

*

UMASS/AMHERST

*



312066 0267 0344 3



University of
Massachusetts
Amherst

L I B R A R Y

DOC

REF
HA
432
1860
A5

Prof. Peter R. Knights
Department of History
York University
Downsview, Ontario M3J 1P3

Prof. Peter R. Knights
11 Helena Avenue
Harwich Port, Mass. 02646

A B S T R A C T

OF THE

CENSUS OF MASSACHUSETTS,

1 8 6 0,

FROM THE EIGHTH U. S. CENSUS,

WITH REMARKS ON THE SAME.

PREPARED UNDER THE DIRECTION OF

O L I V E R W A R N E R ,

SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH,

BY

GEO. WINGATE CHASE.

B O S T O N :

WRIGHT & POTTER, STATE PRINTERS,

No. 4 SPRING LANE.

1 8 6 3 .

A D V E R T I S E M E N T .

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT, BOSTON, }
December 1, 1863. }

THE following pages have been prepared under the authority of Resolve chapter 13 of the year one thousand eight hundred and sixty, entitled a "Resolve to authorize the preparation of statistics exhibiting the progress of the Commonwealth;"—of which the following is a copy:

Resolved, That the secretary of the Commonwealth be authorized to prepare an abstract of the returns of the national census to be made the present year, in printed form, similar to the abstract of the census of the Commonwealth, taken in the year one thousand eight hundred and fifty-five."

A delay of several months beyond the time specified for depositing a copy of the official returns in this department, and the largely increased amount of labor expended in its preparation, has necessarily deferred the publication of the document longer than was at first expected. It is believed, however, that the thorough and comprehensive manner in which the abstract has been prepared, will amply compensate for the comparative delay.

Although the returns will compare very favorably with those of preceding censuses, in point of general correctness, yet their many needless imperfections and irregularities force the conclusion that sufficient attention is not yet given to the qualifications of those selected as enumerators. It is true, that most of these imperfections and discrepancies, are confined to minor matters; but as a large share of the value of such returns depends upon the correctness and completeness of the details, it is important that persons selected for this responsible duty should possess special qualifications for such labors. In view, however, of the increasing interest in the subject of statistics, it may reasonably be expected that each succeeding census will be taken with greater care and precision than its predecessor.

An examination of the following tables, and the general remarks which accompany them, will show that during the last decade the population of the Commonwealth has exhibited a uniform and steady advance, and that in this respect it continues to hold a prominent and honorable position among its sister States.

The table giving the name of each city and town in the Commonwealth, with the dates of their incorporation,—and also noting changes in their several boundary lines,—has been prepared, with much care and labor, principally from official documents in this department, and will undoubtedly prove of very general convenience and utility. Such a compilation has long been needed, as an aid to the many persons engaged in local historical investigations, and others, and its publication will relieve this department from no small amount of labor.

The publication, for the first time in an official form, of the first regular census of Massachusetts,—that of 1764-5,—will, it is believed, give additional interest and value to the document, as a work for reference.

Through the kindness of Hon. J. C. G. KENNEDY, Superintendent of the United States Census, the first five tables of the abstract were copied in the census office, Washington, upon blanks prepared in this department, and forwarded for that purpose. For this, and other courtesies to the Commonwealth, the Superintendent is entitled to our warmest thanks.

With the above exception, the abstracts, and the general remarks which accompany them, have been compiled in this office, by GEO. WINGATE CHASE, to whom was assigned the labor of their preparation and publication, and whose experience and fidelity in similar labors authorize me to submit the work to the public in full confidence that it will prove both useful and acceptable.

OLIVER WARNER,

Secretary of the Commonwealth.

CONTENTS.

| | PAGE. |
|---|-------|
| TABLE I.— <i>White Population of Massachusetts</i> ; classified by Age and Sex, and arranged by Counties and Towns, | 2 |
| TABLE II.— <i>Colored Population of Massachusetts</i> ; classified by Age and Sex, and arranged by Counties and Towns, | 62 |
| TABLE III.— <i>Native Population of Massachusetts</i> ; classified by Nativity, and arranged by Counties, | 122 |
| TABLE IV.— <i>Foreign Population of Massachusetts</i> ; classified by Nativity, and arranged by Counties, | 124 |
| TABLE V.— <i>Population of Massachusetts</i> ; classified by Nativity, Sex, and Color, and arranged by Counties, | 126 |
| TABLE VI.— <i>Social Statistics</i> —Exhibiting the Number of Dwellings and Families; also the Number, Sex, and Nativity of Persons who are Deaf and Dumb, Blind, Insane, Idiotic, Paupers, and Convicts. Arranged by Counties and Towns, | 128 |
| TABLE VII.—(Part I.)— <i>Occupations</i> .—Exhibiting the Number of Male Persons of Fifteen Years of Age, and upward, pursuing Different Occupations. Arranged by Counties, | 178 |
| TABLE VII.—(Part 2.)— <i>Occupations</i> —Exhibiting the Number of Male Persons of Fifteen years of Age, and upward, pursuing Different Occupations, | 188 |
| TABLE VIII.— <i>Population of Massachusetts from 1790 to 1860</i> ; according to the Eight United States Censuses. Arranged by Counties and Towns, | 199 |

GENERAL REMARKS ON CENSUS OF MASSACHUSETTS, 1860.

| | |
|--|-----|
| Introductory, | 215 |
| Counties and Towns of Massachusetts, with Date of Incorporation, Original Name, Change of Name, and Changes of Boundary Lines, . | 216 |
| European Census Systems, | 237 |
| United States Census System, | 240 |
| Census Systems of the several States of the Union, | 245 |

| | PAGE. |
|---|-------|
| City Censuses. | 246 |
| Population of the several States and Territories of the Union, from 1790 to 1860, according to the Eight United States Censuses—with the Date of Admission of each State, | 247 |
| Provincial Census of Massachusetts, 1765, | 250 |
| An Account of the Houses, Families, Number of White People, Negroes, and Indians, in the Province of Massachusetts Bay, taken in the years 1764 and 1765. Arranged by Counties and Towns, | 253 |
| Colonial Census of Massachusetts, 1776, | 262 |
| White Population of Massachusetts, 1776. Arranged by Counties and Towns, | 263 |
| State Censuses of 1840 and 1850, | 267 |
| Population of Massachusetts, according to the State Censuses of 1840 and 1850. Arranged by Counties and Towns, | 270 |
| <i>State Census of 1855,</i> | 276 |
| Table I.—Sex and Color by Nativity. Arranged by Counties, | 278 |
| II.—Age, by periods. Arranged by Counties, | 280 |
| III.—Nativity. Arranged by Counties, | 281 |
| IV.—Social Statistics. Arranged by Counties, | 282 |
| V.—Occupations. Arranged by Counties, | 283 |
| <i>Census of Massachusetts, 1860,</i> | 284 |
| Aggregate Population, | 285 |
| Increase of Population, from 1790 to 1860, | 289 |
| Increase of Population, from 1850 to 1860, | 300 |
| Ages of the Population, | 314 |
| Sex of the Population, | 318 |
| Colored Population, | 321 |
| Colored Population, from 1790 to 1860, | 323 |
| Nativities of the Population, | 335 |
| Occupations of Male Persons, | 338 |
| Occupations of Colored Persons, | 356 |
| Inmates of Public Institutions for Paupers, &c., | 359 |
| Inmates of various Charitable. &c., Institutions, | 364 |

ABSTRACT
OF THE
CENSUS OF MASSACHUSETTS,
1860.

FROM THE EIGHTH U. S. CENSUS.

TABLE I.—*Population of Massachusetts, (White,)*

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | Aggregate Population, (including colored.) | TOTAL WHITES. | | | Under 1. | |
|-------------------------|--|---------------|----------|--------|----------|----------|
| | | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. |
| BARNSTABLE CO. | | | | | | |
| Barnstable, . . . | 5,129 | 2,476 | 2,624 | 5,100 | 65 | 43 |
| Brewster, . . . | 1,489 | 742 | 735 | 1,477 | 13 | 13 |
| Chatham, . . . | 2,710 | 1,324 | 1,381 | 2,705 | 34 | 23 |
| Dennis, . . . | 3,662 | 1,820 | 1,840 | 3,660 | 58 | 45 |
| Eastham, . . . | 779 | 403 | 376 | 779 | 7 | 5 |
| Falmouth, . . . | 2,456 | 1,213 | 1,236 | 2,449 | 27 | 15 |
| Harwich, . . . | 3,423 | 1,723 | 1,698 | 3,421 | 54 | 46 |
| Marshpee, (District.) | 322 | 130 | 175 | 305* | 5 | 2 |
| Orleans, . . . | 1,678 | 802 | 875 | 1,677 | 16 | 19 |
| Provincetown, . . . | 3,206 | 1,605 | 1,600 | 3,205 | 32 | 27 |
| Sandwich, . . . | 4,479 | 2,208 | 2,254 | 4,462 | 61 | 41 |
| Truro, . . . | 1,583 | 794 | 789 | 1,583 | 8 | 10 |
| Wellfleet, . . . | 2,322 | 1,174 | 1,146 | 2,320 | 17 | 13 |
| Yarmouth, . . . | 2,752 | 1,331 | 1,416 | 2,747 | 30 | 23 |
| Totals, . . . | 35,990 | 17,745 | 18,145 | 35,890 | 427 | 325 |
| BERKSHIRE CO. | | | | | | |
| Adams, . . . | 6,924 | 3,283 | 3,594 | 6,877 | 101 | 87 |
| Alford, . . . | 542 | 278 | 264 | 542 | 7 | 5 |
| Becket, . . . | 1,578 | 832 | 784 | 1,566 | 31 | 31 |
| Cheshire, . . . | 1,533 | 760 | 772 | 1,532 | 22 | 26 |
| Clarksburg, . . . | 420 | 225 | 195 | 420 | 10 | 4 |
| Dalton, . . . | 1,243 | 601 | 601 | 1,202 | 19 | 12 |
| Egremont, . . . | 1,079 | 530 | 532 | 1,062 | 12 | 12 |
| Florida, . . . | 645 | 348 | 290 | 638 | 10 | 13 |
| Great Barrington, . . . | 3,871 | 1,797 | 1,925 | 3,722 | 49 | 51 |
| Hancock, . . . | 857 | 407 | 409 | 816 | 5 | 6 |
| Hinsdale, . . . | 1,470 | 724 | 746 | 1,470 | 17 | 16 |
| Lanesborough, . . . | 1,308 | 619 | 618 | 1,237 | 13 | 15 |
| Lee, . . . | 4,420 | 2,020 | 2,333 | 4,353 | 64 | 60 |
| Lenox, . . . | 1,711 | 842 | 805 | 1,647 | 25 | 20 |

* Including Indians.

Classified by Age and Sex; arranged by Counties and Towns.

| 1 and under 5. | | 5 and under 10. | | 10 and under 15. | | 15 and under 20. | | 20 and under 30. | |
|----------------|----------|-----------------|----------|------------------|----------|------------------|----------|------------------|----------|
| Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. |
| 255 | 196 | 255 | 263 | 286 | 249 | 232 | 259 | 355 | 478 |
| 80 | 57 | 81 | 79 | 77 | 77 | 82 | 67 | 121 | 135 |
| 118 | 142 | 154 | 165 | 147 | 139 | 138 | 132 | 237 | 241 |
| 162 | 167 | 196 | 197 | 208 | 207 | 207 | 195 | 298 | 292 |
| 38 | 22 | 55 | 28 | 39 | 33 | 40 | 43 | 63 | 74 |
| 77 | 102 | 110 | 110 | 133 | 123 | 136 | 140 | 182 | 182 |
| 164 | 165 | 228 | 196 | 198 | 215 | 203 | 204 | 298 | 284 |
| 11 | 19 | 22 | 22 | 13 | 23 | 11 | 22 | 17 | 22 |
| 51 | 48 | 86 | 91 | 86 | 102 | 97 | 105 | 119 | 122 |
| 164 | 159 | 176 | 163 | 134 | 129 | 145 | 170 | 290 | 353 |
| 210 | 186 | 255 | 258 | 239 | 242 | 247 | 261 | 343 | 387 |
| 61 | 60 | 94 | 83 | 103 | 95 | 86 | 65 | 138 | 144 |
| 98 | 110 | 140 | 107 | 149 | 136 | 136 | 111 | 201 | 200 |
| 129 | 97 | 144 | 149 | 152 | 135 | 140 | 137 | 234 | 265 |
| 1,618 | 1,530 | 1,996 | 1,911 | 1,964 | 1,905 | 1,900 | 1,911 | 2,896 | 3,179 |
| 324 | 323 | 356 | 349 | 363 | 382 | 377 | 462 | 597 | 769 |
| 23 | 20 | 30 | 24 | 31 | 39 | 27 | 30 | 41 | 39 |
| 106 | 86 | 99 | 83 | 92 | 84 | 76 | 52 | 124 | 129 |
| 84 | 87 | 96 | 95 | 80 | 89 | 67 | 62 | 114 | 122 |
| 20 | 18 | 32 | 20 | 24 | 14 | 26 | 25 | 30 | 37 |
| 68 | 52 | 68 | 72 | 72 | 55 | 54 | 81 | 94 | 107 |
| 45 | 48 | 51 | 57 | 47 | 43 | 57 | 58 | 102 | 99 |
| 38 | 31 | 37 | 37 | 28 | 33 | 39 | 27 | 75 | 53 |
| 179 | 181 | 185 | 192 | 177 | 171 | 206 | 204 | 284 | 387 |
| 32 | 32 | 46 | 41 | 48 | 52 | 49 | 43 | 73 | 61 |
| 67 | 75 | 71 | 90 | 71 | 64 | 83 | 87 | 131 | 147 |
| 68 | 82 | 69 | 69 | 57 | 64 | 54 | 52 | 108 | 99 |
| 225 | 193 | 237 | 259 | 209 | 240 | 208 | 300 | 331 | 508 |
| 92 | 88 | 107 | 75 | 86 | 89 | 67 | 60 | 141 | 160 |

TABLE I.—*Population of Massachusetts, (White,)*

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | 30 and under 40. | | 40 and under 50. | | 50 and under 60. | |
|-------------------------|------------------|----------|------------------|----------|------------------|----------|
| | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. |
| BARNSTABLE CO. | | | | | | |
| Barnstable, . . . | 289 | 366 | 314 | 279 | 204 | 222 |
| Brewster, . . . | 88 | 87 | 62 | 73 | 66 | 73 |
| Chatham, . . . | 185 | 194 | 124 | 130 | 102 | 100 |
| Dennis, . . . | 237 | 247 | 189 | 199 | 127 | 137 |
| Eastham, . . . | 46 | 53 | 30 | 32 | 35 | 40 |
| Falmouth, . . . | 137 | 151 | 118 | 127 | 123 | 120 |
| Harwich, . . . | 215 | 186 | 164 | 160 | 93 | 98 |
| Marshpee, (District) | 9 | 18 | 16 | 25 | 11 | 5 |
| Orleans, . . . | 107 | 111 | 87 | 93 | 77 | 77 |
| Provincetown, . . . | 254 | 216 | 196 | 178 | 111 | 94 |
| Sandwich, . . . | 284 | 290 | 204 | 220 | 182 | 167 |
| Truro, . . . | 99 | 101 | 67 | 74 | 68 | 75 |
| Wellfleet, . . . | 152 | 153 | 105 | 113 | 83 | 100 |
| Yarmouth, . . . | 138 | 172 | 145 | 156 | 113 | 128 |
| Totals, . . . | 2,240 | 2,345 | 1,821 | 1,859 | 1,395 | 1,436 |
| BERKSHIRE CO. | | | | | | |
| Adams, . . . | 451 | 475 | 325 | 352 | 224 | 222 |
| Alford, . . . | 35 | 35 | 33 | 21 | 25 | 26 |
| Becket, . . . | 119 | 106 | 81 | 65 | 57 | 45 |
| Cheshire, . . . | 111 | 113 | 91 | 82 | 43 | 39 |
| Clarksburg, . . . | 30 | 24 | 22 | 23 | 18 | 16 |
| Dalton, . . . | 84 | 83 | 73 | 68 | 40 | 37 |
| Egremont, . . . | 66 | 59 | 47 | 61 | 42 | 47 |
| Florida, . . . | 44 | 33 | 28 | 26 | 28 | 19 |
| Great Barrington, . . . | 243 | 282 | 205 | 178 | 138 | 152 |
| Hancock, . . . | 40 | 47 | 43 | 32 | 24 | 31 |
| Hinsdale, . . . | 93 | 88 | 80 | 75 | 58 | 49 |
| Lanesborough, . . . | 95 | 99 | 68 | 58 | 34 | 36 |
| Lee, . . . | 296 | 267 | 193 | 229 | 136 | 154 |
| Lenox, . . . | 113 | 107 | 91 | 75 | 56 | 61 |

Classified by Age and Sex; arranged by Counties and Towns.

| 60 and under 70. | | 70 and under 80. | | 80 and under 90. | | 90 and under 100. | | 100 and upwards. | | Age unknown. | |
|------------------|----------|------------------|----------|------------------|----------|-------------------|----------|------------------|----------|--------------|----------|
| Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. |
| 138 | 151 | 65 | 95 | 18 | 18 | - | 4 | - | 1 | - | - |
| 46 | 45 | 19 | 21 | 7 | 7 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 58 | 73 | 23 | 33 | 4 | 8 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 80 | 83 | 45 | 50 | 12 | 21 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 32 | 23 | 11 | 20 | 7 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 94 | 94 | 56 | 49 | 19 | 20 | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| 64 | 89 | 37 | 40 | 5 | 13 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 7 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 3 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 49 | 55 | 19 | 45 | 8 | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 77 | 74 | 23 | 30 | 3 | 5 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 99 | 105 | 62 | 68 | 20 | 25 | 2 | 4 | - | - | - | - |
| 46 | 42 | 18 | 27 | 6 | 13 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 58 | 61 | 29 | 32 | 6 | 9 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 62 | 83 | 31 | 58 | 13 | 11 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 910 | 987 | 443 | 574 | 131 | 160 | 4 | 22 | - | 1 | - | - |
| 111 | 113 | 39 | 38 | 14 | 19 | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| 17 | 11 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 31 | 31 | 12 | 19 | 4 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 31 | 32 | 18 | 20 | 3 | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 11 | 8 | 2 | 5 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15 | 18 | 11 | 14 | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 44 | 33 | 10 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 12 | 10 | 8 | 6 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 87 | 69 | 33 | 43 | 11 | 13 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 |
| 28 | 33 | 12 | 19 | 7 | 10 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 25 | 34 | 23 | 16 | 4 | 5 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 28 | 25 | 20 | 14 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 83 | 79 | 32 | 35 | 6 | 9 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 40 | 43 | 17 | 24 | 7 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |

TABLE I.—*Population of Massachusetts. (White.)*

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | Aggregate Popula- tion, (including colored.) | TOTAL WHITES. | | | Under 1. | |
|-----------------------------|--|---------------|----------|--------|----------|----------|
| | | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. |
| BERKSHIRE—Con. | | | | | | |
| Monterey, . . . | 758 | 374 | 351 | 725 | 9 | 8 |
| Mt. Washington, . . . | 321 | 168 | 151 | 319 | 8 | 2 |
| New Ashford, . . . | 239 | 142 | 97 | 239 | 6 | 2 |
| New Marlborough, . . . | 1,782 | 881 | 889 | 1,770 | 24 | 27 |
| Otis, . . . | 998 | 482 | 493 | 975 | 12 | 10 |
| Peru, . . . | 499 | 250 | 238 | 488 | 7 | 6 |
| Pittsfield, . . . | 8,045 | 3,733 | 4,049 | 7,782 | 93 | 96 |
| Richmond, . . . | 914 | 448 | 457 | 905 | 8 | 15 |
| Sandisfield, . . . | 1,585 | 810 | 771 | 1,581 | 17 | 16 |
| Savoy, . . . | 904 | 465 | 439 | 904 | 11 | 11 |
| Sheffield, . . . | 2,621 | 1,244 | 1,250 | 2,494 | 32 | 23 |
| Stockbridge, . . . | 2,136 | 965 | 1,125 | 2,090 | 24 | 27 |
| Tyringham, . . . | 730 | 348 | 363 | 711 | 14 | 8 |
| Washington, . . . | 948 | 507 | 427 | 934 | 16 | 20 |
| West Stockbridge, . . . | 1,589 | 801 | 735 | 1,536 | 25 | 24 |
| Williamstown, . . . | 2,611 | 1,269 | 1,265 | 2,534 | 16 | 25 |
| Windsor, . . . | 839 | 453 | 386 | 839 | 9 | 5 |
| Totals, . . . | 55,120 | 26,606 | 27,304 | 53,910 | 716 | 683 |
| BRISTOL COUNTY. | | | | | | |
| Acushnet, . . . | 1,387 | 679 | 701 | 1,380 | 14 | 13 |
| Attleborough, . . . | 6,066 | 2,921 | 3,126 | 6,047 | 82 | 73 |
| Berkley, . . . | 825 | 390 | 434 | 824 | 5 | 4 |
| Dartmouth, . . . | 3,883 | 1,889 | 1,968 | 3,857 | 27 | 28 |
| Dighton, . . . | 1,733 | 814 | 896 | 1,710 | 21 | 20 |
| Easton, . . . | 3,067 | 1,555 | 1,504 | 3,059 | 41 | 34 |
| Fairhaven, . . . | 3,118 | 1,488 | 1,606 | 3,094 | 30 | 28 |
| Fall River, . . . | 14,026 | 6,654 | 7,312 | 13,966 | 214 | 203 |
| By Wards, { 1st Ward, . . . | 4,033 | 1,938 | 2,092 | 4,030 | 69 | 65 |
| { 2d " . . . | 2,931 | 1,369 | 1,545 | 2,914 | 40 | 48 |
| { 3d " . . . | 1,950 | 945 | 975 | 1,920 | 26 | 32 |

Classified by Age and Sex, etc.—Continued.

| 1 and under 5. | | 5 and under 10. | | 10 and under 15. | | 15 and under 20. | | 20 and under 30. | |
|----------------|----------|-----------------|----------|------------------|----------|------------------|----------|------------------|----------|
| Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. |
| 33 | 36 | 39 | 36 | 42 | 38 | 54 | 37 | 53 | 51 |
| 15 | 24 | 25 | 25 | 27 | 18 | 17 | 15 | 18 | 13 |
| 14 | 9 | 18 | 12 | 10 | 6 | 13 | 8 | 21 | 22 |
| 97 | 90 | 87 | 95 | 89 | 82 | 93 | 85 | 142 | 166 |
| 41 | 43 | 45 | 52 | 47 | 48 | 53 | 61 | 64 | 78 |
| 26 | 13 | 27 | 23 | 31 | 28 | 24 | 33 | 33 | 32 |
| 414 | 400 | 442 | 454 | 387 | 385 | 344 | 455 | 642 | 811 |
| 44 | 48 | 49 | 47 | 53 | 53 | 46 | 31 | 58 | 60 |
| 87 | 76 | 102 | 89 | 69 | 73 | 77 | 87 | 122 | 128 |
| 54 | 43 | 64 | 38 | 45 | 51 | 34 | 42 | 61 | 68 |
| 111 | 101 | 130 | 143 | 134 | 121 | 144 | 132 | 205 | 220 |
| 104 | 94 | 107 | 118 | 109 | 110 | 114 | 113 | 133 | 218 |
| 33 | 30 | 36 | 47 | 37 | 41 | 35 | 33 | 48 | 57 |
| 57 | 66 | 72 | 56 | 58 | 43 | 43 | 36 | 69 | 67 |
| 95 | 79 | 105 | 85 | 87 | 82 | 61 | 57 | 115 | 112 |
| 118 | 120 | 161 | 109 | 147 | 140 | 140 | 142 | 192 | 213 |
| 46 | 33 | 51 | 34 | 52 | 53 | 58 | 41 | 64 | 56 |
| 2,760 | 2,621 | 3,044 | 2,926 | 2,809 | 2,791 | 2,740 | 2,951 | 4,285 | 5,089 |
| 61 | 59 | 67 | 71 | 83 | 67 | 73 | 74 | 104 | 130 |
| 302 | 313 | 325 | 302 | 285 | 264 | 227 | 289 | 561 | 641 |
| 31 | 34 | 42 | 53 | 53 | 44 | 31 | 48 | 56 | 64 |
| 153 | 169 | 187 | 209 | 207 | 198 | 199 | 297 | 328 | 227 |
| 70 | 75 | 89 | 83 | 102 | 98 | 71 | 102 | 128 | 130 |
| 153 | 177 | 169 | 165 | 143 | 144 | 151 | 147 | 334 | 281 |
| 121 | 131 | 162 | 159 | 177 | 155 | 145 | 172 | 229 | 290 |
| 738 | 667 | 740 | 776 | 761 | 739 | 657 | 775 | 1,187 | 1,571 |
| 233 | 203 | 216 | 248 | 214 | 217 | 189 | 235 | 391 | 454 |
| 154 | 143 | 140 | 158 | 149 | 163 | 142 | 167 | 253 | 352 |
| 114 | 92 | 102 | 93 | 112 | 91 | 90 | 101 | 163 | 206 |

TABLE I.—*Population of Massachusetts, (White,)*

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | 30 and under 40. | | 40 and under 50. | | 50 and under 60. | |
|---------------------------------|------------------|----------|------------------|----------|------------------|----------|
| | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. |
| BERKSHIRE—<i>Con.</i> | | | | | | |
| Monterey, . . . | 40 | 49 | 38 | 27 | 32 | 31 |
| Mt. Washington, . . | 19 | 19 | 12 | 14 | 15 | 7 |
| New Ashford, . . . | 24 | 14 | 18 | 11 | 7 | 6 |
| New Marlborough, . . | 117 | 119 | 82 | 80 | 81 | 66 |
| Otis, | 51 | 57 | 61 | 50 | 50 | 39 |
| Peru, | 28 | 26 | 28 | 22 | 18 | 21 |
| Pittsfield, | 553 | 598 | 404 | 407 | 244 | 225 |
| Richmond, | 66 | 53 | 53 | 55 | 28 | 32 |
| Sandisfield, | 118 | 97 | 88 | 73 | 61 | 53 |
| Savoy, | 62 | 55 | 38 | 49 | 42 | 38 |
| Sheffield, | 137 | 144 | 123 | 128 | 101 | 103 |
| Stockbridge, | 135 | 148 | 103 | 104 | 65 | 88 |
| Tyringham, | 45 | 48 | 36 | 34 | 23 | 24 |
| Washington, | 61 | 46 | 60 | 44 | 28 | 24 |
| West Stockbridge, . . | 99 | 117 | 105 | 76 | 53 | 45 |
| Williamstown, . . . | 151 | 176 | 138 | 130 | 104 | 99 |
| Windsor, | 47 | 47 | 48 | 48 | 39 | 29 |
| Totals, | 3,573 | 3,631 | 2,815 | 2,697 | 1,914 | 1,864 |
| BRISTOL COUNTY. | | | | | | |
| Acushnet, | 76 | 80 | 86 | 80 | 49 | 46 |
| Attleborough, | 449 | 480 | 288 | 290 | 198 | 215 |
| Berkley, | 45 | 48 | 52 | 46 | 35 | 38 |
| Dartmouth, | 220 | 216 | 199 | 162 | 183 | 117 |
| Dighton, | 98 | 117 | 102 | 85 | 60 | 75 |
| Easton, | 210 | 170 | 158 | 156 | 93 | 107 |
| Fairhaven, | 192 | 195 | 177 | 172 | 132 | 144 |
| Fall River, | 970 | 1,027 | 667 | 699 | 441 | 443 |
| By Wards, { 1st Ward, | 295 | 291 | 165 | 185 | 104 | 109 |
| { 2d " | 226 | 211 | 127 | 131 | 88 | 96 |
| { 3d " | 142 | 145 | 93 | 93 | 56 | 62 |

Classified by Age and Sex, etc.—Continued.

| 60 and under 70. | | 70 and under 80. | | 80 and under 90. | | 90 and under 100. | | 100 and upwards. | | Age unknown. | |
|------------------|----------|------------------|----------|------------------|----------|-------------------|----------|------------------|----------|--------------|----------|
| Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. |
| 19 | 26 | 13 | 8 | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 9 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 4 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 47 | 46 | 19 | 22 | 2 | 10 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 35 | 37 | 17 | 15 | 6 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 14 | 16 | 10 | 11 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 135 | 123 | 57 | 75 | 16 | 19 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 26 | 34 | 13 | 21 | 3 | 8 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 42 | 50 | 19 | 20 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 30 | 20 | 20 | 18 | 3 | 6 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 90 | 85 | 28 | 34 | 9 | 15 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 40 | 63 | 23 | 36 | 7 | 6 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 23 | 22 | 14 | 14 | 4 | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 23 | 11 | 14 | 9 | 6 | 4 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 39 | 38 | 12 | 17 | 5 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 61 | 62 | 30 | 38 | 9 | 11 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 23 | 21 | 13 | 17 | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1,223 | 1,202 | 553 | 635 | 160 | 193 | 14 | 20 | - | - | - | 1 |
| 34 | 44 | 28 | 32 | 4 | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 124 | 154 | 61 | 86 | 16 | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 31 | 29 | 6 | 13 | 3 | 11 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 144 | 75 | 72 | 19 | 31 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 45 | 67 | 21 | 31 | 6 | 12 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 67 | 67 | 25 | 34 | 10 | 20 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 66 | 83 | 40 | 58 | 16 | 18 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 194 | 275 | 69 | 111 | 14 | 24 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - |
| 49 | 67 | 10 | 15 | 2 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 39 | 50 | 10 | 22 | 1 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 32 | 37 | 11 | 19 | 4 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - |

TABLE I.—*Population of Massachusetts, (White,)*

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | Aggregate Popula- tion, (including colored.) | TOTAL WHITES. | | | Under 1. | | |
|------------------------|--|---------------|----------|--------|----------|----------|----|
| | | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | |
| BRISTOL— <i>Con.</i> | | | | | | | |
| By Wards. { | 4th Ward, . . . | 2,302 | 1,100 | 1,200 | 2,300 | 46 | 24 |
| | 5th " . . . | 1,401 | 623 | 776 | 1,399 | 12 | 17 |
| | 6th " . . . | 1,409 | 679 | 724 | 1,403 | 21 | 17 |
| Freetown, . . . | 1,521 | 738 | 771 | 1,509 | 15 | 14 | |
| Mansfield, . . . | 2,114 | 984 | 1,116 | 2,100 | 17 | 27 | |
| New Bedford, . . . | 22,300 | 9,890 | 10,895 | 20,785 | 226 | 220 | |
| By Wards. { | 1st Ward, . . . | 3,910 | 1,873 | 1,956 | 3,829 | 45 | 42 |
| | 2d " . . . | 3,874 | 1,748 | 1,924 | 3,672 | 37 | 37 |
| | 3d " . . . | 3,337 | 1,353 | 1,558 | 2,911 | 30 | 28 |
| | 4th " . . . | 3,637 | 1,588 | 1,704 | 3,292 | 33 | 30 |
| | 5th " . . . | 3,467 | 1,464 | 1,807 | 3,271 | 34 | 34 |
| | 6th " . . . | 4,075 | 1,864 | 1,946 | 3,810 | 47 | 49 |
| Norton, . . . | 1,848 | 897 | 950 | 1,847 | 16 | 18 | |
| Pawtucket, . . . | 4,200 | 1,968 | 2,228 | 4,196 | 56 | 54 | |
| Raynham, . . . | 1,746 | 872 | 847 | 1,719 | 24 | 18 | |
| Rehoboth, . . . | 1,932 | 951 | 977 | 1,928 | 23 | 22 | |
| Seekonk, . . . | 2,662 | 1,295 | 1,334 | 2,629 | 28 | 37 | |
| Somerset, . . . | 1,793 | 920 | 873 | 1,793 | 20 | 29 | |
| Swansey, . . . | 1,430 | 694 | 712 | 1,406 | 15 | 8 | |
| Taunton, . . . | 15,376 | 7,451 | 7,813 | 15,264 | 190 | 175 | |
| Westport, . . . | 2,767 | 1,360 | 1,385 | 2,745 | 34 | 27 | |
| Totals, . . . | 93,794 | 44,410 | 47,448 | 91,858 | 1,098 | 1,052 | |
| DUKES COUNTY. | | | | | | | |
| Chilmark, . . . | 654 | 340 | 314 | 654 | 8 | 3 | |
| Edgartown, . . . | 2,118 | 1,188 | 914 | 2,102 | 11 | 18 | |
| Tisbury, . . . | 1,631 | 829 | 800 | 1,629 | 17 | 10 | |
| Totals, . . . | 4,403 | 2,357 | 2,028 | 4,385 | 36 | 31 | |
| ESSEX COUNTY. | | | | | | | |
| Amesbury, . . . | 3,877 | 1,929 | 1,948 | 3,877 | 41 | 36 | |
| Andover, . . . | 4,765 | 2,217 | 2,548 | 4,765 | 55 | 79 | |

Classified by Age and Sex, etc.—Continued.

| 1 and under 5. | | 5 and under 10. | | 10 and under 15. | | 15 and under 20. | | 20 and under 30. | |
|----------------|----------|-----------------|----------|------------------|----------|------------------|----------|------------------|----------|
| Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. |
| 124 | 113 | 146 | 126 | 130 | 131 | 96 | 119 | 185 | 257 |
| 49 | 51 | 60 | 76 | 74 | 67 | 72 | 75 | 92 | 169 |
| 64 | 65 | 76 | 75 | 82 | 70 | 68 | 78 | 103 | 133 |
| 83 | 58 | 80 | 94 | 82 | 75 | 71 | 83 | 93 | 113 |
| 102 | 103 | 92 | 111 | 87 | 117 | 96 | 89 | 147 | 200 |
| 969 | 973 | 1,062 | 1,113 | 933 | 983 | 918 | 1,185 | 1,833 | 2,356 |
| 190 | 195 | 224 | 227 | 213 | 193 | 186 | 216 | 317 | 373 |
| 179 | 167 | 193 | 186 | 167 | 211 | 184 | 215 | 290 | 380 |
| 134 | 130 | 127 | 146 | 113 | 144 | 114 | 188 | 266 | 324 |
| 139 | 146 | 151 | 159 | 135 | 137 | 135 | 187 | 347 | 418 |
| 128 | 136 | 138 | 162 | 115 | 131 | 133 | 200 | 304 | 422 |
| 199 | 199 | 229 | 233 | 190 | 167 | 166 | 179 | 309 | 439 |
| 90 | 84 | 103 | 92 | 104 | 88 | 81 | 95 | 124 | 167 |
| 207 | 215 | 189 | 238 | 217 | 231 | 238 | 235 | 343 | 416 |
| 88 | 78 | 78 | 88 | 99 | 84 | 83 | 67 | 164 | 160 |
| 76 | 72 | 98 | 98 | 111 | 90 | 108 | 92 | 126 | 138 |
| 116 | 119 | 130 | 134 | 144 | 117 | 104 | 136 | 215 | 202 |
| 93 | 102 | 113 | 103 | 74 | 75 | 80 | 60 | 175 | 168 |
| 56 | 59 | 56 | 55 | 75 | 68 | 76 | 70 | 104 | 105 |
| 692 | 784 | 778 | 815 | 808 | 729 | 755 | 832 | 1,452 | 1,585 |
| 127 | 116 | 144 | 154 | 147 | 135 | 136 | 128 | 181 | 188 |
| 4,328 | 4,389 | 4,704 | 4,891 | 4,694 | 4,510 | 4,299 | 4,877 | 7,853 | 9,233 |
| 19 | 26 | 38 | 27 | 39 | 33 | 34 | 25 | 56 | 49 |
| 55 | 52 | 74 | 76 | 88 | 93 | 120 | 80 | 389 | 173 |
| 60 | 68 | 78 | 61 | 84 | 65 | 97 | 10 | 150 | 133 |
| 134 | 146 | 190 | 164 | 211 | 191 | 251 | 195 | 595 | 355 |
| 172 | 181 | 182 | 180 | 168 | 161 | 159 | 173 | 453 | 416 |
| 231 | 237 | 239 | 239 | 250 | 218 | 201 | 277 | 365 | 508 |

TABLE I.—*Population of Massachusetts, (White.)*

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | 30 and under 40. | | 40 and under 50. | | 50 and under 60. | | |
|------------------------|------------------|----------|------------------|----------|------------------|----------|-----|
| | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | |
| BRISTOL— <i>Con.</i> | | | | | | | |
| By Wards. | 4th Ward, . . . | 145 | 174 | 117 | 123 | 75 | 63 |
| | 5th " . . . | 82 | 107 | 90 | 95 | 62 | 63 |
| | 6th " . . . | 80 | 99 | 75 | 72 | 56 | 50 |
| Freetown, . . . | 75 | 96 | 83 | 80 | 78 | 63 | |
| Mansfield, . . . | 165 | 142 | 89 | 107 | 99 | 108 | |
| New Bedford, . . . | 1,611 | 1,697 | 1,205 | 1,091 | 669 | 696 | |
| By Wards. | 1st Ward, . . . | 269 | 311 | 215 | 180 | 123 | 128 |
| | 2d " . . . | 266 | 292 | 234 | 207 | 130 | 124 |
| | 3d " . . . | 236 | 229 | 166 | 162 | 97 | 109 |
| | 4th " . . . | 261 | 278 | 207 | 173 | 106 | 99 |
| | 5th " . . . | 266 | 295 | 153 | 185 | 110 | 126 |
| | 6th " . . . | 313 | 292 | 230 | 184 | 103 | 110 |
| Norton, . . . | 102 | 110 | 100 | 103 | 84 | 86 | |
| Pawtucket, . . . | 260 | 337 | 210 | 218 | 134 | 175 | |
| Raynham, . . . | 110 | 116 | 89 | 86 | 67 | 59 | |
| Rehoboth, . . . | 96 | 104 | 105 | 120 | 86 | 92 | |
| Seekonk, . . . | 160 | 169 | 155 | 130 | 108 | 116 | |
| Somerset, . . . | 160 | 119 | 91 | 83 | 53 | 60 | |
| Swanzey, . . . | 70 | 71 | 80 | 83 | 66 | 71 | |
| Taunton, . . . | 1,135 | 1,118 | 782 | 791 | 474 | 488 | |
| Westport, . . . | 165 | 183 | 152 | 153 | 116 | 113 | |
| Totals, . . . | 6,376 | 6,599 | 4,887 | 4,772 | 3,204 | 3,378 | |
| DUKES COUNTY. | | | | | | | |
| Chilmark, . . . | 42 | 45 | 35 | 28 | 25 | 37 | |
| Edgartown, . . . | 153 | 122 | 121 | 114 | 93 | 79 | |
| Tisbury, . . . | 104 | 104 | 89 | 97 | 67 | 85 | |
| Totals, . . . | 299 | 271 | 245 | 239 | 185 | 201 | |
| ESSEX COUNTY. | | | | | | | |
| Amesbury, . . . | 278 | 267 | 190 | 214 | 142 | 141 | |
| Andover, . . . | 309 | 326 | 224 | 287 | 169 | 195 | |

Classified by Age and Sex, etc.—Continued.

| 60 and under 70. | | 70 and under 80. | | 80 and under 90. | | 90 and under 100. | | 100 and upwards. | | Age unknown. | |
|------------------|----------|------------------|----------|------------------|----------|-------------------|----------|------------------|----------|--------------|----------|
| Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. |
| 22 | 50 | 11 | 13 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 22 | 36 | 5 | 17 | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 30 | 35 | 22 | 25 | 2 | 4 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| 48 | 53 | 24 | 30 | 5 | 11 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| 55 | 63 | 25 | 33 | 9 | 13 | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| 326 | 379 | 111 | 150 | 26 | 48 | 1 | 4 | - | - | - | - |
| 65 | 65 | 22 | 21 | 3 | 5 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 49 | 71 | 16 | 24 | 3 | 9 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 48 | 63 | 19 | 26 | 3 | 8 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 50 | 50 | 15 | 19 | 9 | 7 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 55 | 73 | 26 | 35 | 2 | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 59 | 57 | 13 | 25 | 6 | 11 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 51 | 64 | 31 | 31 | 7 | 10 | 4 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 78 | 68 | 25 | 30 | 11 | 8 | - | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| 41 | 51 | 21 | 29 | 8 | 8 | - | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| 65 | 92 | 44 | 38 | 12 | 16 | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| 87 | 108 | 35 | 46 | 10 | 15 | 2 | 5 | - | - | 1 | - |
| 34 | 34 | 17 | 32 | 9 | 7 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 63 | 70 | 28 | 41 | 4 | 11 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 240 | 313 | 113 | 142 | 29 | 38 | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| 87 | 105 | 55 | 63 | 14 | 17 | 2 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| 1,853 | 2,263 | 854 | 1,102 | 234 | 339 | 25 | 41 | - | 2 | 1 | - |
| 28 | 27 | 10 | 10 | 6 | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 46 | 61 | 30 | 32 | 8 | 14 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 55 | 39 | 20 | 40 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 129 | 127 | 60 | 82 | 20 | 24 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 91 | 95 | 38 | 57 | 13 | 20 | 2 | 7 | - | - | - | - |
| 116 | 107 | 47 | 53 | 11 | 20 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - |

TABLE I.—*Population of Massachusetts, (White,)*

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | Aggregate Popula- tion, (including colored.) | TOTAL WHITES. | | | Under 1. | | |
|------------------------|--|---------------|----------|--------|----------|----------|----|
| | | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | |
| Essex Co.— <i>Con.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Beverly, . . . | 6,154 | 2,989 | 3,158 | 6,147 | 80 | 77 | |
| Boxford, . . . | 1,020 | 508 | 510 | 1,018 | 6 | 4 | |
| Bradford, . . . | 1,688 | 814 | 873 | 1,687 | 16 | 21 | |
| Danvers, . . . | 5,110 | 2,572 | 2,538 | 5,110 | 81 | 80 | |
| Essex, . . . | 1,701 | 869 | 808 | 1,677 | 31 | 18 | |
| Georgetown, . . . | 2,075 | 1,028 | 1,047 | 2,075 | 23 | 30 | |
| Gloucester, . . . | 10,904 | 5,705 | 5,186 | 10,891 | 163 | 148 | |
| Groveland, . . . | 1,448 | 739 | 708 | 1,447 | 13 | 10 | |
| Hamilton, . . . | 789 | 392 | 389 | 781 | 6 | 4 | |
| Haverhill, . . . | 9,995 | 5,000 | 4,995 | 9,995 | 136 | 135 | |
| Ipswich, . . . | 3,300 | 1,625 | 1,665 | 3,290 | 27 | 27 | |
| Lawrence, . . . | 17,639 | 8,146 | 9,488 | 17,634 | 278 | 252 | |
| By Wards, | 1st Ward, . . . | 3,035 | 1,452 | 1,583 | 3,035 | 45 | 42 |
| | 2d " . . . | 3,675 | 1,706 | 1,969 | 3,675 | 53 | 51 |
| | 3d " . . . | 4,152 | 1,984 | 2,168 | 4,152 | 78 | 70 |
| | 4th " . . . | 4,181 | 1,700 | 2,476 | 4,176 | 63 | 45 |
| | 5th " . . . | 1,419 | 707 | 712 | 1,419 | 21 | 26 |
| | 6th " . . . | 1,177 | 597 | 580 | 1,177 | 18 | 18 |
| Lynn, . . . | 19,083 | 9,039 | 9,818 | 18,857 | 267 | 262 | |
| By Wards, | 1st Ward, . . . | 348 | 173 | 175 | 348 | 4 | 6 |
| | 2d " . . . | 863 | 466 | 396 | 862 | 14 | 14 |
| | 3d " . . . | 3,499 | 1,663 | 1,722 | 3,385 | 58 | 50 |
| | 4th " . . . | 4,498 | 7,076 | 2,341 | 4,417 | 64 | 67 |
| | 5th " . . . | 4,240 | 1,990 | 2,236 | 4,226 | 55 | 43 |
| | 6th " . . . | 4,805 | 2,262 | 2,528 | 4,790 | 59 | 68 |
| | 7th " . . . | 830 | 409 | 420 | 829 | 13 | 14 |
| Lynnfield, . . . | 866 | 431 | 435 | 866 | 9 | 4 | |
| Manchester, . . . | 1,698 | 815 | 882 | 1,697 | 17 | 17 | |
| Marblehead, . . . | 7,646 | 3,815 | 3,829 | 7,644 | 141 | 106 | |
| Methuen, . . . | 2,566 | 1,243 | 1,323 | 2,566 | 15 | 29 | |
| Middleton, . . . | 940 | 489 | 451 | 940 | 11 | 7 | |

Classified by Age and Sex, etc.—Continued.

| 1 and under 5. | | 5 and under 10. | | 10 and under 15. | | 15 and under 20. | | 20 and under 30. | |
|----------------|----------|-----------------|----------|------------------|----------|------------------|----------|------------------|----------|
| Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. |
| 281 | 258 | 292 | 261 | 289 | 298 | 319 | 299 | 569 | 645 |
| 48 | 43 | 66 | 52 | 48 | 66 | 55 | 49 | 72 | 73 |
| 69 | 67 | 82 | 73 | 72 | 85 | 83 | 103 | 195 | 193 |
| 252 | 284 | 286 | 262 | 233 | 241 | 267 | 242 | 518 | 539 |
| 82 | 70 | 85 | 74 | 64 | 67 | 70 | 71 | 158 | 159 |
| 88 | 89 | 104 | 112 | 83 | 86 | 110 | 97 | 200 | 187 |
| 596 | 591 | 555 | 564 | 499 | 500 | 483 | 472 | 1,341 | 1,156 |
| 79 | 54 | 65 | 66 | 55 | 55 | 73 | 82 | 157 | 129 |
| 27 | 30 | 38 | 39 | 33 | 34 | 43 | 26 | 76 | 68 |
| 469 | 491 | 484 | 467 | 407 | 414 | 493 | 456 | 1,202 | 1,145 |
| 134 | 118 | 157 | 147 | 149 | 151 | 185 | 157 | 263 | 305 |
| 890 | 879 | 904 | 810 | 699 | 744 | 783 | 1,178 | 1,830 | 2,721 |
| 163 | 169 | 175 | 135 | 105 | 132 | 126 | 167 | 341 | 424 |
| 183 | 174 | 197 | 171 | 141 | 152 | 153 | 238 | 381 | 569 |
| 211 | 210 | 190 | 170 | 185 | 182 | 204 | 272 | 494 | 602 |
| 170 | 178 | 176 | 174 | 136 | 158 | 179 | 374 | 396 | 872 |
| 83 | 78 | 85 | 92 | 74 | 65 | 54 | 74 | 129 | 152 |
| 80 | 70 | 81 | 68 | 58 | 55 | 67 | 53 | 89 | 102 |
| 1,009 | 955 | 1,049 | 1,043 | 831 | 825 | 811 | 962 | 1,797 | 2,153 |
| 19 | 17 | 22 | 20 | 14 | 24 | 20 | 21 | 32 | 29 |
| 55 | 41 | 56 | 39 | 59 | 34 | 52 | 37 | 73 | 72 |
| 201 | 172 | 209 | 212 | 135 | 137 | 125 | 147 | 306 | 359 |
| 201 | 220 | 219 | 211 | 165 | 187 | 199 | 241 | 473 | 555 |
| 211 | 204 | 224 | 243 | 182 | 178 | 183 | 235 | 422 | 508 |
| 279 | 258 | 262 | 265 | 227 | 224 | 198 | 243 | 437 | 561 |
| 43 | 43 | 57 | 53 | 49 | 41 | 34 | 38 | 64 | 69 |
| 28 | 43 | 44 | 42 | 35 | 38 | 47 | 45 | 99 | 87 |
| 81 | 86 | 93 | 106 | 94 | 73 | 70 | 77 | 125 | 159 |
| 398 | 381 | 379 | 392 | 401 | 389 | 428 | 358 | 780 | 770 |
| 104 | 95 | 120 | 121 | 109 | 111 | 135 | 145 | 227 | 266 |
| 61 | 43 | 44 | 58 | 59 | 41 | 50 | 43 | 96 | 90 |

TABLE I.—*Population of Massachusetts, (White,)*

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | 30 and under 40. | | 40 and under 50. | | 50 and under 60. | |
|-----------------------------|------------------|----------|------------------|----------|------------------|----------|
| | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. |
| ESSEX CO.— <i>Con.</i> | | | | | | |
| Beverly, . . . | 386 | 418 | 331 | 350 | 209 | 266 |
| Boxford, . . . | 67 | 70 | 50 | 45 | 35 | 49 |
| Bradford, . . . | 120 | 115 | 77 | 75 | 49 | 68 |
| Danvers, . . . | 367 | 359 | 265 | 247 | 147 | 136 |
| Essex, . . . | 128 | 92 | 87 | 86 | 84 | 81 |
| Georgetown, . . . | 139 | 142 | 109 | 103 | 101 | 97 |
| Gloucester, . . . | 967 | 687 | 486 | 436 | 347 | 288 |
| Groveland, . . . | 90 | 84 | 74 | 82 | 66 | 62 |
| Hamilton, . . . | 48 | 45 | 39 | 40 | 39 | 41 |
| Haverhill, . . . | 782 | 762 | 500 | 476 | 284 | 298 |
| Ipswich, . . . | 207 | 214 | 197 | 172 | 162 | 174 |
| Lawrence, . . . | 1,387 | 1,503 | 776 | 745 | 405 | 391 |
| By Wards. { 1st Ward, . . . | 244 | 258 | 135 | 121 | 86 | 78 |
| By Wards. { 2d " . . . | 300 | 328 | 190 | 169 | 73 | 73 |
| By Wards. { 3d " . . . | 313 | 312 | 159 | 175 | 93 | 106 |
| By Wards. { 4th " . . . | 309 | 398 | 168 | 160 | 73 | 69 |
| By Wards. { 5th " . . . | 135 | 116 | 70 | 58 | 39 | 29 |
| By Wards. { 6th " . . . | 86 | 91 | 54 | 62 | 41 | 36 |
| Lynn, . . . | 1,367 | 1,487 | 930 | 966 | 542 | 577 |
| By Wards. { 1st Ward, . . . | 25 | 22 | 21 | 12 | 11 | 15 |
| By Wards. { 2d " . . . | 62 | 64 | 42 | 40 | 35 | 29 |
| By Wards. { 3d " . . . | 275 | 267 | 180 | 165 | 88 | 115 |
| By Wards. { 4th " . . . | 337 | 356 | 222 | 258 | 120 | 126 |
| By Wards. { 5th " . . . | 275 | 335 | 207 | 210 | 129 | 126 |
| By Wards. { 6th " . . . | 336 | 374 | 209 | 232 | 130 | 145 |
| By Wards. { 7th " . . . | 57 | 69 | 49 | 49 | 29 | 21 |
| Lynnfield, . . . | 59 | 54 | 38 | 45 | 37 | 40 |
| Manchester, . . . | 105 | 114 | 96 | 88 | 65 | 79 |
| Marblehead, . . . | 533 | 530 | 335 | 371 | 216 | 247 |
| Methuen, . . . | 179 | 189 | 144 | 136 | 114 | 105 |
| Middleton, . . . | 57 | 51 | 48 | 46 | 24 | 27 |

Classified by Age and Sex, etc.—Continued.

| 60 and under 70. | | 70 and under 80. | | 80 and under 90. | | 90 and under 100. | | 100 and upwards. | | Age unknown. | |
|------------------|----------|------------------|----------|------------------|----------|-------------------|----------|------------------|----------|--------------|----------|
| Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. |
| 128 | 171 | 84 | 84 | 21 | 29 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 35 | 29 | 20 | 20 | 5 | 10 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 40 | 42 | 9 | 25 | 2 | 5 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 86 | 83 | 31 | 50 | 8 | 15 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 48 | 53 | 21 | 26 | 10 | 10 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 46 | 62 | 12 | 30 | 12 | 12 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 165 | 194 | 77 | 113 | 21 | 28 | 3 | 8 | - | 1 | - | - |
| 38 | 49 | 22 | 19 | 5 | 14 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 25 | 29 | 14 | 24 | 4 | 6 | - | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| 173 | 228 | 54 | 86 | 15 | 32 | 1 | 5 | - | - | - | - |
| 89 | 100 | 41 | 77 | 14 | 21 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 144 | 186 | 40 | 68 | 7 | 11 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 24 | 43 | 6 | 11 | - | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 28 | 32 | 5 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 39 | 49 | 12 | 17 | 6 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 23 | 28 | 7 | 18 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 13 | 16 | 4 | 5 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 17 | 18 | 6 | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 309 | 392 | 102 | 160 | 23 | 33 | 2 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 11 | 16 | 6 | 8 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 65 | 74 | 15 | 17 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 59 | 78 | 18 | 35 | 9 | 6 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 68 | 97 | 26 | 48 | 8 | 9 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 96 | 108 | 29 | 43 | - | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 9 | 15 | 5 | 4 | - | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 21 | 18 | 11 | 16 | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 47 | 48 | 12 | 17 | 10 | 7 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 130 | 169 | 55 | 84 | 19 | 24 | - | 8 | - | - | - | - |
| 66 | 77 | 21 | 38 | 7 | 11 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 24 | 27 | 13 | 12 | 2 | 5 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |

TABLE I.—*Population of Massachusetts, (White.)*

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | Aggregate Popula- tion, (including colored.) | TOTAL WHITES. | | | Under 1. | | |
|------------------------|--|---------------|----------|---------|----------|----------|----|
| | | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | |
| ESSEX— <i>Con.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Nahant, . . . | 380 | 187 | 191 | 378 | 11 | 5 | |
| Newbury, . . . | 1,444 | 721 | 723 | 1,444 | 6 | 13 | |
| Newburyport, . . . | 13,401 | 5,993 | 7,354 | 13,347 | 153 | 165 | |
| By Wards. | 1st Ward, . . . | 2,158 | 1,026 | 1,132 | 2,158 | 32 | 20 |
| | 2d " . . . | 2,240 | 982 | 1,258 | 2,240 | 31 | 29 |
| | 3d " . . . | 2,200 | 924 | 1,266 | 2,190 | 15 | 23 |
| | 4th " . . . | 2,318 | 1,006 | 1,296 | 2,302 | 22 | 28 |
| | 5th " . . . | 2,066 | 926 | 1,133 | 2,059 | 31 | 33 |
| | 6th " . . . | 2,419 | 1,129 | 1,269 | 2,398 | 22 | 27 |
| North Andover, . . . | 2,343 | 1,191 | 1,144 | 2,335 | 29 | 31 | |
| Rockport, . . . | 3,237 | 1,640 | 1,595 | 3,235 | 32 | 23 | |
| Rowley, . . . | 1,278 | 645 | 632 | 1,277 | 15 | 10 | |
| Salem, . . . | 22,252 | 9,922 | 12,052 | 21,974 | 264 | 294 | |
| By Wards. | 1st Ward, . . . | 4,333 | 2,027 | 2,247 | 4,274 | 49 | 64 |
| | 2d " . . . | 3,777 | 1,622 | 2,112 | 3,734 | 43 | 46 |
| | 3d " . . . | 3,645 | 1,512 | 2,053 | 3,595 | 30 | 41 |
| | 4th " . . . | 4,102 | 1,816 | 2,279 | 4,095 | 60 | 48 |
| | 5th " . . . | 3,523 | 1,569 | 1,874 | 3,443 | 43 | 46 |
| | 6th " . . . | 2,872 | 1,346 | 1,487 | 2,833 | 39 | 49 |
| Salisbury, . . . | 3,310 | 1,536 | 1,774 | 3,310 | 35 | 27 | |
| Saugus, . . . | 2,024 | 997 | 1,025 | 2,022 | 19 | 30 | |
| South Danvers, . . . | 6,549 | 3,308 | 3,239 | 6,547 | 84 | 100 | |
| Swampscott, . . . | 1,530 | 716 | 810 | 1,526 | 16 | 21 | |
| Topsfield, . . . | 1,292 | 663 | 628 | 1,291 | 14 | 22 | |
| Wenham, . . . | 1,105 | 574 | 527 | 1,101 | 9 | 16 | |
| West Newbury, . . . | 2,202 | 1,107 | 1,094 | 2,201 | 25 | 27 | |
| Totals, . . . | 165,611 | 79,565 | 85,387 | 164,952 | 2,128 | 2,133 | |
| FRANKLIN Co. | | | | | | | |
| Ashfield, . . . | 1,302 | 657 | 645 | 1,302 | 14 | 14 | |
| Bernardston, . . . | 968 | 476 | 490 | 966 | 9 | 6 | |

Classified by Age and Sex, etc.—Continued.

| 1 and under 5. | | 5 and under 10. | | 10 and under 15. | | 15 and under 20. | | 20 and under 30. | |
|----------------|----------|-----------------|----------|------------------|----------|------------------|----------|------------------|----------|
| Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. |
| 15 | 30 | 22 | 20 | 16 | 20 | 19 | 19 | 31 | 33 |
| 53 | 57 | 88 | 73 | 62 | 54 | 71 | 54 | 144 | 134 |
| 605 | 603 | 703 | 751 | 639 | 625 | 531 | 697 | 997 | 1,443 |
| 96 | 108 | 127 | 135 | 113 | 95 | 78 | 107 | 169 | 203 |
| 97 | 96 | 114 | 112 | 105 | 94 | 93 | 127 | 161 | 265 |
| 89 | 90 | 105 | 119 | 87 | 111 | 83 | 125 | 190 | 276 |
| 82 | 98 | 101 | 134 | 113 | 99 | 106 | 137 | 177 | 245 |
| 105 | 95 | 111 | 111 | 95 | 94 | 84 | 94 | 149 | 217 |
| 136 | 116 | 145 | 140 | 126 | 132 | 87 | 107 | 151 | 237 |
| 123 | 98 | 120 | 97 | 128 | 107 | 123 | 124 | 214 | 216 |
| 150 | 173 | 191 | 149 | 149 | 142 | 141 | 171 | 324 | 337 |
| 63 | 61 | 77 | 74 | 65 | 50 | 58 | 56 | 85 | 97 |
| 1,040 | 1,052 | 1,106 | 1,164 | 931 | 1,038 | 939 | 1,175 | 1,726 | 2,443 |
| 218 | 212 | 201 | 245 | 202 | 178 | 203 | 202 | 373 | 402 |
| 132 | 151 | 184 | 159 | 155 | 174 | 178 | 197 | 263 | 457 |
| 149 | 179 | 162 | 192 | 159 | 176 | 129 | 194 | 254 | 416 |
| 205 | 196 | 183 | 229 | 147 | 187 | 168 | 204 | 314 | 458 |
| 165 | 144 | 201 | 173 | 143 | 179 | 151 | 234 | 291 | 431 |
| 171 | 170 | 175 | 166 | 125 | 144 | 110 | 144 | 231 | 279 |
| 148 | 139 | 132 | 158 | 144 | 154 | 131 | 190 | 280 | 320 |
| 101 | 90 | 132 | 130 | 78 | 79 | 88 | 97 | 183 | 188 |
| 351 | 335 | 344 | 338 | 315 | 272 | 298 | 294 | 694 | 683 |
| 72 | 81 | 74 | 93 | 71 | 88 | 61 | 69 | 135 | 171 |
| 56 | 51 | 62 | 64 | 71 | 55 | 66 | 60 | 119 | 112 |
| 49 | 42 | 51 | 56 | 56 | 57 | 75 | 51 | 137 | 102 |
| 119 | 103 | 118 | 124 | 109 | 105 | 107 | 89 | 190 | 193 |
| 8,044 | 7,920 | 8,488 | 8,399 | 7,412 | 7,443 | 7,575 | 8,458 | 15,812 | 18,241 |
| 50 | 38 | 56 | 52 | 57 | 60 | 74 | 68 | 110 | 107 |
| 39 | 35 | 46 | 50 | 53 | 47 | 54 | 62 | 68 | 69 |

TABLE I.—*Population of Massachusetts, (White,)*

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | 30 and under 40. | | 40 and under 50. | | 50 and under 60. | | |
|------------------------|-------------------|----------|------------------|----------|------------------|----------|-----|
| | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | |
| ESSEX— <i>Con.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Nahant, | 31 | 30 | 26 | 21 | 8 | 8 | |
| Newbury, | 89 | 90 | 64 | 72 | 67 | 76 | |
| Newburyport, | 880 | 1,096 | 623 | 703 | 466 | 570 | |
| By Wards. { | 1st Ward, | 157 | 164 | 114 | 109 | 66 | 77 |
| | 2d " | 129 | 161 | 101 | 129 | 72 | 109 |
| | 3d " | 135 | 183 | 97 | 116 | 76 | 97 |
| | 4th " | 154 | 206 | 109 | 124 | 81 | 103 |
| | 5th " | 132 | 184 | 96 | 117 | 76 | 87 |
| | 6th " | 173 | 198 | 106 | 108 | 95 | 97 |
| North Andover, | 159 | 146 | 118 | 127 | 90 | 94 | |
| Rockport, | 235 | 206 | 169 | 170 | 131 | 125 | |
| Rowley, | 90 | 88 | 70 | 55 | 55 | 63 | |
| Salem, | 1,558 | 1,780 | 1,070 | 1,215 | 693 | 886 | |
| By Wards. { | 1st Ward, | 299 | 339 | 211 | 236 | 138 | 176 |
| | 2d " | 242 | 302 | 178 | 226 | 130 | 195 |
| | 3d " | 284 | 318 | 168 | 216 | 105 | 141 |
| | 4th " | 285 | 324 | 199 | 239 | 128 | 167 |
| | 5th " | 244 | 272 | 161 | 174 | 107 | 127 |
| | 6th " | 204 | 225 | 153 | 124 | 85 | 80 |
| Salisbury, | 223 | 243 | 177 | 200 | 131 | 152 | |
| Saugus, | 163 | 159 | 108 | 107 | 74 | 68 | |
| South Danvers, | 508 | 488 | 338 | 295 | 203 | 219 | |
| Swampscott, | 121 | 129 | 88 | 73 | 46 | 47 | |
| Topsfield, | 83 | 74 | 75 | 74 | 60 | 56 | |
| Wenham, | 64 | 63 | 57 | 55 | 43 | 39 | |
| West Newbury, | 152 | 142 | 111 | 107 | 82 | 80 | |
| Totals, | 11,931 | 12,243 | 8,090 | 8,284 | 5,386 | 5,845 | |
| FRANKLIN Co. | | | | | | | |
| Ashfield, | 81 | 66 | 62 | 73 | 61 | 73 | |
| Bernardston, | 58 | 55 | 63 | 69 | 37 | 35 | |

Classified by Age and Sex, etc.—Continued.

| 60 and under 70. | | 70 and under 80. | | 80 and under 90. | | 90 and under 100. | | 100 and upwards. | | Age unknown. | |
|------------------|----------|------------------|----------|------------------|----------|-------------------|----------|------------------|----------|--------------|----------|
| Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. |
| 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 36 | 57 | 30 | 32 | 10 | 8 | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| 232 | 406 | 140 | 224 | 24 | 58 | - | 13 | - | - | - | - |
| 43 | 69 | 23 | 33 | 8 | 10 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 56 | 77 | 17 | 43 | 6 | 12 | - | 4 | - | - | - | - |
| 20 | 66 | 25 | 47 | 2 | 10 | - | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| 31 | 67 | 27 | 42 | 3 | 10 | - | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| 27 | 56 | 17 | 34 | 3 | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 55 | 71 | 31 | 25 | 2 | 10 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 61 | 58 | 22 | 29 | 4 | 13 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 69 | 61 | 38 | 33 | 11 | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 38 | 45 | 23 | 22 | 4 | 11 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 375 | 598 | 174 | 292 | 45 | 106 | 1 | 9 | - | - | - | - |
| 75 | 117 | 49 | 49 | 9 | 25 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 79 | 129 | 29 | 53 | 9 | 21 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 69 | 103 | 23 | 56 | 10 | 18 | - | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| 77 | 129 | 38 | 75 | 11 | 22 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 43 | 58 | 17 | 27 | 3 | 9 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 32 | 62 | 18 | 32 | 3 | 11 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 83 | 115 | 45 | 58 | 7 | 17 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 29 | 46 | 18 | 25 | 4 | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 114 | 138 | 47 | 55 | 12 | 20 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - |
| 17 | 19 | 14 | 15 | 1 | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 32 | 32 | 21 | 16 | 3 | 11 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 25 | 29 | 5 | 13 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 59 | 72 | 30 | 34 | 5 | 17 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 2,994 | 3,838 | 1,335 | 1,909 | 345 | 593 | 25 | 79 | - | 2 | - | - |
| 52 | 56 | 26 | 30 | 12 | 6 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 29 | 32 | 14 | 23 | 4 | 7 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |

TABLE I.—*Population of Massachusetts, (White.)*

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | Aggregate Popu- lation, (including colored.) | TOTAL WHITES. | | | Under 1. | |
|-----------------------------|--|---------------|----------|--------|----------|----------|
| | | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. |
| FRANKLIN—<i>Con.</i> | | | | | | |
| Buckland, . . . | 1,702 | 849 | 853 | 1,702 | 38 | 29 |
| Charlemont, . . . | 1,075 | 520 | 555 | 1,075 | 5 | 12 |
| Colrain, . . . | 1,798 | 896 | 894 | 1,790 | 16 | 15 |
| Conway, . . . | 1,689 | 868 | 820 | 1,688 | 19 | 16 |
| Deerfield, . . . | 3,073 | 1,582 | 1,475 | 3,057 | 40 | 46 |
| Erving, . . . | 527 | 291 | 236 | 527 | 8 | 5 |
| Gill, . . . | 683 | 335 | 348 | 683 | 1 | 12 |
| Greenfield, . . . | 3,198 | 1,584 | 1,595 | 3,179 | 40 | 41 |
| Hawley, . . . | 671 | 357 | 313 | 670 | 7 | 8 |
| Heath, . . . | 661 | 341 | 320 | 661 | 5 | 11 |
| Leverett, . . . | 964 | 472 | 492 | 964 | 14 | 8 |
| Leyden, . . . | 606 | 315 | 290 | 605 | 9 | 8 |
| Monroe, . . . | 236 | 122 | 114 | 236 | 2 | 4 |
| Montague, . . . | 1,593 | 810 | 782 | 1,592 | 18 | 10 |
| New Salem, . . . | 957 | 468 | 489 | 957 | 14 | 5 |
| Northfield, . . . | 1,712 | 839 | 871 | 1,710 | 19 | 11 |
| Orange, . . . | 1,622 | 801 | 821 | 1,622 | 15 | 14 |
| Rowe, . . . | 619 | 328 | 291 | 619 | 3 | 7 |
| Shelburne, . . . | 1,448 | 719 | 725 | 1,444 | 18 | 16 |
| Shutesbury, . . . | 798 | 401 | 390 | 791 | 5 | 6 |
| Sunderland, . . . | 839 | 418 | 421 | 839 | 7 | 7 |
| Warwick, . . . | 932 | 452 | 480 | 932 | 5 | 10 |
| Wendell, . . . | 704 | 346 | 356 | 702 | 3 | 7 |
| Whately, . . . | 1,057 | 544 | 513 | 1,057 | 12 | 20 |
| Totals, . . . | 31,434 | 15,791 | 15,579 | 31,370 | 346 | 348 |
| HAMPDEN COUNTY. | | | | | | |
| Agawam, . . . | 1,698 | 821 | 864 | 1,685 | 15 | 19 |
| Blandford, . . . | 1,256 | 624 | 616 | 1,240 | 16 | 19 |
| Brimfield, . . . | 1,363 | 681 | 680 | 1,361 | 17 | 11 |
| Chester, . . . | 1,314 | 661 | 640 | 1,301 | 12 | 21 |

Classified by Age and Sex, etc.—Continued.

| 1 and under 5. | | 5 and under 10. | | 10 and under 15. | | 15 and under 20. | | 20 and under 30. | |
|----------------|----------|-----------------|----------|------------------|----------|------------------|----------|------------------|----------|
| Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. |
| 99 | 117 | 76 | 108 | 83 | 73 | 76 | 51 | 162 | 177 |
| 47 | 60 | 51 | 43 | 61 | 63 | 50 | 47 | 79 | 85 |
| 84 | 70 | 83 | 96 | 106 | 90 | 119 | 108 | 136 | 172 |
| 70 | 76 | 100 | 72 | 99 | 81 | 95 | 84 | 133 | 130 |
| 162 | 158 | 190 | 149 | 162 | 117 | 126 | 129 | 282 | 288 |
| 34 | 30 | 47 | 28 | 24 | 21 | 18 | 22 | 49 | 37 |
| 32 | 24 | 44 | 36 | 39 | 31 | 37 | 42 | 48 | 41 |
| 161 | 149 | 184 | 136 | 133 | 130 | 158 | 189 | 283 | 329 |
| 38 | 24 | 38 | 23 | 38 | 31 | 38 | 28 | 51 | 51 |
| 28 | 24 | 37 | 36 | 50 | 28 | 40 | 23 | 44 | 54 |
| 42 | 39 | 49 | 70 | 57 | 47 | 43 | 45 | 73 | 72 |
| 20 | 28 | 37 | 30 | 45 | 31 | 38 | 32 | 44 | 40 |
| 9 | 11 | 15 | 8 | 17 | 12 | 13 | 22 | 23 | 15 |
| 85 | 65 | 97 | 99 | 95 | 75 | 63 | 68 | 109 | 121 |
| 41 | 29 | 45 | 58 | 45 | 48 | 40 | 47 | 56 | 92 |
| 80 | 89 | 96 | 72 | 80 | 90 | 78 | 92 | 122 | 147 |
| 62 | 76 | 72 | 81 | 90 | 91 | 76 | 74 | 127 | 131 |
| 29 | 27 | 46 | 30 | 49 | 42 | 37 | 22 | 38 | 36 |
| 74 | 62 | 63 | 63 | 56 | 71 | 78 | 72 | 140 | 135 |
| 38 | 40 | 51 | 43 | 46 | 34 | 39 | 31 | 46 | 60 |
| 33 | 40 | 53 | 48 | 59 | 36 | 48 | 31 | 53 | 66 |
| 36 | 52 | 54 | 48 | 50 | 50 | 46 | 64 | 64 | 52 |
| 33 | 38 | 37 | 39 | 38 | 37 | 41 | 33 | 44 | 46 |
| 51 | 54 | 43 | 40 | 51 | 36 | 64 | 50 | 106 | 101 |
| 1,477 | 1,439 | 1,708 | 1,564 | 1,681 | 1,472 | 1,593 | 1,518 | 2,490 | 2,666 |
| 56 | 72 | 96 | 70 | 76 | 86 | 100 | 91 | 138 | 153 |
| 57 | 55 | 67 | 64 | 56 | 58 | 69 | 60 | 95 | 98 |
| 57 | 44 | 61 | 61 | 82 | 72 | 61 | 72 | 113 | 100 |
| 69 | 53 | 71 | 67 | 71 | 64 | 69 | 73 | 106 | 97 |

TABLE I.—*Population of Massachusetts, (White,)*

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | 30 and under 40. | | 40 and under 50. | | 50 and under 60. | |
|------------------------|------------------|----------|------------------|----------|------------------|----------|
| | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. |
| FRANKLIN— <i>Con.</i> | | | | | | |
| Buckland, . . . | 139 | 116 | 80 | 73 | 45 | 59 |
| Charlemont, . . . | 64 | 62 | 49 | 59 | 42 | 52 |
| Colrain, . . . | 109 | 110 | 92 | 85 | 71 | 72 |
| Conway, . . . | 105 | 117 | 94 | 83 | 61 | 67 |
| Deerfield, . . . | 244 | 190 | 155 | 155 | 96 | 101 |
| Erving, . . . | 48 | 44 | 24 | 22 | 21 | 13 |
| Gill, . . . | 39 | 47 | 42 | 39 | 21 | 29 |
| Greenfield, . . . | 267 | 238 | 167 | 167 | 102 | 109 |
| Hawley, . . . | 35 | 34 | 34 | 29 | 41 | 32 |
| Heath, . . . | 45 | 35 | 21 | 36 | 28 | 27 |
| Leverett, . . . | 44 | 59 | 66 | 58 | 39 | 45 |
| Leyden, . . . | 31 | 30 | 30 | 41 | 26 | 21 |
| Monroe, . . . | 19 | 10 | 8 | 14 | 7 | 7 |
| Montague, . . . | 97 | 112 | 100 | 85 | 64 | 69 |
| New Salem, . . . | 57 | 50 | 54 | 55 | 51 | 46 |
| Northfield, . . . | 95 | 105 | 98 | 86 | 85 | 90 |
| Orange, . . . | 108 | 110 | 105 | 90 | 71 | 74 |
| Rowe, . . . | 40 | 34 | 33 | 38 | 31 | 26 |
| Shelburne, . . . | 121 | 108 | 73 | 71 | 41 | 53 |
| Shutesbury, . . . | 44 | 48 | 40 | 39 | 40 | 37 |
| Sunderland, . . . | 50 | 61 | 40 | 44 | 31 | 39 |
| Warwick, . . . | 52 | 53 | 53 | 46 | 46 | 24 |
| Wendell, . . . | 45 | 44 | 28 | 29 | 35 | 39 |
| Whately, . . . | 70 | 62 | 43 | 45 | 40 | 42 |
| Totals, . . . | 2,107 | 1,999 | 1,654 | 1,638 | 1,233 | 1,303 |
| HAMPDEN COUNTY. | | | | | | |
| Agawam, . . . | 102 | 115 | 87 | 89 | 74 | 76 |
| Blandford, . . . | 85 | 82 | 66 | 59 | 47 | 49 |
| Brimfield, . . . | 91 | 88 | 77 | 71 | 58 | 73 |
| Chester, . . . | 74 | 85 | 75 | 70 | 53 | 43 |

Classified by Age and Sex, etc.—Continued.

| 60 and under 70. | | 70 and under 80. | | 80 and under 90. | | 90 and under 100. | | 100 and upwards. | | Age unknown. | |
|------------------|----------|------------------|----------|------------------|----------|-------------------|----------|------------------|----------|--------------|----------|
| Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. |
| 31 | 34 | 14 | 16 | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 40 | 47 | 25 | 19 | 7 | 4 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 51 | 48 | 24 | 21 | 5 | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 53 | 50 | 28 | 35 | 9 | 8 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 77 | 83 | 36 | 45 | 10 | 12 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 10 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 18 | 23 | 11 | 18 | 2 | 6 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 60 | 63 | 22 | 30 | 6 | 13 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 24 | 19 | 8 | 24 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 4 | - | - | - | - |
| 22 | 29 | 15 | 12 | 6 | 4 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 32 | 32 | 9 | 14 | 3 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 20 | 18 | 13 | 9 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7 | 6 | - | 4 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 52 | 47 | 23 | 23 | 7 | 7 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 42 | 35 | 20 | 18 | 3 | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 49 | 55 | 30 | 26 | 7 | 7 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 37 | 49 | 29 | 19 | 9 | 12 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 12 | 15 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 35 | 47 | 18 | 19 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 31 | 29 | 17 | 13 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 23 | 24 | 17 | 23 | 4 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 37 | 15 | 22 | 7 | 10 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 24 | 23 | 13 | 14 | 5 | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 39 | 37 | 23 | 21 | 2 | 3 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 894 | 945 | 464 | 507 | 129 | 161 | 15 | 19 | - | - | - | - |
| 46 | 61 | 24 | 24 | 7 | 7 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 41 | 46 | 23 | 22 | 2 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 44 | 53 | 16 | 23 | 4 | 11 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 36 | 35 | 19 | 26 | 6 | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - |

TABLE I.—*Population of Massachusetts, (White,)*

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | Aggregate Popula- tion, (including colored.) | TOTAL WHITES. | | | Under 1. | |
|-------------------------|--|---------------|----------|--------|----------|----------|
| | | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. |
| HAMPDEN—Con. | | | | | | |
| Chicopee, . . . | 7,261 | 3,174 | 4,086 | 7,260 | 100 | 79 |
| Granville, . . . | 1,355 | 690 | 694 | 1,384 | 14 | 20 |
| Holland, . . . | 419 | 218 | 196 | 414 | 10 | 4 |
| Holyoke, . . . | 4,997 | 2,224 | 2,772 | 4,996 | 69 | 73 |
| Longmeadow, . . . | 1,376 | 650 | 723 | 1,373 | 14 | 24 |
| Ludlow, . . . | 1,174 | 566 | 598 | 1,164 | 16 | 6 |
| Monson, . . . | 3,164 | 1,525 | 1,564 | 3,089 | 44 | 34 |
| Montgomery, . . . | 371 | 180 | 191 | 371 | 4 | - |
| Palmer, . . . | 4,082 | 1,947 | 2,128 | 4,075 | 54 | 59 |
| Russell, . . . | 605 | 291 | 299 | 590 | 6 | 8 |
| Southwick, . . . | 1,188 | 599 | 580 | 1,179 | 11 | 24 |
| Springfield, . . . | 15,199 | 7,110 | 7,813 | 14,923 | 195 | 186 |
| Tolland, . . . | 596 | 300 | 286 | 586 | 7 | 9 |
| Wales, . . . | 677 | 347 | 330 | 677 | 4 | 9 |
| Westfield, . . . | 5,055 | 2,457 | 2,584 | 5,041 | 56 | 57 |
| West Springfield, . . . | 2,105 | 925 | 1,179 | 2,104 | 17 | 24 |
| Wilbraham, . . . | 2,081 | 1,017 | 1,053 | 2,070 | 33 | 23 |
| Totals, . . . | 57,366 | 27,007 | 29,876 | 56,883 | 714 | 709 |
| HAMPSHIRE CO. | | | | | | |
| Amherst, . . . | 3,206 | 1,528 | 1,594 | 3,122 | 28 | 26 |
| Belchertown, . . . | 2,709 | 1,328 | 1,373 | 2,701 | 35 | 27 |
| Chesterfield, . . . | 897 | 452 | 445 | 897 | 7 | 13 |
| Cummington, . . . | 1,085 | 536 | 548 | 1,084 | 13 | 20 |
| Easthampton, . . . | 1,916 | 912 | 1,001 | 1,913 | 20 | 29 |
| Enfield, . . . | 1,025 | 482 | 543 | 1,025 | 7 | 5 |
| Goshen, . . . | 439 | 223 | 216 | 439 | 4 | 5 |
| Granby, . . . | 907 | 452 | 455 | 907 | 7 | 9 |
| Greenwich, . . . | 699 | 335 | 364 | 699 | 6 | 5 |
| Hadley, . . . | 2,104 | 1,110 | 972 | 2,082 | 21 | 36 |
| Hatfield, . . . | 1,337 | 725 | 594 | 1,319 | 17 | 17 |

Classified by Age and Sex, etc.—Continued.

| 1 and under 5. | | 5 and under 10. | | 10 and under 15. | | 15 and under 20. | | 20 and under 30. | |
|----------------|----------|-----------------|----------|------------------|----------|------------------|----------|------------------|----------|
| Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. |
| 317 | 322 | 329 | 336 | 296 | 330 | 319 | 583 | 625 | 1,002 |
| 67 | 68 | 59 | 65 | 63 | 59 | 71 | 64 | 119 | 110 |
| 23 | 22 | 20 | 26 | 29 | 14 | 22 | 14 | 22 | 27 |
| 245 | 212 | 249 | 217 | 210 | 233 | 252 | 441 | 496 | 780 |
| 49 | 59 | 61 | 55 | 63 | 68 | 70 | 71 | 102 | 126 |
| 51 | 45 | 59 | 77 | 65 | 74 | 62 | 45 | 85 | 104 |
| 172 | 153 | 234 | 193 | 195 | 177 | 135 | 149 | 223 | 289 |
| 17 | 17 | 11 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 23 | 24 | 23 | 28 |
| 183 | 212 | 206 | 211 | 214 | 218 | 249 | 256 | 341 | 444 |
| 34 | 36 | 39 | 28 | 25 | 20 | 21 | 28 | 45 | 66 |
| 51 | 45 | 58 | 60 | 55 | 51 | 65 | 51 | 108 | 88 |
| 735 | 707 | 715 | 782 | 696 | 663 | 663 | 734 | 1,347 | 1,678 |
| 25 | 30 | 29 | 38 | 32 | 28 | 25 | 32 | 59 | 47 |
| 26 | 22 | 40 | 21 | 35 | 26 | 41 | 32 | 61 | 58 |
| 212 | 228 | 267 | 244 | 216 | 223 | 227 | 291 | 462 | 498 |
| 96 | 93 | 100 | 88 | 89 | 101 | 91 | 175 | 167 | 262 |
| 80 | 89 | 91 | 96 | 101 | 78 | 122 | 110 | 180 | 172 |
| 2,622 | 2,584 | 2,862 | 2,819 | 2,689 | 2,663 | 2,757 | 3,396 | 4,917 | 6,229 |
| 115 | 120 | 136 | 132 | 151 | 174 | 146 | 169 | 368 | 284 |
| 135 | 126 | 122 | 156 | 131 | 127 | 154 | 137 | 203 | 222 |
| 44 | 38 | 43 | 51 | 58 | 39 | 37 | 40 | 60 | 78 |
| 54 | 51 | 62 | 48 | 41 | 49 | 39 | 59 | 90 | 97 |
| 90 | 60 | 79 | 78 | 81 | 87 | 196 | 111 | 144 | 262 |
| 30 | 38 | 39 | 67 | 64 | 48 | 51 | 52 | 56 | 71 |
| 23 | 20 | 24 | 21 | 30 | 19 | 11 | 19 | 29 | 40 |
| 42 | 41 | 41 | 45 | 51 | 39 | 37 | 49 | 74 | 78 |
| 24 | 20 | 36 | 29 | 31 | 39 | 29 | 29 | 43 | 57 |
| 90 | 79 | 135 | 74 | 101 | 98 | 128 | 100 | 213 | 195 |
| 67 | 62 | 77 | 75 | 55 | 40 | 84 | 47 | 139 | 124 |

TABLE I.—*Population of Massachusetts, (White,)*

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | 30 and under 40. | | 40 and under 50. | | 50 and under 60. | |
|----------------------------|------------------|----------|------------------|----------|------------------|----------|
| | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. |
| HAMPDEN—<i>Con.</i> | | | | | | |
| Chicopee, . . . | 472 | 549 | 348 | 412 | 220 | 267 |
| Granville, . . . | 85 | 78 | 64 | 67 | 67 | 63 |
| Holland, . . . | 22 | 20 | 20 | 27 | 21 | 12 |
| Holyoke, . . . | 310 | 356 | 200 | 210 | 120 | 142 |
| Longmeadow, . . . | 91 | 124 | 77 | 53 | 46 | 60 |
| Ludlow, . . . | 76 | 89 | 59 | 66 | 38 | 47 |
| Monson, . . . | 147 | 186 | 137 | 160 | 110 | 108 |
| Montgomery, . . . | 30 | 18 | 15 | 17 | 20 | 20 |
| Palmer, . . . | 258 | 269 | 202 | 219 | 121 | 136 |
| Russell, . . . | 48 | 42 | 30 | 20 | 24 | 22 |
| Southwick, . . . | 72 | 71 | 65 | 65 | 51 | 49 |
| Springfield, . . . | 1,185 | 1,337 | 858 | 838 | 431 | 446 |
| Tolland, . . . | 33 | 34 | 40 | 24 | 25 | 21 |
| Wales, . . . | 37 | 46 | 43 | 38 | 25 | 32 |
| Westfield, . . . | 400 | 356 | 267 | 284 | 169 | 192 |
| West Springfield, . . . | 126 | 175 | 100 | 96 | 69 | 81 |
| Wilbraham, . . . | 126 | 133 | 113 | 118 | 77 | 101 |
| Totals, . . . | 3,870 | 4,253 | 2,943 | 3,003 | 1,866 | 2,040 |
| HAMPSHIRE CO. | | | | | | |
| Amherst, . . . | 184 | 227 | 160 | 180 | 118 | 134 |
| Belchertown, . . . | 177 | 164 | 133 | 148 | 113 | 119 |
| Chesterfield, . . . | 68 | 50 | 48 | 50 | 38 | 38 |
| Cummington, . . . | 74 | 68 | 55 | 51 | 40 | 49 |
| Easthampton, . . . | 115 | 156 | 74 | 79 | 60 | 76 |
| Enfield, . . . | 71 | 98 | 61 | 54 | 52 | 54 |
| Goshen, . . . | 27 | 25 | 28 | 22 | 15 | 17 |
| Granby, . . . | 56 | 52 | 45 | 50 | 45 | 53 |
| Greenwich, . . . | 44 | 42 | 34 | 50 | 40 | 36 |
| Hadley, . . . | 150 | 140 | 111 | 90 | 77 | 73 |
| Hatfield, . . . | 126 | 83 | 75 | 56 | 39 | 33 |

Classified by Age and Sex, etc.—Continued.

| 60 and under 70. | | 70 and under 80. | | 80 and under 90. | | 90 and under 100. | | 100 and upwards. | | Age unknown. | |
|------------------|----------|------------------|----------|------------------|----------|-------------------|----------|------------------|----------|--------------|----------|
| Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. |
| 100 | 137 | 43 | 50 | 3 | 17 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 53 | 61 | 24 | 29 | 3 | 10 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15 | 17 | 11 | 9 | 3 | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 53 | 69 | 15 | 28 | 5 | 10 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 47 | 54 | 27 | 18 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 34 | 29 | 19 | 10 | 2 | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 80 | 67 | 37 | 27 | 10 | 18 | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| 10 | 12 | 6 | 11 | 1 | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 80 | 66 | 29 | 30 | 9 | 8 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 11 | 15 | 5 | 11 | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 40 | 50 | 22 | 21 | 1 | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 210 | 286 | 61 | 127 | 14 | 26 | - | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| 18 | 16 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 14 | 23 | 17 | 17 | 4 | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 113 | 133 | 60 | 63 | 8 | 14 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 48 | 49 | 14 | 25 | 8 | 8 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 55 | 89 | 29 | 35 | 10 | 8 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 1,148 | 1,368 | 507 | 612 | 106 | 181 | 6 | 19 | - | - | - | - |
| 72 | 81 | 47 | 48 | 3 | 13 | - | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| 74 | 82 | 40 | 49 | 9 | 13 | 2 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| 26 | 22 | 19 | 23 | 4 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 41 | 26 | 20 | 24 | 6 | 6 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 36 | 33 | 12 | 22 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 29 | 34 | 17 | 18 | 4 | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 18 | 19 | 11 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 33 | 19 | 14 | 14 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 32 | 33 | 14 | 20 | 2 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 52 | 46 | 21 | 25 | 11 | 17 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 26 | 37 | 15 | 17 | 5 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - |

TABLE I.—*Population of Massachusetts, (White,)*

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | Aggregate Popula- tion, (including colored.) | TOTAL WHITES. | | | Under 1. | |
|---------------------------------|--|---------------|----------|--------|----------|----------|
| | | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. |
| HAMPSHIRE—Con. | | | | | | |
| Huntington, . . . | 1,216 | 596 | 620 | 1,216 | 12 | 17 |
| Middlefield, . . . | 748 | 393 | 352 | 745 | 8 | 9 |
| Northampton, . . . | 6,788 | 3,239 | 3,456 | 6,695 | 74 | 77 |
| Pelham, | 748 | 379 | 364 | 743 | 11 | 3 |
| Plainfield, | 639 | 331 | 307 | 638 | 5 | 4 |
| Prescott, | 611 | 295 | 316 | 611 | 3 | 3 |
| South Hadley, . . . | 2,277 | 1,105 | 1,165 | 2,270 | 23 | 28 |
| Southampton, . . . | 1,130 | 580 | 550 | 1,130 | 12 | 9 |
| Ware, | 3,597 | 1,624 | 1,965 | 3,589 | 46 | 48 |
| Westhampton, . . . | 608 | 297 | 311 | 608 | 3 | 6 |
| Williamsburg, . . . | 2,095 | 1,028 | 1,067 | 2,095 | 35 | 30 |
| Worthington, . . . | 1,041 | 520 | 520 | 1,040 | 10 | 10 |
| Totals, | 37,823 | 18,470 | 19,098 | 37,568 | 407 | 436 |
| MIDDLESEX Co. | | | | | | |
| Acton, | 1,726 | 881 | 839 | 1,720 | 23 | 19 |
| Ashby, | 1,091 | 532 | 559 | 1,091 | 6 | 9 |
| Ashland, | 1,554 | 830 | 724 | 1,554 | 13 | 16 |
| Bedford, | 843 | 426 | 412 | 838 | 6 | 7 |
| Belmont, | 1,198 | 637 | 561 | 1,198 | 10 | 13 |
| Billerica, | 1,776 | 858 | 918 | 1,776 | 22 | 16 |
| Boxborough, | 403 | 208 | 183 | 391 | 6 | 4 |
| Brighton, | 3,375 | 1,675 | 1,696 | 3,371 | 44 | 37 |
| Burlington, | 606 | 319 | 287 | 606 | 6 | 3 |
| Cambridge, | 26,060 | 12,328 | 13,378 | 25,706 | 383 | 378 |
| By Wards, { 1st Ward, | 3,939 | 1,649 | 2,253 | 3,902 | 39 | 32 |
| { 2d " | 6,794 | 3,098 | 3,446 | 6,544 | 106 | 105 |
| { 3d " | 7,101 | 3,609 | 3,482 | 7,091 | 114 | 126 |
| { 4th " | 5,778 | 2,724 | 3,006 | 5,730 | 97 | 84 |
| { 5th " | 2,448 | 1,248 | 1,191 | 2,439 | 27 | 31 |
| Carlisle, | 621 | 305 | 316 | 621 | 5 | 2 |

Classified by Age and Sex, etc.—Continued.

| 1 and under 5. | | 5 and under 10. | | 10 and under 15. | | 15 and under 20. | | 20 and under 30. | |
|----------------|----------|-----------------|----------|------------------|----------|------------------|----------|------------------|----------|
| Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. |
| 55 | 45 | 61 | 64 | 58 | 64 | 73 | 69 | 107 | 123 |
| 31 | 39 | 39 | 42 | 50 | 29 | 40 | 37 | 63 | 52 |
| 279 | 316 | 310 | 360 | 283 | 294 | 311 | 354 | 662 | 717 |
| 31 | 26 | 45 | 36 | 46 | 36 | 38 | 40 | 45 | 59 |
| 24 | 19 | 33 | 26 | 22 | 26 | 36 | 23 | 58 | 60 |
| 28 | 22 | 21 | 38 | 41 | 33 | 35 | 28 | 41 | 42 |
| 121 | 121 | 116 | 110 | 109 | 104 | 120 | 109 | 180 | 256 |
| 56 | 49 | 74 | 55 | 49 | 46 | 60 | 40 | 81 | 92 |
| 177 | 165 | 175 | 179 | 182 | 188 | 161 | 242 | 256 | 394 |
| 27 | 37 | 30 | 28 | 32 | 21 | 26 | 26 | 45 | 48 |
| 103 | 118 | 109 | 89 | 84 | 76 | 107 | 115 | 213 | 240 |
| 42 | 35 | 48 | 41 | 57 | 74 | 60 | 53 | 82 | 74 |
| 1,688 | 1,647 | 1,855 | 1,844 | 1,807 | 1,750 | 1,979 | 1,948 | 3,252 | 3,665 |
| 76 | 91 | 99 | 89 | 85 | 83 | 91 | 89 | 158 | 139 |
| 34 | 50 | 48 | 54 | 54 | 47 | 57 | 57 | 83 | 82 |
| 86 | 72 | 95 | 77 | 68 | 63 | 83 | 71 | 185 | 142 |
| 31 | 30 | 44 | 33 | 58 | 33 | 45 | 41 | 52 | 56 |
| 51 | 49 | 61 | 54 | 43 | 41 | 78 | 59 | 177 | 139 |
| 72 | 90 | 89 | 95 | 86 | 105 | 83 | 86 | 123 | 138 |
| 27 | 18 | 19 | 18 | 17 | 15 | 20 | 15 | 33 | 27 |
| 164 | 182 | 215 | 180 | 160 | 157 | 161 | 162 | 306 | 350 |
| 31 | 28 | 22 | 33 | 34 | 25 | 30 | 27 | 55 | 46 |
| 1,352 | 1,390 | 1,415 | 1,409 | 1,168 | 1,183 | 1,149 | 1,338 | 2,343 | 2,868 |
| 169 | 192 | 187 | 200 | 147 | 176 | 164 | 226 | 305 | 553 |
| 321 | 339 | 375 | 362 | 342 | 318 | 264 | 336 | 514 | 756 |
| 399 | 370 | 396 | 409 | 351 | 298 | 377 | 359 | 721 | 709 |
| 309 | 317 | 305 | 288 | 240 | 264 | 235 | 305 | 523 | 651 |
| 154 | 172 | 152 | 150 | 88 | 127 | 109 | 112 | 280 | 199 |
| 27 | 30 | 24 | 29 | 30 | 38 | 37 | 21 | 37 | 40 |

TABLE I.—*Population of Massachusetts, (White.)*

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | 30 and under 40. | | 40 and under 50. | | 50 and under 60. | |
|-----------------------------|------------------|----------|------------------|----------|------------------|----------|
| | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. |
| HAMPSHIRE—Con. | | | | | | |
| Huntington, . . . | 75 | 76 | 61 | 71 | 48 | 40 |
| Middlefield, . . . | 52 | 53 | 45 | 36 | 29 | 23 |
| Northampton, . . . | 512 | 516 | 377 | 354 | 218 | 230 |
| Pelham, . . . | 39 | 46 | 31 | 33 | 47 | 38 |
| Plainfield, . . . | 37 | 38 | 33 | 33 | 34 | 28 |
| Prescott, . . . | 42 | 36 | 28 | 42 | 28 | 23 |
| South Hadley, . . . | 164 | 164 | 118 | 120 | 62 | 75 |
| Southampton, . . . | 81 | 75 | 50 | 63 | 60 | 49 |
| Ware, . . . | 204 | 265 | 184 | 193 | 119 | 157 |
| Westhampton, . . . | 50 | 49 | 22 | 26 | 25 | 25 |
| Williamsburg, . . . | 141 | 146 | 93 | 102 | 75 | 67 |
| Worthington, . . . | 58 | 61 | 58 | 61 | 47 | 49 |
| Totals, . . . | 2,547 | 2,630 | 1,924 | 1,967 | 1,429 | 1,486 |
| MIDDLESEX CO. | | | | | | |
| Acton, . . . | 115 | 101 | 78 | 89 | 74 | 66 |
| Ashby, . . . | 58 | 57 | 71 | 72 | 54 | 54 |
| Ashland, . . . | 130 | 92 | 72 | 83 | 56 | 62 |
| Bedford, . . . | 46 | 57 | 66 | 55 | 44 | 47 |
| Belmont, . . . | 100 | 85 | 54 | 48 | 39 | 37 |
| Billerica, . . . | 128 | 114 | 80 | 91 | 79 | 94 |
| Boxborough, . . . | 30 | 23 | 23 | 24 | 9 | 7 |
| Brighton, . . . | 256 | 281 | 191 | 158 | 103 | 95 |
| Burlington, . . . | 44 | 34 | 47 | 43 | 28 | 18 |
| Cambridge, . . . | 2,045 | 2,138 | 1,425 | 1,324 | 637 | 703 |
| By Wards, { 1st Ward, . . . | 265 | 349 | 184 | 219 | 84 | 152 |
| { 2d " . . . | 527 | 548 | 373 | 367 | 180 | 160 |
| { 3d " . . . | 601 | 528 | 378 | 352 | 190 | 176 |
| { 4th " . . . | 454 | 506 | 332 | 273 | 136 | 176 |
| { 5th " . . . | 198 | 207 | 158 | 113 | 47 | 39 |
| Carlisle, . . . | 45 | 41 | 37 | 39 | 34 | 25 |

Classified by Age and Sex, etc.—Continued.

| 60 and under 70. | | 70 and under 80. | | 80 and under 90. | | 90 and under 100. | | 100 and upwards. | | Age unknown. | |
|------------------|----------|------------------|----------|------------------|----------|-------------------|----------|------------------|----------|--------------|----------|
| Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. |
| 29 | 34 | 17 | 10 | — | 7 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 23 | 20 | 11 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 145 | 149 | 51 | 68 | 15 | 19 | 2 | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| 24 | 26 | 15 | 12 | 7 | 9 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 27 | 35 | 18 | 11 | 3 | 4 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 10 | 22 | 14 | 19 | 4 | 7 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| 63 | 56 | 24 | 19 | 5 | 3 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 34 | 41 | 19 | 23 | 4 | 8 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 80 | 86 | 33 | 35 | 7 | 11 | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| 19 | 35 | 15 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 50 | 49 | 16 | 24 | 2 | 11 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 31 | 39 | 23 | 18 | 4 | 5 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 974 | 1,024 | 486 | 524 | 110 | 165 | 12 | 13 | — | — | — | — |
| 47 | 36 | 31 | 24 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 4 | — | — | — | — |
| 38 | 45 | 20 | 28 | 9 | 4 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 30 | 27 | 12 | 14 | — | 3 | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| 25 | 28 | 7 | 17 | 2 | 7 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| 18 | 24 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 7 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 65 | 57 | 25 | 22 | 6 | 7 | — | 3 | — | — | — | — |
| 15 | 15 | 9 | 12 | — | 4 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| 54 | 68 | 16 | 22 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| 11 | 15 | 6 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| 274 | 387 | 100 | 198 | 35 | 52 | 1 | 10 | — | — | 1 | — |
| 80 | 89 | 19 | 45 | 6 | 17 | — | 3 | — | — | — | — |
| 65 | 103 | 25 | 43 | 5 | 7 | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| 51 | 99 | 19 | 42 | 11 | 13 | 1 | 1 | — | — | 1 | — |
| 61 | 75 | 24 | 54 | 8 | 11 | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| 17 | 21 | 13 | 14 | 5 | 4 | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| 18 | 25 | 9 | 20 | 2 | 5 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |

TABLE I.—*Population of Massachusetts, (White.)*

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | Aggregate Popula- tion, (including colored.) | TOTAL WHITES. | | | Under 1. | | |
|------------------------|--|---------------|----------|--------|----------|----------|----|
| | | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | |
| MIDDLESEX—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Charlestown, . . . | 25,065 | 12,210 | 12,653 | 24,863 | 333 | 324 | |
| Chelmsford, . . . | 2,292 | 1,101 | 1,191 | 2,292 | 34 | 25 | |
| Concord, . . . | 2,246 | 1,072 | 1,160 | 2,232 | 24 | 19 | |
| Dracut, . . . | 1,881 | 943 | 918 | 1,861 | 19 | 24 | |
| Dunstable, . . . | 487 | 243 | 244 | 487 | 2 | 2 | |
| Framingham, . . . | 4,227 | 1,970 | 2,249 | 4,219 | 53 | 49 | |
| Groton, . . . | 3,193 | 1,589 | 1,577 | 3,166 | 35 | 33 | |
| Holliston, . . . | 3,339 | 1,669 | 1,669 | 3,338 | 43 | 31 | |
| Hopkinton, . . . | 4,340 | 2,294 | 2,045 | 4,339 | 83 | 89 | |
| Lexington, . . . | 2,328 | 1,162 | 1,166 | 2,328 | 19 | 18 | |
| Lincoln, . . . | 717 | 375 | 342 | 717 | 11 | 6 | |
| Littleton, . . . | 1,059 | 529 | 530 | 1,059 | 14 | 16 | |
| Lowell, . . . | 36,827 | 14,635 | 22,151 | 36,786 | 354 | 405 | |
| By Wards, { | 1st Ward, . . . | 6,242 | 2,193 | 4,049 | 6,242 | 59 | 68 |
| | 2d " . . . | 5,895 | 2,088 | 3,788 | 5,876 | 48 | 68 |
| | 3d " . . . | 6,343 | 2,709 | 3,622 | 6,331 | 69 | 73 |
| | 4th " . . . | 6,572 | 2,892 | 3,679 | 6,571 | 56 | 67 |
| | 5th " . . . | 7,543 | 2,956 | 4,580 | 7,536 | 74 | 85 |
| | 6th " . . . | 4,282 | 1,797 | 2,433 | 4,230 | 48 | 44 |
| Malden, . . . | 5,847 | 2,824 | 3,023 | 5,847 | 76 | 89 | |
| Marlborough, . . . | 5,907 | 3,073 | 2,834 | 5,907 | 105 | 110 | |
| Medford, . . . | 4,831 | 2,331 | 2,500 | 4,831 | 63 | 54 | |
| Melrose, . . . | 2,527 | 1,210 | 1,317 | 2,527 | 42 | 29 | |
| Natick, . . . | 5,487 | 2,957 | 2,530 | 5,487 | 96 | 86 | |
| Newton, . . . | 8,375 | 3,897 | 4,478 | 8,375 | 104 | 104 | |
| North Reading, . . . | 1,193 | 610 | 583 | 1,193 | 15 | 23 | |
| Pepperell, . . . | 1,885 | 915 | 970 | 1,885 | 24 | 21 | |
| Reading, . . . | 2,662 | 1,317 | 1,338 | 2,655 | 27 | 35 | |
| Sherborn, . . . | 1,129 | 561 | 556 | 1,117 | 13 | 11 | |
| Shirley, . . . | 1,468 | 732 | 735 | 1,467 | 16 | 12 | |
| Somerville, . . . | 8,025 | 3,939 | 4,058 | 7,997 | 122 | 101 | |

Classified by Age and Sex, etc.—Continued.

| 1 and under 5. | | 5 and under 10. | | 10 and under 15. | | 15 and under 20. | | 20 and under 30. | |
|----------------|----------|-----------------|----------|------------------|----------|------------------|----------|------------------|----------|
| Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. |
| 1,266 | 1,235 | 1,373 | 1,338 | 1,102 | 1,136 | 1,007 | 1,175 | 2,434 | 2,672 |
| 123 | 125 | 120 | 140 | 94 | 107 | 102 | 111 | 178 | 207 |
| 81 | 80 | 114 | 110 | 102 | 103 | 98 | 114 | 195 | 202 |
| 85 | 93 | 93 | 74 | 85 | 85 | 107 | 75 | 148 | 176 |
| 22 | 12 | 18 | 18 | 26 | 20 | 26 | 18 | 33 | 44 |
| 194 | 186 | 230 | 212 | 180 | 208 | 206 | 252 | 276 | 397 |
| 144 | 111 | 169 | 176 | 161 | 129 | 154 | 174 | 291 | 302 |
| 178 | 177 | 177 | 188 | 179 | 146 | 171 | 160 | 322 | 348 |
| 273 | 279 | 261 | 244 | 186 | 163 | 218 | 151 | 496 | 413 |
| 105 | 112 | 132 | 101 | 98 | 103 | 98 | 113 | 206 | 223 |
| 28 | 28 | 40 | 31 | 31 | 30 | 39 | 29 | 63 | 58 |
| 57 | 42 | 53 | 52 | 35 | 49 | 58 | 53 | 82 | 91 |
| 1,405 | 1,437 | 1,524 | 1,610 | 1,383 | 1,578 | 1,480 | 3,179 | 3,138 | 6,654 |
| 202 | 188 | 247 | 256 | 199 | 241 | 244 | 664 | 528 | 1,411 |
| 167 | 166 | 195 | 214 | 181 | 215 | 199 | 566 | 528 | 1,382 |
| 277 | 300 | 291 | 310 | 260 | 328 | 263 | 455 | 471 | 877 |
| 272 | 282 | 263 | 278 | 261 | 319 | 291 | 498 | 651 | 958 |
| 308 | 319 | 331 | 348 | 291 | 280 | 295 | 712 | 622 | 1,364 |
| 179 | 182 | 197 | 204 | 191 | 195 | 188 | 284 | 338 | 662 |
| 341 | 294 | 350 | 302 | 283 | 245 | 217 | 307 | 492 | 664 |
| 356 | 354 | 293 | 314 | 232 | 227 | 343 | 273 | 774 | 652 |
| 246 | 252 | 280 | 282 | 249 | 203 | 179 | 228 | 392 | 511 |
| 134 | 136 | 151 | 126 | 118 | 112 | 106 | 151 | 184 | 260 |
| 313 | 338 | 302 | 283 | 222 | 188 | 320 | 210 | 771 | 595 |
| 403 | 451 | 428 | 454 | 365 | 354 | 326 | 472 | 756 | 990 |
| 55 | 54 | 67 | 59 | 62 | 59 | 76 | 47 | 104 | 114 |
| 79 | 84 | 89 | 108 | 93 | 84 | 91 | 91 | 130 | 161 |
| 131 | 132 | 175 | 157 | 122 | 110 | 109 | 125 | 229 | 235 |
| 50 | 48 | 62 | 48 | 64 | 50 | 35 | 60 | 97 | 86 |
| 57 | 50 | 77 | 79 | 67 | 77 | 95 | 91 | 127 | 129 |
| 495 | 446 | 479 | 462 | 389 | 371 | 305 | 370 | 690 | 846 |

TABLE I.—*Population of Massachusetts, (White.)*

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | 30 and under 40. | | 40 and under 50. | | 50 and under 60. | |
|------------------------|------------------|----------|------------------|----------|------------------|----------|
| | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. |
| MIDDLESEX— <i>Con.</i> | | | | | | |
| Charlestown, . . . | 2,181 | 2,217 | 1,501 | 1,238 | 646 | 645 |
| Chelmsford, . . . | 169 | 164 | 111 | 127 | 97 | 95 |
| Concord, . . . | 166 | 180 | 108 | 110 | 74 | 94 |
| Dracut, . . . | 143 | 129 | 122 | 98 | 73 | 73 |
| Dunstable, . . . | 35 | 31 | 20 | 26 | 24 | 31 |
| Framingham, . . . | 269 | 306 | 240 | 254 | 134 | 177 |
| Groton, . . . | 217 | 221 | 183 | 172 | 115 | 126 |
| Holliston, . . . | 221 | 212 | 166 | 194 | 125 | 108 |
| Hopkinton, . . . | 372 | 293 | 180 | 164 | 123 | 124 |
| Lexington, . . . | 179 | 174 | 122 | 109 | 98 | 85 |
| Lincoln, . . . | 53 | 48 | 41 | 30 | 26 | 37 |
| Littleton, . . . | 73 | 62 | 51 | 48 | 43 | 31 |
| Lowell, . . . | 2,347 | 3,428 | 1,694 | 1,953 | 787 | 1,082 |
| { 1st Ward, . . . | 337 | 624 | 198 | 305 | 119 | 169 |
| { 2d " . . . | 350 | 564 | 228 | 312 | 101 | 174 |
| { 3d " . . . | 475 | 598 | 350 | 347 | 159 | 173 |
| { 4th " . . . | 465 | 634 | 375 | 345 | 147 | 181 |
| { 5th " . . . | 436 | 614 | 324 | 390 | 176 | 247 |
| { 6th " . . . | 284 | 364 | 219 | 254 | 85 | 138 |
| Malden, . . . | 468 | 474 | 328 | 304 | 140 | 159 |
| Marlborough, . . . | 483 | 398 | 215 | 206 | 143 | 142 |
| Medford, . . . | 403 | 426 | 286 | 230 | 128 | 145 |
| Melrose, . . . | 183 | 215 | 157 | 134 | 78 | 88 |
| Natick, . . . | 477 | 368 | 223 | 205 | 125 | 135 |
| Newton, . . . | 612 | 714 | 460 | 433 | 244 | 233 |
| North Reading, . . . | 85 | 75 | 51 | 54 | 41 | 42 |
| Pepperell, . . . | 120 | 137 | 121 | 83 | 79 | 91 |
| Reading, . . . | 187 | 215 | 154 | 145 | 102 | 90 |
| Sherborn, . . . | 76 | 75 | 63 | 50 | 40 | 45 |
| Shirley, . . . | 101 | 96 | 84 | 87 | 56 | 45 |
| Somerville, . . . | 669 | 678 | 450 | 378 | 203 | 213 |

Classified by Age and Sex, etc.—Continued.

| 60 and under 70. | | 70 and under 80. | | 80 and under 90. | | 90 and under 100. | | 100 and upwards. | | Age unknown. | |
|------------------|----------|------------------|----------|------------------|----------|-------------------|----------|------------------|----------|--------------|----------|
| Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. |
| 219 | 432 | 87 | 180 | 26 | 57 | 5 | 4 | - | - | - | - |
| 48 | 43 | 20 | 32 | 4 | 14 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 61 | 95 | 40 | 43 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 47 | 61 | 15 | 19 | 6 | 10 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 19 | 18 | 14 | 16 | 4 | 7 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 127 | 130 | 45 | 69 | 14 | 9 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 79 | 80 | 32 | 40 | 9 | 11 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 59 | 61 | 23 | 36 | 4 | 8 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 68 | 78 | 25 | 38 | 8 | 9 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 63 | 76 | 32 | 38 | 9 | 14 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 24 | 27 | 14 | 13 | 5 | 4 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 34 | 47 | 23 | 26 | 5 | 10 | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| 381 | 589 | 118 | 178 | 20 | 53 | 4 | 5 | - | - | - | - |
| 42 | 102 | 16 | 20 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 66 | 89 | 21 | 26 | 3 | 10 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 73 | 108 | 20 | 41 | 1 | 12 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 80 | 77 | 25 | 31 | 6 | 7 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 67 | 140 | 23 | 40 | 8 | 11 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 53 | 73 | 13 | 20 | 1 | 13 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 88 | 112 | 29 | 58 | 12 | 12 | - | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| 87 | 94 | 33 | 50 | 9 | 14 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 72 | 103 | 28 | 49 | 5 | 15 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 33 | 34 | 19 | 25 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 72 | 72 | 27 | 33 | 8 | 17 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 118 | 157 | 63 | 92 | 17 | 24 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 35 | 33 | 16 | 18 | 3 | 4 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 57 | 58 | 19 | 41 | 13 | 10 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 43 | 60 | 27 | 24 | 8 | 8 | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 28 | 33 | 25 | 35 | 8 | 14 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 36 | 41 | 12 | 20 | 3 | 8 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 99 | 126 | 29 | 49 | 8 | 16 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - |

TABLE I.—*Population of Massachusetts, (White,)*

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | Aggregate Popula- tion, (including colored.) | TOTAL WHITES. | | | Under 1. | |
|------------------------|--|---------------|----------|---------|----------|----------|
| | | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. |
| MIDDLESEX—Con. | | | | | | |
| South Reading, . . . | 3,207 | 1,575 | 1,629 | 3,204 | 32 | 38 |
| Stoneham, . . . | 3,206 | 1,692 | 1,511 | 3,203 | 42 | 49 |
| Stow, . . . | 1,641 | 813 | 828 | 1,641 | 24 | 14 |
| Sudbury, . . . | 1,691 | 825 | 866 | 1,691 | 21 | 14 |
| Tewksbury, . . . | 1,744 | 910 | 828 | 1,738 | 29 | 31 |
| Townsend, . . . | 2,005 | 984 | 1,016 | 2,000 | 9 | 25 |
| Tyngsborough, . . . | 626 | 309 | 311 | 620 | 2 | 2 |
| Waltham, . . . | 6,397 | 2,978 | 3,410 | 6,388 | 63 | 70 |
| Watertown, . . . | 3,270 | 1,552 | 1,715 | 3,267 | 54 | 41 |
| Wayland, . . . | 1,188 | 595 | 593 | 1,188 | 14 | 16 |
| West Cambridge, . . . | 2,681 | 1,342 | 1,337 | 2,679 | 30 | 33 |
| Westford, . . . | 1,624 | 836 | 781 | 1,617 | 23 | 19 |
| Weston, . . . | 1,243 | 650 | 593 | 1,243 | 10 | 7 |
| Wilmington, . . . | 919 | 451 | 468 | 919 | 10 | 14 |
| Winchester, . . . | 1,937 | 954 | 981 | 1,935 | 25 | 17 |
| Woburn, . . . | 6,287 | 3,080 | 3,199 | 6,279 | 119 | 130 |
| Totals, . . . | 216,354 | 102,703 | 112,755 | 215,458 | 2,758 | 2,740 |
| NANTUCKET Co. | | | | | | |
| Nantucket, . . . | 6,094 | 2,737 | 3,229 | 5,966 | 52 | 51 |
| NORFOLK COUNTY. | | | | | | |
| Bellingham, . . . | 1,313 | 651 | 659 | 1,310 | 17 | 16 |
| Braintree, . . . | 3,468 | 1,731 | 1,737 | 3,468 | 51 | 43 |
| Brookline, . . . | 5,164 | 2,385 | 2,776 | 5,161 | 74 | 59 |
| Canton, . . . | 3,242 | 1,544 | 1,665 | 3,209 | 39 | 51 |
| Cohasset, . . . | 1,953 | 935 | 1,008 | 1,943 | 23 | 17 |
| Dedham, . . . | 6,330 | 3,087 | 3,218 | 6,305 | 80 | 63 |
| Dorchester, . . . | 9,769 | 4,463 | 5,296 | 9,759 | 133 | 127 |
| Dover, . . . | 679 | 339 | 339 | 678 | 8 | 5 |
| Foxborough, . . . | 2,879 | 1,298 | 1,577 | 2,875 | 42 | 30 |
| Franklin, . . . | 2,172 | 1,024 | 1,146 | 2,170 | 26 | 26 |

Classified by Age and Sex, etc.—Continued.

| 1 and under 5. | | 5 and under 10. | | 10 and under 15. | | 15 and under 20. | | 20 and under 30. | |
|----------------|----------|-----------------|----------|------------------|----------|------------------|----------|------------------|----------|
| Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. |
| 116 | 169 | 172 | 192 | 149 | 113 | 147 | 153 | 281 | 311 |
| 183 | 165 | 142 | 155 | 114 | 116 | 191 | 121 | 430 | 382 |
| 95 | 88 | 83 | 91 | 93 | 91 | 74 | 92 | 116 | 137 |
| 77 | 93 | 86 | 90 | 90 | 91 | 78 | 107 | 110 | 114 |
| 85 | 87 | 134 | 106 | 92 | 57 | 60 | 46 | 128 | 150 |
| 77 | 91 | 84 | 97 | 102 | 105 | 111 | 96 | 188 | 162 |
| 26 | 20 | 27 | 19 | 28 | 32 | 36 | 36 | 51 | 52 |
| 304 | 301 | 317 | 325 | 272 | 300 | 299 | 382 | 630 | 799 |
| 161 | 180 | 190 | 183 | 143 | 165 | 142 | 152 | 280 | 356 |
| 54 | 60 | 68 | 63 | 53 | 68 | 59 | 44 | 101 | 89 |
| 164 | 141 | 129 | 151 | 115 | 108 | 108 | 102 | 306 | 324 |
| 73 | 72 | 71 | 70 | 98 | 65 | 86 | 86 | 135 | 115 |
| 56 | 36 | 73 | 58 | 52 | 52 | 65 | 59 | 129 | 115 |
| 44 | 48 | 32 | 58 | 49 | 41 | 37 | 36 | 66 | 72 |
| 97 | 102 | 116 | 102 | 90 | 99 | 79 | 92 | 177 | 192 |
| 351 | 339 | 363 | 362 | 248 | 268 | 217 | 241 | 569 | 636 |
| 10,565 | 10,578 | 11,275 | 11,161 | 9,519 | 9,501 | 9,589 | 11,840 | 19,860 | 25,063 |
| 223 | 194 | 260 | 238 | 298 | 313 | 274 | 332 | 361 | 507 |
| 67 | 56 | 67 | 66 | 72 | 71 | 65 | 62 | 89 | 102 |
| 197 | 187 | 167 | 188 | 161 | 167 | 184 | 153 | 297 | 334 |
| 267 | 275 | 287 | 259 | 211 | 213 | 191 | 291 | 529 | 747 |
| 200 | 181 | 182 | 215 | 128 | 158 | 131 | 168 | 259 | 316 |
| 97 | 86 | 100 | 100 | 95 | 114 | 73 | 97 | 135 | 156 |
| 345 | 316 | 326 | 344 | 256 | 293 | 273 | 304 | 582 | 657 |
| 466 | 488 | 490 | 501 | 410 | 467 | 376 | 511 | 812 | 1,204 |
| 28 | 31 | 40 | 39 | 35 | 40 | 45 | 26 | 43 | 50 |
| 144 | 142 | 122 | 133 | 115 | 128 | 110 | 138 | 249 | 302 |
| 111 | 103 | 110 | 107 | 95 | 112 | 89 | 109 | 147 | 183 |

TABLE I.—*Population of Massachusetts, (White.)*

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | 30 and under 40. | | 40 and under 50. | | 50 and under 60. | |
|---------------------------|------------------|----------|------------------|----------|------------------|----------|
| | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. |
| <i>MIDDLESEX—Con.</i> | | | | | | |
| South Reading, . . . | 265 | 259 | 171 | 169 | 112 | 113 |
| Stonham, | 278 | 231 | 157 | 123 | 84 | 88 |
| Stow, | 110 | 111 | 91 | 67 | 58 | 67 |
| Sudbury, | 109 | 106 | 88 | 78 | 73 | 79 |
| Tewksbury, | 114 | 129 | 96 | 69 | 68 | 79 |
| Townsend, | 124 | 125 | 108 | 106 | 85 | 89 |
| Tyngsborough, | 31 | 36 | 41 | 32 | 31 | 40 |
| Waltham, | 447 | 494 | 344 | 345 | 176 | 201 |
| Watertown, | 270 | 295 | 161 | 158 | 76 | 78 |
| Wayland, | 79 | 77 | 62 | 60 | 47 | 43 |
| West Cambridge, | 205 | 196 | 144 | 112 | 84 | 76 |
| Westford, | 116 | 97 | 88 | 86 | 71 | 66 |
| Weston, | 79 | 89 | 70 | 53 | 46 | 55 |
| Wilmington, | 72 | 59 | 61 | 42 | 32 | 43 |
| Winchester, | 135 | 164 | 130 | 100 | 54 | 55 |
| Woburn, | 529 | 528 | 351 | 309 | 181 | 198 |
| Totals, | 16,249 | 17,356 | 11,438 | 10,765 | 6,179 | 6,714 |
| <i>NANTUCKET Co.</i> | | | | | | |
| Nantucket, | 295 | 411 | 339 | 372 | 264 | 337 |
| <i>NORFOLK COUNTY.</i> | | | | | | |
| Bellingham, | 80 | 93 | 73 | 70 | 45 | 66 |
| Braintree, | 252 | 229 | 177 | 179 | 131 | 125 |
| Brookline, | 373 | 452 | 259 | 231 | 109 | 109 |
| Canton, | 241 | 225 | 187 | 147 | 100 | 93 |
| Cohasset, | 119 | 152 | 123 | 108 | 80 | 80 |
| Dedham, | 536 | 489 | 306 | 301 | 208 | 207 |
| Dorchester, | 746 | 771 | 479 | 501 | 299 | 372 |
| Dover, | 45 | 43 | 41 | 35 | 20 | 26 |
| Foxborough, | 192 | 228 | 133 | 141 | 93 | 125 |
| Franklin, | 142 | 170 | 110 | 109 | 78 | 92 |

Classified by Age and Sex, etc.—Continued.

| 60 and under 70. | | 70 and under 80. | | 80 and under 90. | | 90 and under 100. | | 100 and upwards. | | Age unknown. | |
|------------------|----------|------------------|----------|------------------|----------|-------------------|----------|------------------|----------|--------------|----------|
| Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. |
| 54 | 74 | 37 | 31 | 6 | 6 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 44 | 45 | 21 | 29 | 6 | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 46 | 36 | 17 | 24 | 5 | 10 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 58 | 53 | 23 | 29 | 11 | 9 | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| 64 | 44 | 27 | 22 | 13 | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 58 | 71 | 31 | 33 | 7 | 13 | - | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| 19 | 27 | 13 | 10 | 4 | 4 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 87 | 128 | 29 | 43 | 10 | 20 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 51 | 69 | 16 | 28 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 31 | 44 | 23 | 18 | 4 | 10 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 37 | 61 | 17 | 25 | 3 | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 46 | 55 | 20 | 37 | 9 | 12 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 43 | 40 | 20 | 19 | 7 | 8 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 34 | 37 | 11 | 10 | 3 | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 29 | 33 | 19 | 15 | 3 | 8 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 101 | 120 | 44 | 53 | 5 | 11 | 2 | 4 | - | - | - | - |
| 3,424 | 4,324 | 1,423 | 2,019 | 389 | 615 | 34 | 78 | - | - | - | - |
| 225 | 265 | 123 | 140 | 21 | 59 | 2 | 10 | - | - | - | - |
| 46 | 33 | 26 | 16 | 4 | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 76 | 77 | 28 | 34 | 10 | 20 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 48 | 93 | 31 | 36 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 40 | 64 | 28 | 37 | 9 | 6 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 60 | 57 | 24 | 28 | 6 | 13 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 105 | 146 | 57 | 66 | 11 | 30 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 146 | 173 | 58 | 115 | 17 | 32 | 1 | 4 | - | - | - | - |
| 29 | 24 | 12 | 12 | 2 | 5 | - | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| 65 | 82 | 27 | 27 | 6 | 9 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 67 | 81 | 36 | 37 | 12 | 17 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |

TABLE I.—*Population of Massachusetts, (White.)*

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | Aggregate Popu- lation, (including colored.) | TOTAL WHITES. | | | Under 1. | | |
|-------------------------|--|---------------|----------|---------|----------|----------|-----|
| | | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | |
| NORFOLK— <i>Con.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Medfield, . . . | 1,082 | 490 | 592 | 1,082 | 8 | 14 | |
| Medway, . . . | 3,195 | 1,552 | 1,636 | 3,188 | 40 | 39 | |
| Milton, . . . | 2,669 | 1,269 | 1,399 | 2,668 | 35 | 35 | |
| Needham, . . . | 2,658 | 1,323 | 1,319 | 2,642 | 27 | 34 | |
| Quincy, . . . | 6,778 | 3,346 | 3,426 | 6,772 | 103 | 108 | |
| Randolph, . . . | 5,760 | 2,877 | 2,875 | 5,752 | 85 | 82 | |
| Roxbury, . . . | 25,137 | 11,789 | 13,288 | 25,077 | 424 | 394 | |
| By Wards. | 1st Ward, . . . | 5,853 | 2,900 | 2,953 | 5,853 | 113 | 97 |
| | 2d “ . . . | 5,522 | 2,690 | 2,796 | 5,486 | 95 | 113 |
| | 3d “ . . . | 6,589 | 3,196 | 3,378 | 6,574 | 128 | 111 |
| | 4th “ . . . | 3,463 | 1,493 | 1,970 | 3,463 | 43 | 35 |
| | 5th “ . . . | 3,710 | 1,510 | 2,191 | 3,701 | 45 | 38 |
| Sharon, . . . | 1,377 | 680 | 697 | 1,377 | 6 | 13 | |
| Stoughton, . . . | 4,830 | 2,494 | 2,321 | 4,815 | 56 | 64 | |
| Walpole, . . . | 2,037 | 1,004 | 1,032 | 2,036 | 21 | 17 | |
| West Roxbury, . . . | 6,310 | 2,827 | 3,459 | 6,286 | 78 | 85 | |
| Weymouth, . . . | 7,742 | 3,934 | 3,799 | 7,733 | 107 | 119 | |
| Wrentham, . . . | 3,406 | 1,625 | 1,771 | 3,396 | 46 | 50 | |
| Totals, . . . | 109,950 | 52,667 | 57,035 | 109,702 | 1,529 | 1,494 | |
| PLYMOUTH Co. | | | | | | | |
| Abington, . . . | 8,527 | 4,391 | 4,099 | 8,490 | 126 | 149 | |
| Bridgewater, . . . | 3,761 | 1,813 | 1,901 | 3,714 | 59 | 48 | |
| Carver, . . . | 1,186 | 591 | 587 | 1,178 | 9 | 11 | |
| Duxbury, . . . | 2,597 | 1,292 | 1,296 | 2,588 | 31 | 27 | |
| East Bridgewater, . . . | 3,207 | 1,618 | 1,587 | 3,205 | 26 | 42 | |
| Halifax, . . . | 766 | 382 | 384 | 766 | 6 | 81 | |
| Hanover, . . . | 1,565 | 770 | 794 | 1,564 | 18 | 19 | |
| Hanson, . . . | 1,245 | 624 | 620 | 1,244 | 13 | 7 | |
| Hingham, . . . | 4,351 | 2,041 | 2,276 | 4,317 | 52 | 46 | |
| Hull, . . . | 285 | 145 | 140 | 285 | 4 | 5 | |

Classified by Age and Sex, etc.—Continued.

| 1 and under 5. | | 5 and under 10. | | 10 and under 15. | | 15 and under 20. | | 20 and under 30. | |
|----------------|----------|-----------------|----------|------------------|----------|------------------|----------|------------------|----------|
| Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. |
| 47 | 36 | 42 | 39 | 50 | 48 | 43 | 55 | 76 | 121 |
| 166 | 165 | 158 | 176 | 135 | 130 | 146 | 173 | 276 | 307 |
| 121 | 115 | 134 | 145 | 141 | 127 | 132 | 124 | 204 | 294 |
| 118 | 114 | 155 | 141 | 129 | 137 | 130 | 133 | 246 | 254 |
| 398 | 405 | 399 | 414 | 325 | 336 | 302 | 309 | 556 | 628 |
| 319 | 373 | 328 | 354 | 290 | 272 | 291 | 236 | 507 | 512 |
| 1,363 | 1,460 | 1,452 | 1,447 | 1,087 | 1,168 | 997 | 1,231 | 2,180 | 2,993 |
| 320 | 351 | 338 | 330 | 270 | 265 | 237 | 258 | 600 | 669 |
| 328 | 367 | 322 | 348 | 266 | 267 | 242 | 233 | 476 | 543 |
| 427 | 430 | 441 | 432 | 267 | 307 | 275 | 273 | 544 | 655 |
| 143 | 141 | 184 | 170 | 143 | 159 | 108 | 234 | 291 | 534 |
| 145 | 171 | 167 | 167 | 141 | 170 | 135 | 233 | 269 | 592 |
| 65 | 65 | 59 | 70 | 79 | 77 | 68 | 57 | 112 | 106 |
| 300 | 268 | 317 | 295 | 224 | 200 | 222 | 230 | 477 | 456 |
| 102 | 88 | 93 | 73 | 95 | 93 | 88 | 101 | 183 | 211 |
| 354 | 357 | 330 | 369 | 254 | 300 | 235 | 371 | 555 | 820 |
| 414 | 455 | 407 | 435 | 374 | 339 | 365 | 327 | 825 | 770 |
| 153 | 129 | 180 | 154 | 183 | 167 | 163 | 173 | 241 | 321 |
| 5,842 | 5,895 | 5,945 | 6,064 | 4,944 | 5,157 | 4,719 | 5,412 | 9,610 | 11,954 |
| 523 | 503 | 515 | 485 | 366 | 365 | 459 | 358 | 957 | 872 |
| 207 | 190 | 226 | 210 | 176 | 146 | 136 | 169 | 277 | 358 |
| 45 | 56 | 54 | 43 | 66 | 56 | 71 | 84 | 102 | 91 |
| 131 | 98 | 144 | 121 | 120 | 115 | 113 | 128 | 217 | 202 |
| 156 | 160 | 177 | 141 | 169 | 141 | 126 | 165 | 293 | 294 |
| 31 | 37 | 33 | 38 | 40 | 41 | 46 | 41 | 58 | 51 |
| 51 | 65 | 77 | 76 | 73 | 77 | 74 | 74 | 141 | 143 |
| 50 | 65 | 65 | 66 | 62 | 57 | 67 | 54 | 98 | 95 |
| 161 | 184 | 186 | 194 | 203 | 196 | 175 | 207 | 343 | 404 |
| 5 | 20 | 17 | 14 | 17 | 14 | 21 | 10 | 27 | 28 |

TABLE I.—*Population of Massachusetts, (White.)*

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | 30 and under 40. | | 40 and under 50. | | 50 and under 60. | | |
|-------------------------|------------------|----------|------------------|----------|------------------|----------|-----|
| | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | |
| NORFOLK— <i>Con.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Medfield, . . . | 58 | 82 | 65 | 63 | 48 | 52 | |
| Medway, . . . | 200 | 197 | 163 | 165 | 132 | 136 | |
| Milton, . . . | 188 | 210 | 162 | 150 | 77 | 104 | |
| Needham, . . . | 195 | 186 | 139 | 117 | 102 | 97 | |
| Quincy, . . . | 516 | 515 | 372 | 301 | 208 | 211 | |
| Randolph, . . . | 412 | 387 | 314 | 283 | 182 | 188 | |
| Roxbury, . . . | 1,990 | 2,068 | 1,279 | 1,207 | 621 | 717 | |
| By Wards, { | 1st Ward, . . . | 485 | 440 | 293 | 246 | 148 | 167 |
| | 2d " . . . | 487 | 440 | 283 | 246 | 120 | 139 |
| | 3d " . . . | 545 | 536 | 310 | 313 | 154 | 174 |
| | 4th " . . . | 222 | 294 | 198 | 190 | 95 | 107 |
| | 5th " . . . | 251 | 358 | 185 | 212 | 104 | 130 |
| Sharon, . . . | 89 | 98 | 91 | 73 | 65 | 63 | |
| Stoughton, . . . | 384 | 352 | 250 | 191 | 152 | 138 | |
| Walpole, . . . | 144 | 137 | 101 | 107 | 91 | 97 | |
| West Roxbury, . . . | 426 | 545 | 329 | 252 | 165 | 180 | |
| Weymouth, . . . | 642 | 570 | 384 | 327 | 215 | 216 | |
| Wrentham, . . . | 198 | 212 | 172 | 181 | 129 | 169 | |
| Totals, . . . | 8,168 | 8,411 | 5,709 | 5,239 | 3,350 | 3,663 | |
| PLYMOUTH Co. | | | | | | | |
| Abington, . . . | 647 | 582 | 382 | 326 | 229 | 223 | |
| Bridgewater, . . . | 264 | 281 | 180 | 169 | 126 | 143 | |
| Carver, . . . | 78 | 76 | 58 | 62 | 61 | 51 | |
| Duxbury, . . . | 154 | 168 | 113 | 137 | 118 | 120 | |
| East Bridgewater, . . . | 246 | 217 | 162 | 156 | 118 | 122 | |
| Halifax, . . . | 50 | 42 | 38 | 40 | 39 | 41 | |
| Hanover, . . . | 105 | 106 | 82 | 76 | 77 | 76 | |
| Hanson, . . . | 84 | 89 | 70 | 60 | 47 | 55 | |
| Hingham, . . . | 278 | 329 | 248 | 258 | 179 | 208 | |
| Hull, . . . | 14 | 15 | 20 | 15 | 10 | 9 | |

Classified by Age and Sex, etc.—Continued.

| 60 and under 70. | | 70 and under 80. | | 80 and under 90. | | 90 and under 100. | | 100 and upwards. | | Age unknown. | |
|------------------|----------|------------------|----------|------------------|----------|-------------------|----------|------------------|----------|--------------|----------|
| Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. |
| 32 | 42 | 18 | 26 | 2 | 13 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 84 | 88 | 46 | 45 | 6 | 11 | - | 4 | - | - | - | - |
| 50 | 56 | 20 | 30 | 5 | 9 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 44 | 62 | 29 | 33 | 9 | 10 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 103 | 117 | 55 | 63 | 9 | 18 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 100 | 109 | 39 | 64 | 10 | 13 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 273 | 372 | 98 | 165 | 21 | 64 | 4 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 69 | 78 | 23 | 36 | 3 | 14 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 52 | 70 | 17 | 20 | 1 | 10 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 58 | 93 | 27 | 39 | 8 | 15 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 49 | 65 | 12 | 28 | 5 | 13 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 45 | 66 | 19 | 42 | 4 | 12 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 24 | 30 | 18 | 29 | 4 | 14 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 73 | 74 | 32 | 38 | 6 | 13 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 51 | 57 | 24 | 39 | 11 | 11 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 69 | 108 | 28 | 48 | 4 | 22 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 128 | 151 | 58 | 68 | 13 | 21 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - |
| 90 | 111 | 54 | 69 | 16 | 31 | - | 4 | - | - | - | - |
| 1,794 | 2,207 | 846 | 1,125 | 198 | 397 | 12 | 37 | - | - | 1 | - |
| 118 | 144 | 55 | 68 | 13 | 24 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 94 | 96 | 53 | 55 | 13 | 30 | 2 | 6 | - | - | - | - |
| 30 | 33 | 15 | 21 | 2 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 83 | 106 | 51 | 54 | 15 | 18 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 92 | 92 | 41 | 42 | 11 | 13 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 23 | 24 | 14 | 17 | 4 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 43 | 47 | 22 | 21 | 6 | 13 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 39 | 44 | 22 | 21 | 7 | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 129 | 145 | 68 | 72 | 19 | 30 | - | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| 4 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

TABLE I.—*Population of Massachusetts, (White,)*

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | Aggregate Popu- lation, (including colored.) | TOTAL WHITES. | | | Under 1. | | |
|--------------------------|--|---------------|----------|---------|----------|----------|-----|
| | | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | |
| PLYMOUTH—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Kingston, . . . | 1,655 | 785 | 866 | 1,651 | 6 | 17 | |
| Lakeville, . . . | 1,160 | 577 | 572 | 1,149 | 12 | 15 | |
| Marion, . . . | 918 | 435 | 483 | 918 | 7 | 6 | |
| Marshfield, . . . | 1,870 | 913 | 957 | 1,870 | 17 | 18 | |
| Mattapoisett, . . . | 1,483 | 708 | 754 | 1,462 | 11 | 14 | |
| Middleborough, . . . | 4,553 | 2,253 | 2,290 | 4,543 | 62 | 50 | |
| North Bridgewater, . . . | 6,584 | 3,367 | 3,185 | 6,552 | 92 | 118 | |
| Pembroke, . . . | 1,524 | 763 | 746 | 1,509 | 18 | 25 | |
| Plymouth, . . . | 6,272 | 2,956 | 3,230 | 6,186 | 65 | 72 | |
| Plympton, . . . | 994 | 504 | 490 | 994 | 9 | 3 | |
| Rochester, . . . | 1,232 | 624 | 603 | 1,227 | 14 | 12 | |
| Scituate, . . . | 2,227 | 1,093 | 1,130 | 2,223 | 22 | 24 | |
| South Scituate, . . . | 1,774 | 828 | 855 | 1,683 | 18 | 16 | |
| Wareham, . . . | 3,186 | 1,602 | 1,572 | 3,174 | 49 | 52 | |
| West Bridgewater, . . . | 1,846 | 907 | 930 | 1,837 | 31 | 13 | |
| Totals, . . . | 64,768 | 31,982 | 32,347 | 64,329 | 777 | 817 | |
| SUFFOLK COUNTY. | | | | | | | |
| Boston, . . . | 177,840 | 84,175 | 91,381 | 175,556 | 2,497 | 2,618 | |
| By Wards. | 1st Ward, . . . | 17,151 | 8,276 | 8,715 | 16,991 | 273 | 286 |
| | 2d " . . . | 19,356 | 9,678 | 9,605 | 19,283 | 325 | 311 |
| | 3d " . . . | 14,892 | 7,454 | 7,337 | 14,791 | 190 | 202 |
| | 4th " . . . | 7,047 | 3,453 | 3,562 | 7,015 | 55 | 46 |
| | 5th " . . . | 10,425 | 4,782 | 5,366 | 10,148 | 95 | 86 |
| | 6th " . . . | 11,585 | 4,255 | 5,935 | 10,190 | 90 | 95 |
| | 7th " . . . | 15,355 | 7,631 | 7,719 | 15,350 | 268 | 265 |
| | 8th " . . . | 12,729 | 6,136 | 6,589 | 12,725 | 164 | 162 |
| | 9th " . . . | 10,428 | 4,730 | 5,658 | 10,388 | 132 | 150 |
| | 10th " . . . | 13,430 | 6,268 | 7,115 | 13,383 | 235 | 212 |
| | 11th " . . . | 20,519 | 9,146 | 11,294 | 20,440 | 230 | 268 |
| | 12th " . . . | 24,901 | 12,366 | 12,487 | 24,853 | 440 | 435 |

Classified by Age and Sex, etc.—Continued.

| 1 and under 5. | | 5 and under 10. | | 10 and under 15. | | 15 and under 20. | | 20 and under 30. | |
|----------------|----------|-----------------|----------|------------------|----------|------------------|----------|------------------|----------|
| Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. |
| 74 | 68 | 76 | 70 | 83 | 72 | 70 | 71 | 116 | 166 |
| 46 | 45 | 47 | 50 | 56 | 54 | 60 | 63 | 95 | 99 |
| 43 | 41 | 56 | 50 | 48 | 45 | 36 | 52 | 68 | 67 |
| 78 | 79 | 96 | 101 | 88 | 92 | 87 | 96 | 136 | 149 |
| 59 | 71 | 65 | 83 | 84 | 58 | 60 | 67 | 87 | 102 |
| 210 | 217 | 233 | 209 | 249 | 209 | 195 | 205 | 372 | 410 |
| 397 | 347 | 361 | 343 | 298 | 248 | 360 | 292 | 705 | 694 |
| 69 | 61 | 68 | 76 | 50 | 71 | 75 | 56 | 136 | 124 |
| 285 | 242 | 301 | 326 | 293 | 337 | 294 | 318 | 544 | 592 |
| 49 | 39 | 50 | 49 | 44 | 58 | 64 | 45 | 84 | 81 |
| 48 | 52 | 65 | 54 | 57 | 49 | 63 | 49 | 106 | 100 |
| 118 | 93 | 96 | 116 | 105 | 115 | 100 | 85 | 165 | 192 |
| 74 | 59 | 88 | 88 | 73 | 66 | 81 | 64 | 111 | 146 |
| 178 | 186 | 177 | 224 | 152 | 168 | 145 | 131 | 334 | 282 |
| 94 | 114 | 100 | 105 | 90 | 99 | 93 | 90 | 142 | 169 |
| 3,182 | 3,092 | 3,373 | 3,332 | 3,062 | 2,949 | 3,071 | 2,974 | 5,674 | 5,911 |
| 8,615 | 8,608 | 8,929 | 9,110 | 7,587 | 7,621 | 7,235 | 8,567 | 18,099 | 22,056 |
| 906 | 934 | 990 | 977 | 909 | 762 | 651 | 805 | 1,541 | 1,933 |
| 1,170 | 1,180 | 1,182 | 1,171 | 1,123 | 906 | 817 | 876 | 1,648 | 2,000 |
| 771 | 776 | 738 | 779 | 608 | 639 | 585 | 726 | 1,840 | 1,770 |
| 150 | 167 | 201 | 207 | 188 | 208 | 316 | 357 | 1,068 | 1,139 |
| 400 | 388 | 410 | 463 | 354 | 420 | 462 | 529 | 1,230 | 1,389 |
| 294 | 321 | 368 | 392 | 352 | 380 | 390 | 545 | 1,021 | 1,760 |
| 867 | 865 | 892 | 900 | 685 | 665 | 597 | 623 | 1,367 | 1,608 |
| 479 | 505 | 548 | 528 | 446 | 483 | 592 | 633 | 1,644 | 1,735 |
| 421 | 444 | 475 | 458 | 398 | 447 | 446 | 595 | 1,108 | 1,451 |
| 661 | 588 | 625 | 720 | 529 | 580 | 563 | 631 | 1,384 | 1,685 |
| 934 | 976 | 1,041 | 1,090 | 900 | 1,009 | 768 | 1,138 | 1,783 | 2,865 |
| 1,562 | 1,464 | 1,459 | 1,425 | 1,095 | 1,122 | 1,048 | 1,109 | 2,465 | 2,721 |

TABLE I.—*Population of Massachusetts, (White,)*

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | 30 and under 40. | | 40 and under 50. | | 50 and under 60. | | |
|--------------------------|------------------|----------|------------------|----------|------------------|----------|-----|
| | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | |
| PLYMOUTH— <i>Con.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Kingston, . . . | 103 | 102 | 80 | 101 | 83 | 83 | |
| Lakeville, . . . | 64 | 58 | 60 | 47 | 58 | 65 | |
| Marion, . . . | 44 | 63 | 42 | 55 | 44 | 48 | |
| Marshfield, . . . | 117 | 113 | 90 | 93 | 99 | 102 | |
| Mattapoisett, . . . | 94 | 90 | 95 | 96 | 79 | 81 | |
| Middleborough, . . . | 279 | 314 | 239 | 243 | 188 | 202 | |
| North Bridgewater, . . . | 490 | 462 | 338 | 288 | 171 | 200 | |
| Pembroke, . . . | 99 | 101 | 73 | 64 | 83 | 84 | |
| Plymouth, . . . | 374 | 410 | 319 | 348 | 276 | 269 | |
| Plympton, . . . | 56 | 66 | 50 | 48 | 40 | 45 | |
| Rochester, . . . | 72 | 59 | 64 | 71 | 62 | 74 | |
| Scituate, . . . | 148 | 151 | 103 | 109 | 113 | 98 | |
| South Scituate, . . . | 108 | 110 | 101 | 93 | 67 | 79 | |
| Wareham, . . . | 245 | 199 | 137 | 128 | 86 | 93 | |
| West Bridgewater, . . . | 122 | 118 | 110 | 90 | 57 | 61 | |
| Totals, . . . | 4,335 | 4,318 | 3,254 | 3,173 | 2,510 | 2,632 | |
| SUFFOLK COUNTY. | | | | | | | |
| Boston, . . . | 14,791 | 15,395 | 9,051 | 8,594 | 4,318 | 4,768 | |
| By Wards. | 1st Ward, . . . | 1,408 | 1,425 | 947 | 772 | 405 | 441 |
| | 2d " . . . | 1,708 | 1,637 | 1,030 | 823 | 418 | 411 |
| | 3d " . . . | 1,422 | 1,313 | 887 | 601 | 252 | 281 |
| | 4th " . . . | 639 | 664 | 438 | 384 | 216 | 239 |
| | 5th " . . . | 872 | 929 | 519 | 553 | 279 | 319 |
| | 6th " . . . | 713 | 1,041 | 475 | 600 | 315 | 397 |
| | 7th " . . . | 1,187 | 1,299 | 766 | 778 | 350 | 372 |
| | 8th " . . . | 1,104 | 1,139 | 611 | 694 | 340 | 395 |
| | 9th " . . . | 822 | 909 | 465 | 543 | 286 | 352 |
| | 10th " . . . | 1,067 | 1,207 | 678 | 720 | 316 | 410 |
| | 11th " . . . | 1,639 | 1,926 | 1,061 | 1,055 | 510 | 514 |
| | 12th " . . . | 2,210 | 2,006 | 1,174 | 1,071 | 571 | 634 |

Classified by Age and Sex, etc.—Continued.

| and under 70. | | 70 and under 80. | | 80 and under 90. | | 90 and under 100. | | 100 and upwards. | | Age unknown. | |
|---------------|----------|------------------|----------|------------------|----------|-------------------|----------|------------------|----------|--------------|----------|
| Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. |
| 52 | 67 | 32 | 38 | 9 | 9 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 54 | 50 | 16 | 19 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 32 | 35 | 13 | 15 | 2 | 5 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 60 | 68 | 33 | 33 | 11 | 13 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 36 | 51 | 28 | 25 | 10 | 16 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 137 | 131 | 73 | 78 | 16 | 23 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 99 | 115 | 47 | 66 | 8 | 12 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 54 | 39 | 28 | 30 | 10 | 15 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 148 | 166 | 75 | 108 | 22 | 37 | - | 5 | - | - | - | - |
| 29 | 31 | 24 | 20 | 5 | 4 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 48 | 47 | 17 | 21 | 8 | 13 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 81 | 96 | 30 | 39 | 12 | 10 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 55 | 69 | 43 | 47 | 8 | 17 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 61 | 68 | 30 | 28 | 8 | 13 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 45 | 43 | 20 | 22 | 3 | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1,646 | 1,814 | 855 | 963 | 231 | 340 | 12 | 32 | - | - | - | - |
| 1,897 | 2,671 | 598 | 1,051 | 131 | 280 | 3 | 34 | - | 3 | 424 | 6 |
| 184 | 249 | 44 | 101 | 17 | 26 | 1 | 3 | - | 1 | - | - |
| 184 | 182 | 37 | 76 | 6 | 24 | - | 5 | - | - | - | - |
| 115 | 189 | 41 | 43 | 4 | 15 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 |
| 107 | 94 | 37 | 44 | 8 | 11 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 119 | 189 | 35 | 83 | 7 | 17 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 158 | 248 | 55 | 122 | 18 | 25 | 1 | 6 | - | - | 5 | 3 |
| 168 | 222 | 50 | 91 | 15 | 29 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 419 | - |
| 147 | 204 | 51 | 74 | 10 | 32 | - | 4 | - | - | - | 1 |
| 130 | 210 | 41 | 76 | 6 | 20 | - | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| 140 | 238 | 60 | 94 | 10 | 25 | - | 4 | - | - | - | 1 |
| 194 | 304 | 68 | 122 | 18 | 25 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 251 | 342 | 79 | 125 | 12 | 31 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - |

TABLE I.—*Population of Massachusetts, (White.)*

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | Aggregate Popula- tion, (including colored.) | TOTAL WHITES. | | | Under 1. | |
|----------------------------|--|---------------|----------|---------|----------|----------|
| | | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. |
| SUFFOLK—<i>Con.</i> | | | | | | |
| Chelsea, | 13,395 | 6,073 | 7,186 | 13,259 | 190 | 215 |
| North Chelsea, . . . | 921 | 489 | 431 | 920 | 9 | 5 |
| Winthrop, | 544 | 308 | 236 | 544 | 11 | 5 |
| Totals, | 192,700 | 91,045 | 99,235 | 190,280 | 2,707 | 2,843 |
| WORCESTER Co. | | | | | | |
| Ashburnham, | 2,108 | 1,042 | 1,060 | 2,102 | 30 | 25 |
| Athol, | 2,604 | 1,301 | 1,298 | 2,599 | 28 | 26 |
| Auburn, | 914 | 449 | 461 | 910 | 12 | 5 |
| Barre, | 2,937 | 1,421 | 1,540 | 2,961 | 34 | 28 |
| Berlin, | 1,106 | 584 | 520 | 1,104 | 12 | 14 |
| Blackstone, | 5,453 | 2,610 | 2,841 | 5,451 | 93 | 76 |
| Bolton, | 1,348 | 697 | 644 | 1,341 | 12 | 19 |
| Boylston, | 929 | 458 | 465 | 923 | 16 | 9 |
| Brookfield, | 2,276 | 1,167 | 1,099 | 2,266 | 35 | 36 |
| Charlton, | 2,047 | 1,034 | 1,013 | 2,047 | 29 | 22 |
| Clinton, | 3,859 | 1,667 | 2,192 | 3,859 | 51 | 63 |
| Dana, | 876 | 442 | 429 | 871 | 6 | 9 |
| Douglas, | 2,442 | 1,241 | 1,201 | 2,442 | 45 | 37 |
| Dudley, | 1,736 | 852 | 869 | 1,721 | 22 | 30 |
| Fitchburg, | 7,805 | 3,930 | 3,841 | 7,771 | 52 | 55 |
| Gardner, | 2,646 | 1,295 | 1,311 | 2,606 | 26 | 48 |
| Grafton, | 4,317 | 2,144 | 2,157 | 4,301 | 57 | 41 |
| Hardwick, | 1,521 | 768 | 741 | 1,509 | 28 | 15 |
| Harvard, | 1,507 | 717 | 780 | 1,497 | 16 | 11 |
| Holden, | 1,945 | 984 | 960 | 1,944 | 14 | 19 |
| Hubbardston, | 1,621 | 845 | 761 | 1,606 | 18 | 16 |
| Lancaster, | 1,932 | 848 | 1,074 | 1,922 | 19 | 19 |
| Leicester, | 2,748 | 1,393 | 1,355 | 2,748 | 32 | 46 |
| Leominster, | 3,522 | 1,823 | 1,698 | 3,521 | 29 | 25 |
| Lunenburg, | 1,212 | 592 | 618 | 1,210 | 17 | 11 |

Classified by Age and Sex, etc.—Continued.

| 1 and under 5. | | 5 and under 10. | | 10 and under 15. | | 15 and under 20. | | 20 and under 30. | |
|----------------|----------|-----------------|----------|------------------|----------|------------------|----------|------------------|----------|
| Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. |
| 677 | 672 | 723 | 767 | 576 | 635 | 520 | 770 | 1,153 | 1,698 |
| 36 | 39 | 53 | 42 | 35 | 42 | 57 | 49 | 110 | 93 |
| 30 | 15 | 25 | 26 | 26 | 15 | 22 | 23 | 83 | 59 |
| 9,358 | 9,334 | 9,730 | 9,945 | 8,224 | 8,313 | 7,834 | 9,409 | 19,445 | 23,906 |
| 92 | 88 | 125 | 109 | 100 | 113 | 94 | 129 | 166 | 177 |
| 111 | 114 | 150 | 125 | 121 | 117 | 123 | 115 | 239 | 260 |
| 43 | 55 | 42 | 63 | 53 | 45 | 55 | 47 | 59 | 69 |
| 119 | 110 | 154 | 151 | 141 | 118 | 165 | 189 | 238 | 302 |
| 56 | 55 | 58 | 42 | 60 | 48 | 85 | 53 | 115 | 95 |
| 315 | 272 | 259 | 302 | 244 | 277 | 308 | 323 | 473 | 627 |
| 68 | 65 | 71 | 65 | 82 | 63 | 80 | 55 | 110 | 98 |
| 39 | 41 | 45 | 40 | 46 | 53 | 55 | 53 | 64 | 67 |
| 110 | 106 | 113 | 116 | 103 | 89 | 107 | 114 | 224 | 214 |
| 106 | 93 | 96 | 108 | 101 | 87 | 96 | 78 | 153 | 172 |
| 212 | 203 | 215 | 211 | 163 | 158 | 131 | 275 | 300 | 589 |
| 41 | 43 | 70 | 45 | 56 | 40 | 47 | 40 | 50 | 67 |
| 129 | 143 | 157 | 146 | 115 | 119 | 115 | 115 | 178 | 207 |
| 82 | 81 | 98 | 99 | 85 | 93 | 90 | 97 | 138 | 125 |
| 388 | 393 | 445 | 374 | 346 | 327 | 351 | 393 | 795 | 770 |
| 137 | 151 | 134 | 124 | 142 | 118 | 105 | 110 | 246 | 265 |
| 207 | 214 | 247 | 216 | 226 | 226 | 274 | 237 | 384 | 428 |
| 70 | 64 | 78 | 76 | 72 | 56 | 83 | 60 | 117 | 148 |
| 62 | 58 | 66 | 72 | 65 | 70 | 72 | 65 | 98 | 124 |
| 96 | 70 | 121 | 106 | 102 | 100 | 118 | 110 | 128 | 147 |
| 76 | 48 | 97 | 71 | 90 | 77 | 87 | 85 | 119 | 113 |
| 77 | 80 | 99 | 106 | 97 | 141 | 73 | 145 | 115 | 158 |
| 140 | 125 | 166 | 143 | 131 | 128 | 142 | 125 | 266 | 260 |
| 154 | 150 | 208 | 191 | 184 | 138 | 205 | 187 | 329 | 270 |
| 43 | 47 | 57 | 57 | 58 | 53 | 66 | 56 | 91 | 85 |

TABLE I.—*Population of Massachusetts. (White.)*

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | 30 and under 40. | | 40 and under 50. | | 50 and under 60. | |
|------------------------|------------------|----------|------------------|----------|------------------|----------|
| | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. |
| SUFFOLK— <i>Con.</i> | | | | | | |
| Chelsea, . . . | 1,064 | 1,096 | 652 | 652 | 363 | 363 |
| North Chelsea, . . | 75 | 62 | 55 | 42 | 28 | 31 |
| Winthrop, . . . | 48 | 47 | 29 | 23 | 24 | 10 |
| Totals, . . . | 15,978 | 16,600 | 9,787 | 9,311 | 4,733 | 5,172 |
| WORCESTER Co. | | | | | | |
| Ashburnham, . . . | 130 | 149 | 130 | 100 | 86 | 75 |
| Athol, . . . | 199 | 198 | 149 | 143 | 96 | 93 |
| Auburn, . . . | 53 | 50 | 50 | 41 | 39 | 40 |
| Barre, . . . | 181 | 212 | 146 | 141 | 111 | 127 |
| Berlin, . . . | 72 | 69 | 57 | 45 | 32 | 42 |
| Blackstone, . . . | 363 | 393 | 264 | 247 | 147 | 165 |
| Bolton, . . . | 74 | 75 | 78 | 59 | 58 | 67 |
| Boylston, . . . | 54 | 54 | 57 | 59 | 37 | 35 |
| Brookfield, . . . | 166 | 162 | 135 | 104 | 77 | 65 |
| Charlton, . . . | 140 | 122 | 117 | 109 | 92 | 87 |
| Clinton, . . . | 291 | 349 | 158 | 153 | 89 | 93 |
| Dana, . . . | 64 | 62 | 42 | 52 | 27 | 29 |
| Douglas, . . . | 213 | 163 | 127 | 115 | 96 | 64 |
| Dudley, . . . | 104 | 122 | 95 | 81 | 67 | 71 |
| Fitchburg, . . . | 630 | 620 | 438 | 390 | 275 | 261 |
| Gardner, . . . | 211 | 191 | 160 | 138 | 74 | 85 |
| Grafton, . . . | 250 | 260 | 212 | 235 | 156 | 153 |
| Hardwick, . . . | 112 | 91 | 75 | 74 | 57 | 68 |
| Harvard, . . . | 83 | 99 | 86 | 84 | 77 | 87 |
| Holden, . . . | 121 | 113 | 106 | 112 | 82 | 85 |
| Hubbardston, . . . | 101 | 100 | 97 | 97 | 71 | 64 |
| Lancaster, . . . | 110 | 122 | 85 | 96 | 75 | 85 |
| Leicester, . . . | 185 | 194 | 141 | 123 | 83 | 96 |
| Leominster, . . . | 255 | 261 | 189 | 193 | 151 | 131 |
| Lunenburg, . . . | 67 | 65 | 56 | 70 | 62 | 73 |

Classified by Age and Sex, etc.—Continued.

| 60 and under 70. | | 70 and under 80. | | 80 and under 90. | | 90 and under 100. | | 100 and upwards. | | Age unknown. | |
|------------------|----------|------------------|----------|------------------|----------|-------------------|----------|------------------|----------|--------------|----------|
| Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. |
| 112 | 202 | 36 | 86 | 7 | 25 | - | 5 | - | - | - | - |
| 18 | 17 | 9 | 3 | 4 | 2 | - | 4 | - | - | - | - |
| 7 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2,034 | 2,896 | 644 | 1,146 | 144 | 308 | 3 | 43 | - | 3 | 424 | 6 |
| 50 | 62 | 33 | 25 | 6 | 7 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 52 | 60 | 28 | 31 | 3 | 14 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 24 | 22 | 13 | 16 | 6 | 7 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 83 | 92 | 40 | 55 | 6 | 13 | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 23 | 32 | 13 | 21 | 1 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 103 | 106 | 26 | 41 | 15 | 11 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 32 | 38 | 22 | 25 | 10 | 13 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 26 | 32 | 13 | 14 | 6 | 4 | - | 4 | - | - | - | - |
| 62 | 58 | 33 | 25 | 2 | 10 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 51 | 73 | 42 | 46 | 10 | 13 | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| 38 | 65 | 15 | 22 | 4 | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 31 | 25 | 6 | 13 | 2 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 42 | 56 | 19 | 30 | 5 | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 43 | 46 | 24 | 19 | 4 | 4 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 137 | 149 | 60 | 76 | 11 | 22 | 2 | 11 | - | - | - | - |
| 36 | 42 | 16 | 26 | 7 | 13 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 89 | 89 | 28 | 40 | 13 | 18 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 47 | 47 | 23 | 32 | 5 | 9 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 58 | 58 | 24 | 38 | 9 | 13 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 49 | 49 | 38 | 39 | 9 | 9 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 56 | 49 | 28 | 36 | 5 | 4 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 63 | 83 | 22 | 27 | 11 | 8 | 2 | 4 | - | - | - | - |
| 64 | 62 | 30 | 36 | 11 | 17 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 85 | 85 | 25 | 45 | 8 | 19 | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| 47 | 56 | 20 | 29 | 8 | 15 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |

TABLE I.—*Population of Massachusetts, (White.)*

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | Aggregate Popula- tion, (including colored.) | TOTAL WHITES. | | | Under 1. | |
|------------------------|--|---------------|----------|--------|----------|----------|
| | | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. |
| WORCESTER— <i>Con.</i> | | | | | | |
| Mendon, . . . | 1,351 | 663 | 640 | 1,303 | 17 | 10 |
| Milford, . . . | 9,132 | 4,695 | 4,412 | 9,107 | 170 | 160 |
| Millbury, . . . | 3,296 | 1,593 | 1,701 | 3,294 | 34 | 28 |
| New Braintree, . . | 805 | 410 | 394 | 804 | 8 | 8 |
| Northborough, . . | 1,565 | 759 | 804 | 1,563 | 10 | 29 |
| Northbridge, . . . | 2,633 | 1,338 | 1,294 | 2,632 | 36 | 34 |
| North Brookfield, . | 2,760 | 1,389 | 1,370 | 2,759 | 56 | 50 |
| Oakham, . . . | 959 | 473 | 486 | 959 | 9 | 10 |
| Oxford, . . . | 3,034 | 1,498 | 1,510 | 3,008 | 40 | 38 |
| Paxton, . . . | 725 | 370 | 354 | 724 | 8 | 5 |
| Petersham, . . . | 1,465 | 708 | 752 | 1,460 | 16 | 13 |
| Phillipston, . . . | 764 | 391 | 373 | 764 | 12 | 12 |
| Princeton, . . . | 1,201 | 608 | 593 | 1,201 | 12 | 13 |
| Royalston, . . . | 1,486 | 728 | 758 | 1,486 | 16 | 15 |
| Rutland, . . . | 1,076 | 545 | 531 | 1,076 | 5 | 14 |
| Shrewsbury, . . . | 1,558 | 784 | 773 | 1,557 | 25 | 8 |
| Southborough, . . . | 1,854 | 934 | 919 | 1,853 | 22 | 28 |
| Southbridge, . . . | 3,575 | 1,804 | 1,766 | 3,570 | 47 | 40 |
| Spencer, . . . | 2,777 | 1,478 | 1,294 | 2,772 | 44 | 38 |
| Sterling, . . . | 1,881 | 954 | 927 | 1,881 | 12 | 9 |
| Sturbridge, . . . | 2,282 | 1,098 | 1,147 | 2,245 | 22 | 32 |
| Sutton, . . . | 2,676 | 1,305 | 1,371 | 2,676 | 26 | 31 |
| Templeton, . . . | 2,816 | 1,431 | 1,381 | 2,812 | 43 | 39 |
| Upton, . . . | 1,986 | 995 | 991 | 1,986 | 25 | 16 |
| Uxbridge, . . . | 3,133 | 1,572 | 1,524 | 3,096 | 46 | 34 |
| Warren, . . . | 2,107 | 1,043 | 1,043 | 2,086 | 25 | 19 |
| Webster, . . . | 2,912 | 1,432 | 1,475 | 2,907 | 40 | 32 |
| Westborough, . . . | 2,913 | 1,638 | 1,246 | 2,884 | 39 | 30 |
| West Boylston, . . | 2,509 | 1,227 | 1,274 | 2,501 | 30 | 46 |
| West Brookfield, . | 1,548 | 773 | 766 | 1,539 | 21 | 24 |
| Westminster, . . . | 1,840 | 906 | 926 | 1,832 | 17 | 21 |

Classified by Age and Sex, etc.—Continued.

| 1 and under 5. | | 5 and under 10. | | 10 and under 15. | | 15 and under 20. | | 20 and under 30. | |
|----------------|----------|-----------------|----------|------------------|----------|------------------|----------|------------------|----------|
| Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. |
| 54 | 60 | 87 | 79 | 61 | 62 | 64 | 59 | 104 | 105 |
| 589 | 602 | 554 | 542 | 373 | 352 | 430 | 360 | 1,019 | 986 |
| 170 | 159 | 174 | 175 | 183 | 180 | 178 | 187 | 262 | 332 |
| 50 | 30 | 45 | 42 | 39 | 39 | 39 | 46 | 80 | 74 |
| 74 | 76 | 94 | 72 | 74 | 72 | 73 | 89 | 127 | 130 |
| 127 | 116 | 135 | 139 | 128 | 135 | 145 | 142 | 269 | 243 |
| 130 | 149 | 157 | 167 | 132 | 129 | 145 | 116 | 257 | 260 |
| 42 | 37 | 51 | 52 | 49 | 48 | 54 | 49 | 72 | 68 |
| 134 | 156 | 164 | 158 | 132 | 149 | 161 | 149 | 263 | 265 |
| 30 | 38 | 30 | 34 | 41 | 35 | 31 | 35 | 61 | 50 |
| 61 | 49 | 80 | 74 | 81 | 71 | 81 | 92 | 83 | 112 |
| 34 | 32 | 52 | 38 | 38 | 32 | 39 | 37 | 46 | 52 |
| 50 | 52 | 75 | 48 | 65 | 58 | 66 | 66 | 75 | 98 |
| 54 | 74 | 87 | 78 | 82 | 69 | 70 | 66 | 104 | 123 |
| 44 | 53 | 53 | 53 | 60 | 58 | 70 | 47 | 57 | 75 |
| 68 | 69 | 68 | 76 | 82 | 66 | 73 | 72 | 122 | 124 |
| 89 | 107 | 93 | 100 | 83 | 78 | 106 | 104 | 179 | 157 |
| 180 | 172 | 206 | 216 | 205 | 185 | 167 | 184 | 328 | 343 |
| 172 | 144 | 153 | 159 | 122 | 111 | 157 | 119 | 321 | 244 |
| 69 | 81 | 81 | 82 | 99 | 91 | 106 | 102 | 187 | 145 |
| 121 | 112 | 116 | 132 | 128 | 107 | 99 | 115 | 188 | 204 |
| 119 | 137 | 140 | 130 | 138 | 142 | 130 | 149 | 239 | 240 |
| 121 | 122 | 141 | 125 | 117 | 125 | 139 | 136 | 322 | 285 |
| 96 | 93 | 82 | 89 | 93 | 91 | 86 | 94 | 203 | 172 |
| 147 | 157 | 169 | 135 | 144 | 133 | 173 | 165 | 274 | 304 |
| 103 | 114 | 114 | 103 | 105 | 88 | 91 | 116 | 176 | 189 |
| 140 | 126 | 138 | 147 | 138 | 164 | 180 | 192 | 266 | 319 |
| 113 | 126 | 137 | 119 | 350 | 114 | 318 | 113 | 189 | 222 |
| 145 | 143 | 165 | 140 | 124 | 130 | 130 | 146 | 222 | 254 |
| 81 | 90 | 83 | 90 | 74 | 61 | 69 | 62 | 125 | 124 |
| 77 | 97 | 109 | 96 | 97 | 77 | 92 | 89 | 129 | 134 |

TABLE I.—*Population of Massachusetts, (White,)*

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | 30 and under 40. | | 40 and under 50. | | 50 and under 60. | |
|------------------------|------------------|----------|------------------|----------|------------------|----------|
| | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. |
| WORCESTER— <i>Con.</i> | | | | | | |
| Mendon, . . . | 83 | 82 | 75 | 66 | 50 | 53 |
| Milford, . . . | 796 | 639 | 420 | 367 | 193 | 207 |
| Millbury, . . . | 222 | 252 | 147 | 156 | 140 | 116 |
| New Braintree, . . | 51 | 39 | 36 | 39 | 28 | 36 |
| Northborough, . . | 100 | 99 | 99 | 83 | 49 | 68 |
| Northbridge, . . . | 187 | 183 | 148 | 131 | 83 | 85 |
| North Brookfield, . | 228 | 214 | 136 | 120 | 95 | 74 |
| Oakham, | 60 | 57 | 41 | 53 | 39 | 44 |
| Oxford, | 215 | 211 | 154 | 157 | 122 | 110 |
| Paxton, | 50 | 38 | 49 | 44 | 34 | 31 |
| Petersham, | 63 | 76 | 83 | 82 | 78 | 90 |
| Phillipston, . . . | 48 | 56 | 42 | 30 | 33 | 33 |
| Princeton, | 77 | 61 | 66 | 73 | 52 | 61 |
| Royalston, | 98 | 104 | 77 | 70 | 59 | 61 |
| Rutland, | 63 | 58 | 63 | 60 | 61 | 58 |
| Shrewsbury, | 103 | 93 | 95 | 88 | 59 | 82 |
| Southborough, . . . | 142 | 127 | 94 | 85 | 63 | 56 |
| Southbridge, | 256 | 250 | 210 | 164 | 112 | 112 |
| Spencer, | 207 | 172 | 139 | 124 | 74 | 69 |
| Sterling, | 116 | 119 | 111 | 96 | 79 | 82 |
| Sturbridge, | 130 | 153 | 101 | 100 | 88 | 90 |
| Sutton, | 165 | 158 | 128 | 133 | 106 | 130 |
| Templeton, | 209 | 195 | 101 | 139 | 89 | 96 |
| Upton, | 141 | 131 | 103 | 108 | 83 | 94 |
| Uxbridge, | 234 | 225 | 160 | 148 | 108 | 121 |
| Warren, | 168 | 142 | 110 | 98 | 65 | 83 |
| Webster, | 194 | 207 | 159 | 118 | 93 | 96 |
| Westborough, | 177 | 188 | 141 | 133 | 90 | 90 |
| West Boylston, . . . | 169 | 149 | 98 | 115 | 79 | 82 |
| West Brookfield, . . | 116 | 113 | 85 | 68 | 54 | 52 |
| Westminster, | 99 | 112 | 104 | 97 | 97 | 96 |

Classified by Age and Sex, etc.—Continued.

| 60 and under 70. | | 70 and under 80. | | 80 and under 90. | | 90 and under 100. | | 100 and upwards. | | Age unknown. | |
|------------------|----------|------------------|----------|------------------|----------|-------------------|----------|------------------|----------|--------------|----------|
| Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. |
| 36 | 44 | 26 | 13 | 6 | 6 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 109 | 136 | 33 | 49 | 9 | 8 | - | 3 | - | 1 | - | - |
| 47 | 82 | 32 | 22 | 4 | 10 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 21 | 22 | 9 | 14 | 4 | 3 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 32 | 48 | 24 | 27 | 3 | 10 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 55 | 53 | 21 | 26 | 4 | 6 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 36 | 55 | 15 | 24 | 2 | 11 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 35 | 32 | 16 | 25 | 5 | 11 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 60 | 71 | 39 | 35 | 13 | 10 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 18 | 20 | 15 | 18 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 48 | 55 | 26 | 27 | 8 | 10 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 28 | 29 | 14 | 18 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 38 | 32 | 21 | 22 | 10 | 8 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 52 | 58 | 25 | 31 | 4 | 8 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 47 | 25 | 15 | 21 | 6 | 9 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 48 | 54 | 25 | 27 | 14 | 12 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 42 | 42 | 18 | 30 | 3 | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 57 | 58 | 32 | 35 | 4 | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 51 | 68 | 30 | 35 | 8 | 9 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 58 | 60 | 27 | 44 | 7 | 14 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 65 | 51 | 30 | 41 | 7 | 11 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 65 | 70 | 35 | 35 | 14 | 16 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 55 | 64 | 26 | 42 | 8 | 12 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 48 | 60 | 30 | 29 | 5 | 14 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 77 | 64 | 30 | 30 | 10 | 6 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 63 | 60 | 19 | 28 | 4 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 54 | 45 | 19 | 20 | 11 | 8 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 40 | 60 | 36 | 43 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 40 | 36 | 20 | 22 | 4 | 11 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 38 | 53 | 21 | 23 | 6 | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 54 | 55 | 21 | 36 | 9 | 15 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |

TABLE I.—*Population of Massachusetts, (White.)*

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | Aggregate Popu- lation, (including colored.) | TOTAL WHITES. | | | Under 1. | | |
|------------------------------|--|---------------|----------|---------|----------|----------|----|
| | | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | |
| WORCESTER—<i>Con.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Winchendon, . . | 2,624 | 1,289 | 1,335 | 2,624 | 42 | 36 | |
| Worcester, . . | 24,960 | 12,011 | 12,677 | 24,688 | 355 | 365 | |
| By Wards. | 1st Ward, . . | 2,663 | 1,350 | 1,267 | 2,617 | 22 | 28 |
| | 2d " . . | 2,639 | 1,272 | 1,309 | 2,581 | 32 | 32 |
| | 3d " . . | 2,424 | 1,217 | 1,138 | 2,355 | 66 | 41 |
| | 4th " . . | 2,877 | 1,417 | 1,423 | 2,840 | 64 | 65 |
| | 5th " . . | 3,468 | 1,705 | 1,756 | 3,461 | 57 | 53 |
| | 6th " . . | 3,179 | 1,538 | 1,640 | 3,178 | 36 | 38 |
| | 7th " . . | 4,502 | 2,009 | 2,453 | 4,462 | 48 | 57 |
| | 8th " . . | 3,208 | 1,503 | 1,691 | 3,194 | 30 | 51 |
| Totals, . . | 159,659 | 79,146 | 79,735 | 158,881 | 2,063 | 1,992 | |

R E C A P I T U L A T I O N ,

| | | | | | | |
|-----------------|-----------|---------|---------|-----------|--------|--------|
| BARNSTABLE, . . | 35,590 | 17,745 | 18,145 | 35,890 | 427 | 325 |
| BERKSHIRE, . . | 55,120 | 26,606 | 27,304 | 53,910 | 716 | 683 |
| BRISTOL, . . | 93,794 | 44,411 | 47,448 | 91,859 | 1,098 | 1,052 |
| DUKES, . . | 4,403 | 2,357 | 2,028 | 4,385 | 36 | 31 |
| ESSEX, . . | 165,611 | 79,565 | 85,387 | 161,952 | 2,128 | 2,133 |
| FRANKLIN, . . | 31,134 | 15,791 | 15,579 | 31,370 | 346 | 348 |
| HAMPDEN, . . | 57,366 | 27,007 | 29,876 | 56,883 | 714 | 709 |
| HAMPSHIRE, . . | 37,823 | 18,470 | 19,099 | 37,569 | 407 | 436 |
| MIDDLESEX, . . | 216,354 | 102,703 | 112,755 | 215,458 | 2,758 | 2,740 |
| NANTUCKET, . . | 6,094 | 2,737 | 3,229 | 5,966 | 52 | 51 |
| NORFOLK, . . | 109,950 | 52,667 | 57,035 | 109,702 | 1,529 | 1,494 |
| PLYMOUTH, . . | 64,708 | 31,982 | 32,347 | 64,329 | 777 | 817 |
| SUFFOLK, . . | 192,700 | 91,063 | 99,239 | 190,302 | 2,707 | 2,843 |
| WORCESTER, . . | 159,659 | 79,149 | 79,741 | 158,890 | 2,063 | 1,992 |
| Totals, . . | 1,231,066 | 592,253 | 629,212 | 1,221,465 | 15,758 | 15,654 |

Classified by Age and Sex, etc.—Continued.

| 1 and under 5. | | 5 and under 10. | | 10 and under 15. | | 15 and under 20. | | 20 and under 30. | |
|----------------|----------|-----------------|----------|------------------|----------|------------------|----------|------------------|----------|
| Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. |
| 119 | 130 | 120 | 126 | 112 | 142 | 120 | 119 | 243 | 241 |
| 1,281 | 1,320 | 1,262 | 1,322 | 990 | 1,060 | 1,046 | 1,103 | 2,399 | 2,688 |
| 81 | 92 | 101 | 95 | 74 | 76 | 130 | 103 | 370 | 300 |
| 129 | 118 | 128 | 132 | 103 | 98 | 107 | 149 | 253 | 280 |
| 175 | 167 | 172 | 167 | 110 | 95 | 77 | 73 | 221 | 200 |
| 175 | 201 | 145 | 178 | 111 | 105 | 106 | 91 | 295 | 269 |
| 227 | 208 | 185 | 199 | 135 | 174 | 159 | 152 | 315 | 345 |
| 166 | 178 | 164 | 168 | 144 | 151 | 132 | 141 | 299 | 342 |
| 192 | 205 | 228 | 238 | 172 | 228 | 182 | 240 | 366 | 549 |
| 136 | 151 | 139 | 145 | 141 | 133 | 153 | 154 | 280 | 403 |
| 7,858 | 7,892 | 8,586 | 8,295 | 7,722 | 7,308 | 8,055 | 7,979 | 14,186 | 15,199 |

BY COUNTIES.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|---------|
| 1,618 | 1,530 | 1,996 | 1,911 | 1,964 | 1,905 | 1,900 | 1,911 | 2,896 | 3,179 |
| 2,760 | 2,621 | 3,044 | 2,926 | 2,809 | 2,791 | 2,740 | 2,951 | 4,285 | 5,089 |
| 4,328 | 4,389 | 4,704 | 4,891 | 4,694 | 4,510 | 4,299 | 4,877 | 7,853 | 9,233 |
| 134 | 116 | 190 | 164 | 211 | 191 | 251 | 195 | 595 | 355 |
| 8,044 | 7,920 | 8,488 | 8,399 | 7,412 | 7,443 | 7,575 | 8,458 | 15,812 | 18,241 |
| 1,477 | 1,439 | 1,708 | 1,564 | 1,681 | 1,472 | 1,593 | 1,518 | 2,490 | 2,666 |
| 2,622 | 2,581 | 2,862 | 2,819 | 2,689 | 2,663 | 2,757 | 3,396 | 4,917 | 6,229 |
| 1,688 | 1,647 | 1,855 | 1,844 | 1,807 | 1,750 | 1,979 | 1,948 | 3,252 | 3,665 |
| 10,565 | 10,578 | 11,275 | 11,161 | 9,519 | 9,501 | 9,589 | 11,840 | 19,860 | 25,063 |
| 223 | 194 | 260 | 238 | 298 | 313 | 274 | 332 | 361 | 507 |
| 5,842 | 5,895 | 5,945 | 6,064 | 4,944 | 5,157 | 4,719 | 5,412 | 9,610 | 11,934 |
| 3,182 | 3,092 | 3,373 | 3,332 | 3,062 | 2,949 | 3,071 | 2,974 | 5,674 | 5,911 |
| 9,358 | 9,334 | 9,730 | 9,945 | 8,224 | 8,313 | 7,834 | 9,409 | 19,445 | 23,906 |
| 7,858 | 7,892 | 8,586 | 8,295 | 7,722 | 7,308 | 8,055 | 7,979 | 14,186 | 15,199 |
| 59,699 | 59,261 | 64,016 | 63,553 | 57,036 | 56,266 | 56,636 | 63,200 | 111,236 | 131,177 |

TABLE I.—*Population of Massachusetts, (White.)*

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | 30 and under 40. | | 40 and under 50. | | 50 and under 60. | | |
|------------------------|------------------|----------|------------------|----------|------------------|----------|-----|
| | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | |
| WORCESTER— <i>Con.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Winchendon, . . . | 178 | 176 | 139 | 138 | 113 | 108 | |
| Worcester, . . . | 2,195 | 2,286 | 1,349 | 1,241 | 675 | 682 | |
| By Wards. | 1st Ward, . . . | 295 | 291 | 157 | 143 | 65 | 68 |
| | 2d " . . . | 232 | 217 | 145 | 142 | 82 | 74 |
| | 3d " . . . | 203 | 216 | 121 | 85 | 48 | 43 |
| | 4th " . . . | 266 | 211 | 140 | 133 | 68 | 73 |
| | 5th " . . . | 312 | 298 | 165 | 157 | 86 | 97 |
| | 6th " . . . | 253 | 265 | 176 | 166 | 102 | 107 |
| | 7th " . . . | 360 | 415 | 267 | 248 | 115 | 131 |
| | 8th " . . . | 274 | 313 | 178 | 167 | 109 | 89 |
| Totals, . . . | 11,568 | 11,461 | 8,373 | 7,785 | 5,460 | 5,589 | |

RECAPITULATION,

| | | | | | | |
|-------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| BARNSTABLE, . . . | 2,240 | 2,345 | 1,821 | 1,859 | 1,395 | 1,436 |
| BERKSHIRE, . . . | 3,573 | 3,631 | 2,815 | 2,697 | 1,914 | 1,864 |
| BRISTOL, . . . | 6,376 | 6,599 | 4,887 | 4,772 | 3,204 | 3,378 |
| DUKES, . . . | 299 | 271 | 245 | 239 | 185 | 201 |
| ESSEX, . . . | 11,931 | 12,243 | 8,090 | 8,284 | 5,386 | 5,845 |
| FRANKLIN, . . . | 2,107 | 1,999 | 1,654 | 1,638 | 1,233 | 1,303 |
| HAMPDEN, . . . | 3,870 | 4,253 | 2,943 | 3,003 | 1,866 | 2,040 |
| HAMPSHIRE, . . . | 2,547 | 2,630 | 1,924 | 1,967 | 1,429 | 1,486 |
| MIDDLESEX, . . . | 16,249 | 17,356 | 11,438 | 10,765 | 6,179 | 6,714 |
| NANTUCKET, . . . | 295 | 411 | 339 | 372 | 264 | 337 |
| NORFOLK, . . . | 8,168 | 8,411 | 5,709 | 5,239 | 3,350 | 3,663 |
| PLYMOUTH, . . . | 4,335 | 4,318 | 3,254 | 3,173 | 2,510 | 2,632 |
| SUFFOLK, . . . | 15,978 | 16,600 | 9,787 | 9,311 | 4,733 | 5,172 |
| WORCESTER, . . . | 11,568 | 11,461 | 8,373 | 7,795 | 5,460 | 5,589 |
| Totals, . . . | 89,536 | 92,528 | 63,279 | 61,204 | 39,108 | 41,660 |

Classified by Age and Sex, etc.—Continued.

| 60 and under 70. | | 70 and under 80. | | 80 and under 90. | | 90 and under 100. | | 100 and upwards. | | Age unknown. | |
|------------------|----------|------------------|----------|------------------|----------|-------------------|----------|------------------|----------|--------------|----------|
| Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. |
| 63 | 69 | 36 | 42 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| 320 | 399 | 105 | 159 | 29 | 43 | 4 | 9 | - | - | - | - |
| 43 | 45 | 5 | 19 | 7 | 4 | - | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| 45 | 39 | 13 | 21 | 3 | 6 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 17 | 40 | 7 | 8 | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 30 | 43 | 11 | 20 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 44 | 44 | 14 | 21 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 42 | 57 | 19 | 21 | 5 | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 58 | 75 | 18 | 25 | 3 | 10 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 41 | 56 | 18 | 24 | 4 | 4 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 3,291 | 3,666 | 1,532 | 1,899 | 413 | 587 | 36 | 81 | 2 | 1 | - | - |

BY COUNTIES.

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-----|-----|---|---|-----|---|
| 910 | 987 | 443 | 574 | 131 | 160 | 4 | 22 | - | 1 | - | - |
| 1,223 | 1,202 | 553 | 635 | 160 | 193 | 14 | 20 | - | - | - | 1 |
| 1,853 | 2,263 | 854 | 1,102 | 234 | 339 | 25 | 41 | - | 2 | 1 | - |
| 129 | 127 | 60 | 82 | 20 | 24 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 2,994 | 3,838 | 1,335 | 1,909 | 345 | 593 | 25 | 79 | - | 2 | - | - |
| 894 | 945 | 464 | 507 | 129 | 161 | 15 | 19 | - | - | - | - |
| 1,148 | 1,368 | 507 | 612 | 106 | 181 | 6 | 19 | - | - | - | - |
| 974 | 1,024 | 486 | 524 | 110 | 165 | 12 | 13 | - | - | - | - |
| 3,424 | 4,324 | 1,423 | 2,019 | 389 | 615 | 34 | 78 | - | - | - | - |
| 225 | 265 | 123 | 140 | 21 | 59 | 2 | 10 | - | - | - | - |
| 1,794 | 2,207 | 846 | 1,125 | 198 | 397 | 12 | 37 | - | - | - | - |
| 1,646 | 1,814 | 855 | 963 | 231 | 340 | 12 | 32 | - | - | - | - |
| 2,034 | 2,896 | 644 | 1,146 | 144 | 308 | 3 | 43 | - | 3 | 424 | 6 |
| 3,291 | 3,666 | 1,532 | 1,899 | 413 | 587 | 36 | 81 | 2 | 1 | - | - |
| 22,539 | 26,926 | 10,125 | 13,237 | 2,631 | 4,122 | 202 | 496 | 2 | 9 | 425 | 7 |

TABLE II.—*Colored Population of Massachusetts,*

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | Aggregate Population, (including white.) | TOTAL COLORED. | | | Under 1. | |
|-------------------------|--|----------------|----------|--------|----------|----------|
| | | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. |
| BARNSTABLE Co. | | | | | | |
| Barnstable, . . . | 5,129 | 17 | 12 | 29 | - | - |
| Brewster, . . . | 1,489 | 8 | 4 | 12 | - | - |
| Chatham, . . . | 2,710 | 1 | 4 | 5 | - | - |
| Dennis, . . . | 3,662 | 2 | - | 2 | - | - |
| Eastham, . . . | 779 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Falmouth, . . . | 2,456 | 3 | 4 | 7 | - | - |
| Harwich, . . . | 3,423 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - |
| Marshpee, (District) | 322 | 13 | 4 | 17 | - | 1 |
| Orleans, . . . | 1,678 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - |
| Provincetown, . . . | 3,206 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - |
| Sandwich, . . . | 4,479 | 7 | 10 | 17 | - | - |
| Truro, . . . | 1,583 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Wellfleet, . . . | 2,322 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - |
| Yarmouth, . . . | 2,752 | - | 5 | 5 | - | 1 |
| Totals, . . . | 35,990 | 55 | 45 | 100 | - | 2 |
| BERKSHIRE Co. | | | | | | |
| Adams, . . . | 6,924 | 21 | 26 | 47 | - | - |
| Alford, . . . | 512 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Becket, . . . | 1,578 | 7 | 5 | 12 | - | 1 |
| Cheshire, . . . | 1,533 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - |
| Clarksburg, . . . | 420 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Dalton, . . . | 1,243 | 23 | 18 | 41 | 2 | 1 |
| Egremont, . . . | 1,079 | 5 | 12 | 17 | - | - |
| Florida, . . . | 645 | 4 | 3 | 7 | - | 1 |
| Great Barrington, . . . | 3,871 | 73 | 76 | 149 | 3 | 3 |
| Hancock, . . . | 857 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hinsdale, . . . | 1,470 | 21 | 20 | 41 | 1 | 2 |
| Lanesborough, . . . | 1,308 | 33 | 38 | 71 | 1 | 1 |
| Lee, . . . | 4,420 | 30 | 37 | 67 | 1 | 1 |
| Lenox, . . . | 1,711 | 26 | 38 | 64 | 2 | - |

Classified by Age and Sex; arranged by Counties and Towns.

| 1 and under 5. | | 5 and under 10. | | 10 and under 15. | | 15 and under 20. | | 20 and under 30. | |
|----------------|----------|-----------------|----------|------------------|----------|------------------|----------|------------------|----------|
| Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. |
| 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 3 |
| 2 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 3 | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 |
| - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 2 | 2 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 |
| 5 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 14 | 9 |
| 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 2 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 5 |
| - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 |
| 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 5 | 4 | 9 | 10 | 10 | 8 | 9 | 5 | 15 | 18 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 6 |
| 2 | 3 | 3 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| 1 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 2 |
| 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 4 |

TABLE II.—*Colored Population of Massachusetts,*

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | 30 and under 40. | | 40 and under 50. | | 50 and under 60. | |
|-------------------------|------------------|----------|------------------|----------|------------------|----------|
| | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. |
| BARNSTABLE CO. | | | | | | |
| Barnstable, . . . | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| Brewster, . . . | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Chatham, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Dennis, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Eastham, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Falmouth, . . . | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| Harwich, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Marshpee, (District) | - | - | 7 | - | - | - |
| Orleans, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Provincetown, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sandwich, . . . | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Truro, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Wellfleet, . . . | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Yarmouth, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Totals, . . . | 2 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| BERKSHIRE CO. | | | | | | |
| Adams, . . . | 4 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Alford, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Becket, . . . | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Cheshire, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Clarksburg, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Dalton, . . . | 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 3 |
| Egremont, . . . | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - |
| Florida, . . . | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Great Barrington, . . . | 5 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 9 |
| Hancock, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hinsdale, . . . | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Lanesborough, . . . | 3 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 3 |
| Lee, . . . | 2 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| Lenox, . . . | 3 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 6 |

Classified by Age and Sex; arranged by Counties and Towns.

| 60 and under 70. | | 70 and under 80. | | 80 and under 90. | | 90 and under 100. | | 100 and upwards. | | Age unknown. | |
|------------------|----------|------------------|----------|------------------|----------|-------------------|----------|------------------|----------|--------------|----------|
| Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | 3 | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 6 | 6 | 2 | 4 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | 6 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 6 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 2 | 4 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |

TABLE II.—*Colored Population of Massachusetts,*

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | Aggregate Popu- lation, (including white.) | TOTAL COLORED. | | | Under 1. | |
|------------------------------|--|----------------|----------|--------|----------|----------|
| | | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. |
| BERKSHIRE—<i>Con.</i> | | | | | | |
| Monterey, . . . | 758 | 14 | 19 | 33 | 2 | - |
| Mt. Washington, . . | 321 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - |
| New Ashford, . . . | 239 | - | - | - | - | - |
| New Marlborough, . . | 1,782 | 7 | 5 | 12 | - | - |
| Otis, . . . | 998 | 13 | 10 | 23 | - | 1 |
| Pern, . . . | 499 | 4 | 7 | 11 | - | - |
| Pittsfield, . . . | 8,045 | 119 | 144 | 263 | 1 | 3 |
| Richmond, . . . | 914 | 3 | 6 | 9 | - | - |
| Sandisfield, . . . | 1,585 | 2 | 2 | 4 | - | - |
| Savoy, . . . | 904 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sheffield, . . . | 2,621 | 63 | 64 | 127 | 2 | 3 |
| Stockbridge, . . . | 2,136 | 26 | 20 | 46 | 1 | 1 |
| Tyringham, . . . | 730 | 9 | 10 | 19 | - | 2 |
| Washington, . . . | 918 | 8 | 6 | 14 | - | - |
| West Stockbridge, . . | 1,589 | 30 | 23 | 53 | 1 | - |
| Williamstown, . . . | 2,611 | 36 | 41 | 77 | - | - |
| Windsor, . . . | 839 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Totals, . . . | 55,120 | 579 | 631 | 1,210 | 17 | 20 |
| BRISTOL COUNTY. | | | | | | |
| Acushnet, . . . | 1,387 | 4 | 3 | 7 | - | - |
| Attleborough, . . . | 6,066 | 10 | 9 | 19 | - | 1 |
| Berkley, . . . | 825 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| Dartmouth, . . . | 3,883 | 15 | 11 | 26 | - | - |
| Dighton, . . . | 1,733 | 12 | 11 | 23 | - | 1 |
| Easton, . . . | 3,067 | 5 | 3 | 8 | - | - |
| Fairhaven, . . . | 3,118 | 10 | 14 | 24 | - | 1 |
| Fall River, . . . | 14,026 | 27 | 33 | 60 | 2 | - |
| By Wards, { 1st Ward, . . . | 4,033 | 3 | - | 3 | 1 | - |
| { 2d " . . . | 2,931 | 8 | 9 | 17 | - | - |
| { 3d " . . . | 1,950 | 13 | 17 | 30 | 1 | - |

Classified by Age and Sex, etc.—Continued.

| 1 and under 5. | | 5 and under 10. | | 10 and under 15. | | 15 and under 20. | | 20 and under 30. | |
|----------------|----------|-----------------|----------|------------------|----------|------------------|----------|------------------|----------|
| Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. |
| 2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 3 |
| 1 | - | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | - | 1 | 2 |
| - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| 15 | 10 | 11 | 19 | 19 | 20 | 14 | 16 | 19 | 24 |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7 | 6 | 5 | 11 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 9 | 12 | 5 |
| 1 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 |
| 2 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 1 |
| - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 1 | - | 1 |
| 2 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 6 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 55 | 54 | 62 | 89 | 66 | 70 | 64 | 69 | 93 | 98 |
| - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 3 | - |
| 1 | - | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | 3 | 2 | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| 3 | - | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 4 |
| - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| 1 | - | 1 | 3 | 5 | - | - | 2 | 1 | - |
| 5 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 4 | - | 4 | 2 | 8 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| 2 | 2 | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| 2 | 3 | 3 | - | 1 | 3 | - | 3 | 1 | 3 |

TABLE II.—*Colored Population of Massachusetts,*

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | 30 and under 40. | | 40 and under 50. | | 50 and under 60. | |
|-------------------------------|------------------|----------|------------------|----------|------------------|----------|
| | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. |
| BERKSHIRE— <i>Con.</i> | | | | | | |
| Monterey, . . . | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| Mt. Washington, . | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| New Ashford, . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| New Marlborough, . | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Otis, | 5 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| Peru, | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| Pittsfield, . . . | 16 | 17 | 10 | 13 | 10 | 12 |
| Richmond, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Sandisfield, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Savoy, | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sheffield, | 7 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 3 |
| Stockbridge, . . . | 2 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 1 |
| Tyringham, . . . | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | 1 |
| Washington, . . . | 2 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| West Stockbridge, . | - | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Williamstown, . . | 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Windsor, | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Totals, | 72 | 77 | 46 | 45 | 47 | 53 |
| BRISTOL COUNTY. | | | | | | |
| Acushnet, | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Attleborough, . . . | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Berkley, | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Dartmouth, | 2 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Dighton, | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 |
| Easton, | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Fairhaven, | - | 5 | 2 | - | - | 1 |
| Fall River, | 3 | 4 | 6 | 2 | - | 1 |
| By Wards, { 1st Ward, | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| { 2d " | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 |
| { 3d " | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | - | - |

TABLE II.—*Colored Population of Massachusetts,*

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | Aggregate Popu- lation, (including white.) | TOTAL COLORED. | | | Under 1. | | |
|------------------------|--|----------------|----------|--------|----------|----------|---|
| | | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | |
| BRISTOL— <i>Con.</i> | | | | | | | |
| By Wards. { | 4th Ward, . . . | 2,302 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - |
| | 5th " . . . | 1,401 | - | 2 | 2 | - | - |
| | 6th " . . . | 1,409 | 2 | 4 | 6 | - | - |
| Freetown, . . . | 1,521 | 4 | 8 | 12 | - | - | |
| Mansfield, . . . | 2,114 | 5 | 9 | 14 | - | - | |
| New Bedford, . . . | 22,300 | 662 | 853 | 1,515 | 23 | 12 | |
| By Wards. { | 1st Ward, . . . | 3,910 | 42 | 39 | 81 | - | - |
| | 2d " . . . | 3,874 | 78 | 124 | 202 | 5 | - |
| | 3d " . . . | 3,337 | 198 | 228 | 426 | 7 | 7 |
| | 4th " . . . | 3,637 | 145 | 200 | 345 | 3 | 3 |
| | 5th " . . . | 3,467 | 81 | 115 | 196 | 2 | 2 |
| | 6th " . . . | 4,075 | 118 | 147 | 265 | 6 | - |
| Norton, . . . | 1,848 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | |
| Pawtucket, . . . | 4,200 | 3 | 1 | 4 | - | - | |
| Raynham, . . . | 1,746 | 11 | 16 | 27 | - | - | |
| Rehoboth, . . . | 1,932 | 2 | 2 | 4 | - | - | |
| Seekonk, . . . | 2,662 | 17 | 16 | 33 | - | 1 | |
| Somerset, . . . | 1,793 | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Swansey, . . . | 1,430 | 11 | 13 | 24 | - | - | |
| Taunton, . . . | 15,376 | 53 | 59 | 112 | - | 1 | |
| Westport, . . . | 2,767 | 11 | 11 | 22 | - | - | |
| Totals, . . . | 93,794 | 863 | 1,073 | 1,936 | 25 | 17 | |
| DUKES COUNTY. | | | | | | | |
| Chilmark, . . . | 654 | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Edgartown, . . . | 2,118 | 5 | 11 | 16 | 1 | - | |
| Tisbury, . . . | 1,631 | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | |
| Totals, . . . | 4,403 | 5 | 13 | 18 | 1 | - | |
| ESSEX COUNTY. | | | | | | | |
| Amesbury, . . . | 3,877 | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Andover, . . . | 4,765 | - | - | - | - | - | |

TABLE II.—*Colored Population of Massachusetts,*

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | 30 and under 40. | | 40 and under 50. | | 50 and under 60. | | |
|------------------------|------------------|----------|------------------|----------|------------------|----------|----|
| | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | |
| BRISTOL— <i>Con.</i> | | | | | | | |
| By Wards. { | 4th Ward, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | |
| | 5th " . . . | - | - | - | - | - | |
| | 6th " . . . | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | |
| Freetown, . . . | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | |
| Mansfield, . . . | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | |
| New Bedford, . . . | 107 | 158 | 90 | 113 | 60 | 49 | |
| By Wards. { | 1st Ward, . . . | 3 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 5 |
| | 2d " . . . | 16 | 23 | 11 | 18 | 8 | 6 |
| | 3d " . . . | 20 | 35 | 24 | 38 | 19 | 10 |
| | 4th " . . . | 32 | 41 | 21 | 22 | 8 | 12 |
| | 5th " . . . | 13 | 24 | 14 | 10 | 8 | 5 |
| | 6th " . . . | 23 | 29 | 13 | 20 | 11 | 11 |
| Norton, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Pawtucket, . . . | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | |
| Raynham, . . . | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | |
| Rehoboth, . . . | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | |
| Seekonk, . . . | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | |
| Somerset, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Swanzey, . . . | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | |
| Taunton, . . . | 7 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 3 | |
| Westport, . . . | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | |
| Totals, . . . | 129 | 186 | 112 | 127 | 75 | 62 | |
| DUKES COUNTY. | | | | | | | |
| Chilmark, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Edgartown, . . . | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | |
| Tisbury, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Totals, . . . | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | |
| ESSEX COUNTY. | | | | | | | |
| Amesbury, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Andover, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - | |

Classified by Age and Sex, etc.—Continued.

| 60 and under 70. | | 70 and under 80. | | 80 and under 90. | | 90 and under 100. | | 100 and upwards. | | Age unknown. | |
|------------------|----------|------------------|----------|------------------|----------|-------------------|----------|------------------|----------|--------------|----------|
| Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 21 | 24 | 11 | 12 | - | 4 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | 2 | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 4 | 7 | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 5 | 7 | 3 | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 5 | 5 | - | 3 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 5 | 2 | 4 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | 2 | - | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 4 | 4 | 1 | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | 2 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 32 | 40 | 18 | 21 | - | 9 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

TABLE II.—*Colored Population of Massachusetts,*

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | Aggregate Population, (including white.) | TOTAL COLORED. | | | Under 1. | | |
|------------------------|--|----------------|----------|--------|----------|----------|---|
| | | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | |
| ESSEX CO.— <i>Con.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Beverly, . . . | 6,154 | 5 | 2 | 7 | - | - | |
| Boxford, . . . | 1,020 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | |
| Bradford, . . . | 1,688 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | |
| Danvers, . . . | 5,110 | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Essex, . . . | 1,701 | 13 | 11 | 24 | 2 | 1 | |
| Georgetown, . . . | 2,075 | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Gloucester, . . . | 10,904 | 6 | 7 | 13 | - | 1 | |
| Groveland, . . . | 1,448 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | |
| Hamilton, . . . | 789 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 1 | - | |
| Haverhill, . . . | 9,995 | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Ipswich, . . . | 3,300 | 6 | 4 | 10 | - | - | |
| Lawrence, . . . | 17,639 | - | - | 5 | - | - | |
| By Wards. | 1st Ward, . . . | 3,035 | - | - | - | - | |
| | 2d " . . . | 3,675 | - | - | - | - | |
| | 3d " . . . | 4,152 | - | - | - | - | |
| | 4th " . . . | 4,181 | 4 | 1 | 5 | - | - |
| | 5th " . . . | 1,419 | - | - | - | - | - |
| | 6th " . . . | 1,177 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Lynn, . . . | 19,083 | 103 | 123 | 226 | 4 | 4 | |
| By Wards. | 1st Ward, . . . | 348 | - | - | - | - | |
| | 2d " . . . | 863 | - | 1 | - | - | |
| | 3d " . . . | 3,499 | 51 | 63 | 114 | 1 | 3 |
| | 4th " . . . | 4,498 | 37 | 44 | 81 | 2 | 1 |
| | 5th " . . . | 4,240 | 6 | 8 | 14 | - | - |
| | 6th " . . . | 4,805 | 8 | 7 | 15 | 1 | - |
| | 7th " . . . | 830 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - |
| Lynnfield, . . . | 866 | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Manchester, . . . | 1,698 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | |
| Marblehead, . . . | 7,646 | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | |
| Methuen, . . . | 2,566 | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Middleton, . . . | 940 | - | - | - | - | - | |

TABLE II.—*Colored Population of Massachusetts,*

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | 30 and under 40. | | 40 and under 50. | | 50 and under 60. | |
|------------------------|------------------|----------|------------------|----------|------------------|----------|
| | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. |
| ESSEX CO.— <i>Con.</i> | | | | | | |
| Beverly, . . . | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Boxford, . . . | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| Bradford, . . . | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Danvers, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Essex, . . . | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Georgetown, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Gloucester, . . . | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Groveland, . . . | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Hamilton, . . . | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Haverhill, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Ipswich, . . . | - | - | 2 | - | - | 1 |
| Lawrence, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| By Wards, . . . | | | | | | |
| 1st Ward, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2d " . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3d " . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 4th " . . . | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| 5th " . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 6th " . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Lynn, . . . | 14 | 33 | 14 | 11 | 8 | 3 |
| By Wards, . . . | | | | | | |
| 1st Ward, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2d " . . . | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 3d " . . . | 7 | 17 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 2 |
| 4th " . . . | 3 | 11 | 7 | 4 | 2 | - |
| 5th " . . . | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 |
| 6th " . . . | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 7th " . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Lynnfield, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Manchester, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Marblehead, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Methuen, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Middleton, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |

TABLE II.—*Colored Population of Massachusetts,*

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | Aggregate Popu- lation, (including white.) | TOTAL COLORED. | | | Under 1. | | |
|------------------------|--|----------------|----------|--------|----------|----------|---|
| | | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | |
| ESSEX— <i>Con.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Nahant, | 380 | 2 | — | 2 | — | — | |
| Newbury, | 1,444 | — | — | — | — | — | |
| Newburyport, | 13,401 | 25 | 29 | 54 | — | — | |
| By Wards, { | 1st Ward, | 2,158 | — | — | — | — | |
| | 2d “ | 2,240 | — | — | — | — | |
| | 3d “ | 2,200 | 6 | 4 | 10 | — | |
| | 4th “ | 2,318 | 4 | 12 | 16 | — | |
| | 5th “ | 2,066 | 3 | 4 | 7 | — | |
| | 6th “ | 2,419 | 12 | 9 | 21 | — | |
| North Andover, | 2,343 | 3 | 5 | 8 | — | — | |
| Rockport, | 3,237 | — | 2 | 2 | — | — | |
| Rowley, | 1,278 | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | |
| Salem, | 22,252 | 116 | 162 | 278 | 2 | 1 | |
| By Wards, { | 1st Ward, | 4,333 | 25 | 34 | 59 | 1 | — |
| | 2d “ | 3,777 | 19 | 24 | 43 | — | — |
| | 3d “ | 3,645 | 20 | 30 | 50 | — | — |
| | 4th “ | 4,102 | 2 | 5 | 7 | — | — |
| | 5th “ | 3,523 | 32 | 48 | 80 | 1 | 1 |
| | 6th “ | 2,872 | 18 | 21 | 39 | — | — |
| Salisbury, | 3,310 | — | — | — | — | — | |
| Saugus, | 2,024 | 1 | 1 | 2 | — | — | |
| South Danvers, | 6,549 | — | 2 | 2 | — | — | |
| Swampscott, | 1,530 | 4 | — | 4 | — | — | |
| Topsfield, | 1,292 | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | |
| Wenham, | 1,105 | 4 | — | 4 | — | — | |
| West Newbury, | 2,202 | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | |
| Totals, | 165,611 | 301 | 358 | 659 | 9 | 7 | |
| FRANKLIN Co. | | | | | | | |
| Ashfield, | 1,302 | — | — | — | — | — | |
| Bernardston, | 968 | 1 | 1 | 2 | — | — | |

TABLE II.—*Colored Population of Massachusetts,*

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | 30 and under 40. | | 40 and under 50. | | 50 and under 60. | | |
|------------------------|-------------------|----------|------------------|----------|------------------|----------|---|
| | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | |
| ESSEX— <i>Con.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Nahant, | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Newbury, | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Newburyport, | 2 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 1 | |
| By Wards, { | 1st Ward, | - | - | - | - | - | |
| | 2d " | - | - | - | - | - | |
| | 3d " | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | |
| | 4th " | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | |
| | 5th " | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | |
| | 6th " | - | 1 | 3 | 2 | - | |
| North Andover, | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | |
| Rockport, | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Rowley, | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Salem, | 19 | 17 | 12 | 16 | 10 | 25 | |
| By Wards, { | 1st Ward, | 4 | 3 | 3 | 5 | - | 2 |
| | 2d " | 3 | 3 | 2 | - | 3 | 7 |
| | 3d " | 3 | 1 | - | 2 | 3 | 7 |
| | 4th " | - | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| | 5th " | 8 | 9 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 5 |
| | 6th " | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| Salisbury, | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Saugus, | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | |
| South Danvers, | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | |
| Swampscott, | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | |
| Topsfield, | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | |
| Wenham, | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | |
| West Newbury, | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Totals, | 42 | 58 | 42 | 38 | 24 | 34 | |
| FRANKLIN CO. | | | | | | | |
| Ashfield, | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Bernardston, | - | - | - | - | - | - | |

Classified by Age and Sex, etc.—Continued.

| 60 and under 70. | | 70 and under 80. | | 80 and under 90. | | 90 and under 100. | | 100 and upwards. | | Age unknown. | |
|------------------|----------|------------------|----------|------------------|----------|-------------------|----------|------------------|----------|--------------|----------|
| Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7 | 13 | 3 | 4 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | 4 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 | 3 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 11 | 24 | 5 | 9 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

TABLE II.—*Colored Population of Massachusetts,*

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | Aggregate Popu- lation, (including white.) | TOTAL COLORED. | | | Under 1. | |
|------------------------|---|----------------|----------|--------|----------|----------|
| | | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. |
| FRANKLIN— <i>Con.</i> | | | | | | |
| Buckland, . . . | 1,702 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Charlemont, . . . | 1,075 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Colrain, . . . | 1,798 | 5 | 3 | 8 | — | — |
| Conway, . . . | 1,689 | 1 | — | 1 | — | — |
| Deerfield, . . . | 3,073 | 6 | 10 | 16 | — | — |
| Erving, . . . | 527 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Gill, . . . | 683 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Greenfield, . . . | 3,198 | 9 | 10 | 19 | — | — |
| Hawley, . . . | 671 | — | 1 | 1 | — | — |
| Heath, . . . | 661 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Leverett, . . . | 964 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Leyden, . . . | 606 | 1 | — | 1 | — | — |
| Monroe, . . . | 236 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Montague, . . . | 1,593 | — | 1 | 1 | — | — |
| New Salem, . . . | 957 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Northfield, . . . | 1,712 | 1 | 1 | 2 | — | — |
| Orange, . . . | 1,622 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Rowe, . . . | 619 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Shelburne, . . . | 1,448 | 1 | 3 | 4 | — | — |
| Shutesbury, . . . | 798 | 3 | 4 | 7 | — | — |
| Sunderland, . . . | 839 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Warwick, . . . | 932 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Wendell, . . . | 704 | 1 | 1 | 2 | — | — |
| Whately, . . . | 1,057 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Totals, . . . | 31,434 | 29 | 35 | 64 | — | — |
| HAMPDEN COUNTY. | | | | | | |
| Agawam, . . . | 1,698 | 5 | 8 | 13 | — | — |
| Blandford, . . . | 1,256 | 7 | 9 | 16 | — | — |
| Brimfield, . . . | 1,363 | 2 | — | 2 | — | — |
| Chester, . . . | 1,314 | 5 | 8 | 13 | 1 | 1 |

Classified by Age and Sex, etc.—Continued.

| 1 and under 5. | | 5 and under 10. | | 10 and under 15. | | 15 and under 20. | | 20 and under 30. | |
|----------------|----------|-----------------|----------|------------------|----------|------------------|----------|------------------|----------|
| Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 4 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | 2 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 9 |
| - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| - | 2 | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 3 |

TABLE II.—*Colored Population of Massachusetts,*

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | 30 and under 40. | | 40 and under 50. | | 50 and under 60. | |
|------------------------|------------------|----------|------------------|----------|------------------|----------|
| | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. |
| FRANKLIN— <i>Con.</i> | | | | | | |
| Buckland, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Charlemont, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Colrain, . . . | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| Conway, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Deerfield, . . . | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Erving, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Gill, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Greenfield, . . . | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Hawley, . . . | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| Heath, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Leverett, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Leyden, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Monroe, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Montague, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| New Salem, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Northfield, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Orange, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Rowe, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Shelburne, . . . | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| Shutesbury, . . . | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Sunderland, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Warwick, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Wendell, . . . | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| Whately, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Totals, . . . | 3 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 2 |
| HAMPDEN COUNTY. | | | | | | |
| Agawam, . . . | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Blandford, . . . | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | 2 | - |
| Brimfield, . . . | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Chester, . . . | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - |

TABLE II.—*Colored Population of Massachusetts,*

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | Aggregate Popula- tion, (including white.) | TOTAL COLORED. | | | Under 1. | |
|-------------------------|--|----------------|----------|--------|----------|----------|
| | | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. |
| HAMPDEN—Con. | | | | | | |
| Chicopee, . . . | 7,261 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| Granville, . . . | 1,385 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| Holland, . . . | 419 | 3 | 2 | 5 | - | - |
| Holyoke, . . . | 4,997 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - |
| Longmeadow, . . . | 1,376 | 1 | 2 | 3 | - | - |
| Ludlow, . . . | 1,174 | 4 | 6 | 10 | - | - |
| Monson, . . . | 3,164 | 39 | 36 | 75 | - | 1 |
| Montgomery, . . . | 371 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Palmer, . . . | 4,082 | 4 | 3 | 7 | - | - |
| Russell, . . . | 605 | 6 | 9 | 15 | - | - |
| Southwick, . . . | 1,188 | 3 | 6 | 9 | - | - |
| Springfield, . . . | 15,199 | 117 | 159 | 276 | 5 | 1 |
| Tolland, . . . | 596 | 5 | 5 | 10 | - | - |
| Wales, . . . | 677 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Westfield, . . . | 5,055 | 6 | 8 | 14 | - | - |
| West Springfield, . . . | 2,105 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - |
| Wilbraham, . . . | 2,081 | 5 | 6 | 11 | - | 1 |
| Totals, . . . | 57,366 | 214 | 269 | 483 | 6 | 4 |
| HAMPSHIRE Co. | | | | | | |
| Amherst, . . . | 3,206 | 41 | 43 | 84 | 1 | - |
| Belchertown, . . . | 2,709 | 6 | 2 | 8 | - | - |
| Chesterfield, . . . | 897 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cummington, . . . | 1,085 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| Easthampton, . . . | 1,916 | - | 3 | 3 | - | - |
| Enfield, . . . | 1,025 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Goshen, . . . | 439 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Granby, . . . | 907 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Greenwich, . . . | 699 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hadley, . . . | 2,104 | 11 | 11 | 22 | - | 1 |
| Hatfield, . . . | 1,337 | 11 | 7 | 18 | 1 | - |

Classified by Age and Sex, etc.—Continued.

| 1 and under 5. | | 5 and under 10. | | 10 and under 15. | | 15 and under 20. | | 20 and under 30. | |
|----------------|----------|-----------------|----------|------------------|----------|------------------|----------|------------------|----------|
| Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| - | 6 | 11 | 4 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 |
| - | - | - | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 |
| 1 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 2 |
| 8 | 25 | 14 | 11 | 15 | 17 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 30 |
| - | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 |
| 11 | 35 | 27 | 30 | 30 | 34 | 23 | 27 | 27 | 46 |
| 3 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 8 | 6 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | 1 | 1 | 3 | - | 2 | 5 | - | - | 1 |
| 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 |

TABLE II.—*Colored Population of Massachusetts,*

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | 30 and under 40. | | 40 and under 50. | | 50 and under 60. | |
|----------------------------|------------------|----------|------------------|----------|------------------|----------|
| | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. |
| HAMPDEN—<i>Con.</i> | | | | | | |
| Chicopee, . . . | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Granville, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Holland, . . . | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| Holyoke, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Longmeadow, . . . | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| Ludlow, . . . | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 |
| Monson, . . . | 3 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| Montgomery, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Palmer, . . . | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| Russell, . . . | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Southwick, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Springfield, . . . | 18 | 24 | 13 | 18 | 11 | 10 |
| Tolland, . . . | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| Wales, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Westfield, . . . | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| West Springfield, . . . | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Wilbraham, . . . | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Totals, . . . | 36 | 41 | 25 | 24 | 16 | 14 |
| HAMPSHIRE Co. | | | | | | |
| Amherst, . . . | 6 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 5 |
| Belchertown, . . . | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Chesterfield, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cummington, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Easthampton, . . . | - | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| Enfield, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Goshen, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Granby, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Greenwich, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hadley, . . . | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| Hatfield, . . . | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - |

Classified by Age and Sex, etc.—Continued.

| 60 and under 70. | | 70 and under 80. | | 80 and under 90. | | 90 and under 100. | | 100 and upwards. | | Age unknown. | |
|------------------|----------|------------------|----------|------------------|----------|-------------------|----------|------------------|----------|--------------|----------|
| Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 4 | 7 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

TABLE II.—*Colored Population of Massachusetts,*

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | Aggregate Popu- lation, (including white.) | TOTAL COLORED. | | | Under 1. | |
|-----------------------------|--|----------------|----------|--------|----------|----------|
| | | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. |
| HAMPSHIRE—Con. | | | | | | |
| Huntington, . . . | 1,216 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Middlefield, . . . | 748 | 2 | 1 | 3 | - | - |
| Northampton, . . . | 6,788 | 41 | 52 | 93 | 1 | 2 |
| Pelham, . . . | 748 | 3 | 2 | 5 | - | - |
| Plainfield, . . . | 639 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - |
| Prescott, . . . | 611 | - | - | - | - | - |
| South Hadley, . . . | 2,277 | 3 | 4 | 7 | - | 1 |
| Southampton, . . . | 1,130 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Ware, . . . | 3,597 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 1 | - |
| Westhampton, . . . | 608 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Williamsburg, . . . | 2,095 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Worthington, . . . | 1,041 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - |
| Totals, . . . | 37,822 | 125 | 129 | 254 | 4 | 4 |
| MIDDLESEX Co. | | | | | | |
| Acton, . . . | 1,726 | 3 | 3 | 6 | - | - |
| Ashby, . . . | 1,091 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Ashland, . . . | 1,554 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Bedford, . . . | 843 | 4 | 1 | 5 | - | - |
| Belmont, . . . | 1,198 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Billerica, . . . | 1,776 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Boxborough, . . . | 403 | 7 | 5 | 12 | - | - |
| Brighton, . . . | 3,375 | 3 | 1 | 4 | - | - |
| Burlington, . . . | 606 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cambridge, . . . | 26,060 | 153 | 201 | 354 | 4 | 5 |
| By Wards, { 1st Ward, . . . | 3,939 | 12 | 25 | 37 | - | 1 |
| { 2d " . . . | 6,794 | 112 | 138 | 250 | 2 | 3 |
| { 3d " . . . | 7,101 | 6 | 4 | 10 | - | - |
| { 4th " . . . | 5,778 | 20 | 28 | 48 | 2 | 1 |
| { 5th " . . . | 2,448 | 3 | 6 | 9 | - | - |
| Carlisle, . . . | 621 | - | - | - | - | - |

TABLE II.—*Colored Population of Massachusetts,*

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | 30 and under 40. | | 40 and under 50. | | 50 and under 60. | |
|-----------------------------|------------------|----------|------------------|----------|------------------|----------|
| | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. |
| HAMPSHIRE— <i>Con.</i> | | | | | | |
| Huntington, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Middlefield, . . . | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Northampton, . . . | 5 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3 |
| Pelham, . . . | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| Plainfield, . . . | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Prescott, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| South Hadley, . . . | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Southampton, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Ware, . . . | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Westhampton, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Williamsburg, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Worthington, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Totals, . . . | 18 | 14 | 12 | 12 | 5 | 8 |
| MIDDLESEX CO. | | | | | | |
| Acton, . . . | - | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| Ashby, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Ashland, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Bedford, . . . | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| Belmont, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Billerica, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Boxborough, . . . | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| Brighton, . . . | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Burlington, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cambridge, . . . | 24 | 35 | 33 | 20 | 11 | 15 |
| By Wards, { 1st Ward, . . . | 3 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| { 2d " . . . | 17 | 24 | 26 | 17 | 10 | 10 |
| { 3d " . . . | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| { 4th " . . . | 3 | 4 | 3 | - | - | 3 |
| { 5th " . . . | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | 1 |
| Carlisle, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |

TABLE II.—*Colored Population of Massachusetts,*

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | Aggregate Popu- lation, (including white.) | TOTAL COLORED. | | | Under 1. | |
|------------------------|--|----------------|----------|--------|----------|----------|
| | | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. |
| MIDDLESEX—Con. | | | | | | |
| Charlestown, . . . | 25,063 | 117 | 85 | 202 | 3 | 2 |
| Chelmsford, . . . | 2,291 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Concord, . . . | 2,246 | 8 | 6 | 14 | - | - |
| Draeut, . . . | 1,881 | 9 | 11 | 20 | - | - |
| Dunstable, . . . | 487 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Framingham, . . . | 4,227 | 4 | 4 | 8 | - | - |
| Groton, . . . | 3,193 | 14 | 13 | 27 | - | 1 |
| Holliston, . . . | 3,339 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - |
| Hopkinton, . . . | 4,340 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - |
| Lexington, . . . | 2,329 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - |
| Lincoln, . . . | 718 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| Littleton, . . . | 1,063 | 2 | 2 | 4 | - | - |
| Lowell, . . . | 36,827 | 17 | 24 | 41 | - | 1 |
| By Wards. | 1st Ward, . . . | 6,242 | - | - | - | - |
| | 2d " . . . | 5,895 | 10 | 9 | 19 | - |
| | 3d " . . . | 6,343 | 5 | 7 | 12 | - |
| | 4th " . . . | 6,572 | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| | 5th " . . . | 7,543 | 1 | 6 | 7 | - |
| | 6th " . . . | 4,232 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - |
| Malden, . . . | 5,865 | 7 | 11 | 18 | 1 | - |
| Marlborough, . . . | 5,911 | 3 | 1 | 4 | - | - |
| Medford, . . . | 4,842 | 5 | 6 | 11 | - | - |
| Melrose, . . . | 2,532 | 1 | 4 | 5 | - | - |
| Natick, . . . | 5,515 | 16 | 12 | 28 | - | - |
| Newton, . . . | 8,382 | 2 | 5 | 7 | - | - |
| North Reading, . . . | 1,203 | 3 | 7 | 10 | - | - |
| Pepperell, . . . | 1,895 | 4 | 6 | 10 | - | - |
| Reading, . . . | 2,662 | 4 | 3 | 7 | - | - |
| Sherborn, . . . | 1,129 | 9 | 3 | 12 | - | - |
| Shirley, . . . | 1,468 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| Somerville, . . . | 8,025 | 11 | 17 | 28 | - | - |

Classified by Age and Sex, etc.—Continued.

| 1 and under 5. | | 5 and under 10. | | 10 and under 15. | | 15 and under 20. | | 20 and under 30. | |
|----------------|----------|-----------------|----------|------------------|----------|------------------|----------|------------------|----------|
| Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. |
| 13 | 7 | 5 | 10 | 13 | 5 | 12 | 11 | 23 | 13 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| - | - | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 3 | - | 5 | 4 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| - | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | - | 2 | 9 | 3 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | 1 | 6 | - |
| - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 3 | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 2 |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 |
| 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 5 | 4 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 2 |
| - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - |
| 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | - |

TABLE II.—*Colored Population of Massachusetts,*

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | 30 and under 40. | | 40 and under 50. | | 50 and under 60. | |
|------------------------|------------------|----------|------------------|----------|------------------|----------|
| | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. |
| MIDDLESEX— <i>Con.</i> | | | | | | |
| Charlestown, . . . | 20 | 11 | 17 | 15 | 7 | 7 |
| Chelmsford, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Concord, . . . | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - |
| Dracut, . . . | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| Dunstable, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Framingham, . . . | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| Groton, . . . | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 |
| Holliston, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hopkinton, . . . | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Lexington, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Lincoln, . . . | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| Littleton, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Lowell, . . . | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 | - | 2 |
| By Wards, { | 1st Ward, . . . | - | - | - | - | - |
| | 2d " . . . | 3 | 3 | 1 | - | - |
| | 3d " . . . | - | - | 2 | 1 | - |
| | 4th " . . . | - | - | - | - | - |
| | 5th " . . . | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| | 6th " . . . | - | - | - | - | - |
| Malden, . . . | - | 4 | 3 | 1 | - | - |
| Marlborough, . . . | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Medford, . . . | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| Melrose, . . . | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Natick, . . . | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 |
| Newton, . . . | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| North Reading, . . . | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - |
| Pepperell, . . . | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Reading, . . . | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Sherborn, . . . | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| Shirley, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Somerville, . . . | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | - | - |

Classified by Age and Sex, etc.—Continued.

| 60 and under 70. | | 70 and under 80. | | 80 and under 90. | | 90 and under 100. | | 100 and upwards. | | Age unknown. | |
|------------------|----------|------------------|----------|------------------|----------|-------------------|----------|------------------|----------|--------------|----------|
| Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. |
| 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

TABLE II.—*Colored Population of Massachusetts,*

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | Aggregate Popula- tion, (including white.) | TOTAL COLORED. | | | Under 1. | |
|------------------------|--|----------------|----------|--------|----------|----------|
| | | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. |
| MIDDLESEX—Con. | | | | | | |
| South Reading, . . . | 3,207 | 2 | 1 | 3 | — | — |
| Stoneham, . . . | 3,206 | 1 | 2 | 3 | — | — |
| Stow, . . . | 1,641 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Sudbury, . . . | 1,691 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Tewksbury, . . . | 1,744 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 1 | — |
| Townsend, . . . | 2,005 | 3 | 2 | 5 | — | — |
| Tyngsborough, . . . | 626 | 2 | 4 | 6 | — | — |
| Waltham, . . . | 6,397 | 3 | 6 | 9 | — | — |
| Watertown, . . . | 3,270 | 2 | 1 | 3 | — | — |
| Wayland, . . . | 1,188 | — | — | — | — | — |
| West Cambridge, . . . | 2,681 | 2 | — | 2 | — | — |
| Westford, . . . | 1,624 | 3 | 4 | 7 | — | — |
| Weston, . . . | 1,243 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Wilmington, . . . | 919 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Winchester, . . . | 1,937 | — | 2 | 2 | — | — |
| Woburn, . . . | 6,287 | 2 | 6 | 8 | — | — |
| Totals, . . . | 216,352 | 432 | 464 | 896 | 9 | 9 |
| NANTUCKET CO. | | | | | | |
| Nantucket, . . . | 6,094 | 55 | 73 | 128 | — | — |
| NORFOLK COUNTY. | | | | | | |
| Bellingham, . . . | 1,313 | 1 | 2 | 3 | — | — |
| Braintree, . . . | 3,468 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Brookline, . . . | 5,164 | — | 3 | 3 | — | — |
| Canton, . . . | 3,242 | 18 | 15 | 33 | 1 | — |
| Cohasset, . . . | 1,953 | 4 | 6 | 10 | — | — |
| Dedham, . . . | 6,330 | 18 | 7 | 25 | — | — |
| Dorchester, . . . | 9,769 | 3 | 7 | 10 | — | — |
| Dover, . . . | 679 | 1 | — | 1 | — | — |
| Foxborough, . . . | 2,879 | 3 | 1 | 4 | — | — |
| Franklin, . . . | 2,172 | — | 2 | 2 | — | — |

Classified by Age and Sex, etc.—Continued.

| 1 and under 5. | | 5 and under 10. | | 10 and under 15. | | 15 and under 20. | | 20 and under 30. | |
|----------------|----------|-----------------|----------|------------------|----------|------------------|----------|------------------|----------|
| Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 3 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| - | 2 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| 39 | 43 | 40 | 43 | 44 | 46 | 40 | 47 | 74 | 69 |
| 2 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 9 | 8 | 9 | 8 |
| - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 2 | - | 1 | - | 3 | 3 |
| 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 7 | 1 |
| - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |

TABLE II.—*Colored Population of Massachusetts,*

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | 30 and under 40. | | 40 and under 50. | | 50 and under 60. | |
|------------------------|------------------|----------|------------------|----------|------------------|----------|
| | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. |
| MIDDLESEX— <i>Con.</i> | | | | | | |
| South Reading, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Stoneham, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Stow, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sudbury, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Tewksbury, . . . | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Townsend, . . . | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| Tyngsborough, . . . | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Waltham, . . . | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| Watertown, . . . | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Wayland, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| West Cambridge, . . . | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Westford, . . . | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| Weston, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Wilmington, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Winchester, . . . | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| Woburn, . . . | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | - |
| Totals, . . . | 66 | 81 | 71 | 52 | 25 | 30 |
| NANTUCKET CO. | | | | | | |
| Nantucket, . . . | 6 | 9 | 6 | 12 | 8 | 10 |
| NORFOLK COUNTY. | | | | | | |
| Bellingham, . . . | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Braintree, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Brookline, . . . | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| Canton, . . . | 5 | 2 | - | - | - | 1 |
| Cohasset, . . . | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 |
| Dedham, . . . | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| Dorchester, . . . | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Dover, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Foxborough, . . . | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Franklin, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |

TABLE II.—*Colored Population of Massachusetts,*

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | Aggregate Popula- tion, (including white.) | TOTAL COLORED. | | | Under 1. | | |
|-------------------------|--|----------------|----------|--------|----------|----------|---|
| | | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | |
| NORFOLK—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Medfield, . . . | 1,082 | — | — | — | — | — | |
| Medway, . . . | 3,195 | 3 | 4 | 7 | — | — | |
| Milton, . . . | 2,669 | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | |
| Needham, . . . | 2,658 | 10 | 6 | 16 | — | — | |
| Quincy, . . . | 6,778 | 3 | 3 | 6 | — | 1 | |
| Randolph, . . . | 5,760 | 3 | 5 | 8 | — | — | |
| Roxbury, . . . | 25,137 | 29 | 31 | 60 | 1 | — | |
| By Wards. { | 1st Ward, . . . | 5,853 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | 2d “ . . . | 5,522 | 22 | 14 | 36 | — | — |
| | 3d “ . . . | 6,589 | 5 | 10 | 15 | 1 | — |
| | 4th “ . . . | 3,463 | — | — | — | — | — |
| | 5th “ . . . | 3,710 | 2 | 7 | 9 | — | — |
| Sharon, . . . | 1,377 | — | — | — | — | — | |
| Stoughton, . . . | 4,830 | 8 | 7 | 15 | — | 1 | |
| Walpole, . . . | 2,037 | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | |
| West Roxbury, . . . | 6,310 | 9 | 15 | 24 | — | — | |
| Weymouth, . . . | 7,742 | 5 | 4 | 9 | — | 1 | |
| Wrentham, . . . | 3,406 | 5 | 5 | 10 | — | — | |
| Totals, . . . | 109,950 | 123 | 125 | 248 | 2 | 3 | |
| PLYMOUTH Co. | | | | | | | |
| Abington, . . . | 8,527 | 17 | 20 | 37 | 1 | — | |
| Bridgewater, . . . | 3,761 | 24 | 23 | 47 | — | — | |
| Carver, . . . | 1,186 | 4 | 4 | 8 | — | — | |
| Duxbury, . . . | 2,597 | 4 | 5 | 9 | — | — | |
| East Bridgewater, . . . | 3,207 | 2 | — | 2 | — | — | |
| Halifax, . . . | 766 | — | — | — | — | — | |
| Hanover, . . . | 1,565 | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | |
| Hanson, . . . | 1,245 | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | |
| Hingham, . . . | 4,351 | 16 | 18 | 34 | 1 | 1 | |
| Hull, . . . | 285 | — | — | — | — | — | |

TABLE II.—*Colored Population of Massachusetts,*

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | 30 and under 40. | | 40 and under 50. | | 50 and under 60. | |
|-------------------------|------------------|----------|------------------|----------|------------------|----------|
| | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. |
| NORFOLK— <i>Con.</i> | | | | | | |
| Medfield, . . . | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Medway, . . . | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — |
| Milton, . . . | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Needham, . . . | — | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | — |
| Quincy, . . . | — | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | — |
| Randolph, . . . | 2 | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| Roxbury, . . . | 4 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| By Wards, { | 1st Ward, . . . | — | — | — | — | — |
| | 2d “ . . . | 1 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 2 |
| | 3d “ . . . | 1 | 3 | — | — | — |
| | 4th “ . . . | — | — | — | — | — |
| | 5th “ . . . | 2 | 3 | — | — | — |
| Sharon, . . . | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Stoughton, . . . | — | 3 | 4 | — | 2 | 1 |
| Walpole, . . . | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| West Roxbury, . . . | 1 | 2 | — | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Weymouth, . . . | — | — | 1 | — | — | 1 |
| Wrentham, . . . | 2 | 1 | — | — | — | 1 |
| Totals, . . . | 20 | 27 | 16 | 11 | 10 | 13 |
| PLYMOUTH Co. | | | | | | |
| Abington, . . . | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Bridgewater, . . . | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| Carver, . . . | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| Duxbury, . . . | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | 1 |
| East Bridgewater, . . . | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — |
| Halifax, . . . | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Hanover, . . . | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Hanson, . . . | 1 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Hingham, . . . | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | — |
| Hull, . . . | — | — | — | — | — | — |

Classified by Age and Sex, etc.—Continued.

| 60 and under 70. | | 70 and under 80. | | 80 and under 90. | | 90 and under 100. | | 100 and upwards. | | Age unknown. | |
|------------------|----------|------------------|----------|------------------|----------|-------------------|----------|------------------|----------|--------------|----------|
| Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 | 6 | 2 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

TABLE II.—*Colored Population of Massachusetts,*

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | Aggregate Popu- lation, (including white.) | TOTAL COLORED. | | | Under 1. | | |
|--------------------------|--|----------------|----------|--------|----------|----------|----|
| | | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | |
| PLYMOUTH—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Kingston, . . . | 1,655 | 1 | 3 | 4 | - | - | |
| Lakeville, . . . | 1,160 | 6 | 5 | 11 | - | - | |
| Marion, . . . | 918 | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Marshfield, . . . | 1,870 | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Mattapoisett, . . . | 1,483 | 9 | 12 | 21 | 1 | - | |
| Middleborough, . . . | 4,553 | 7 | 3 | 10 | - | - | |
| North Bridgewater, . . . | 6,584 | 18 | 14 | 32 | 1 | - | |
| Pembroke, . . . | 1,524 | 7 | 8 | 15 | - | - | |
| Plymouth, . . . | 6,272 | 42 | 44 | 86 | 2 | 2 | |
| Plympton, . . . | 994 | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Rochester, . . . | 1,232 | - | 5 | 5 | - | - | |
| Scituate, . . . | 2,227 | 3 | 1 | 4 | - | - | |
| South Scituate, . . . | 1,774 | 48 | 43 | 91 | - | 1 | |
| Wareham, . . . | 3,186 | 8 | 4 | 12 | - | - | |
| West Bridgewater, . . . | 1,846 | 6 | 3 | 9 | - | - | |
| Totals, . . . | 64,768 | 224 | 205 | 429 | 6 | 4 | |
| SUFFOLK COUNTY. | | | | | | | |
| Boston, . . . | 177,810 | 1,031 | 1,253 | 2,284 | 21 | 23 | |
| By Wards. | 1st Ward, . . . | 17,174 | 81 | 102 | 183* | - | 1 |
| | 2d " . . . | 19,356 | 44 | 29 | 73 | 1 | 1 |
| | 3d " . . . | 14,892 | 35 | 66 | 101 | 3 | 1 |
| | 4th " . . . | 7,047 | 16 | 16 | 32 | - | - |
| | 5th " . . . | 10,425 | 134 | 143 | 277 | 5 | 1 |
| | 6th " . . . | 11,585 | 633 | 762 | 1,395 | 9 | 17 |
| | 7th " . . . | 15,355 | 2 | 3 | 5 | - | - |
| | 8th " . . . | 12,729 | 2 | 2 | 4 | - | - |
| | 9th " . . . | 10,428 | 17 | 23 | 40 | - | - |
| | 10th " . . . | 13,430 | 15 | 32 | 47 | 2 | - |
| | 11th " . . . | 20,519 | 26 | 53 | 79 | 1 | 1 |
| | 12th " . . . | 24,901 | 26 | 22 | 48 | - | 1 |

* Including 10 males and 13 females, Indians.

Classified by Age and Sex, etc.—Continued.

| 1 and under 5. | | 5 and under 10. | | 10 and under 15. | | 15 and under 20. | | 20 and under 30. | |
|----------------|----------|-----------------|----------|------------------|----------|------------------|----------|------------------|----------|
| Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 | - | 1 | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| - | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 |
| 4 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 11 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - |
| 4 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 9 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 10 |
| - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | 2 | 1 |
| - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | - |
| 19 | 15 | 26 | 23 | 22 | 18 | 30 | 25 | 32 | 47 |
| 67 | 90 | 75 | 68 | 81 | 92 | 83 | 121 | 226 | 312 |
| 3 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 9 | 17 | 32 |
| - | 1 | 2 | 4 | 11 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 2 |
| 2 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 3 | - | 1 | 8 | 6 | 21 |
| - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | 2 | 10 | 7 |
| 9 | 9 | 15 | 6 | 8 | 10 | 7 | 16 | 29 | 52 |
| 50 | 56 | 43 | 42 | 47 | 65 | 52 | 70 | 135 | 159 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 |
| - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 7 |
| 1 | 5 | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | 11 |
| 2 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 8 | 5 | 13 |
| - | 4 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | 4 | - | 10 | 6 |

TABLE II.—*Colored Population of Massachusetts,*

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | 30 and under 40. | | 40 and under 50. | | 50 and under 60. | | |
|--------------------------|------------------|----------|------------------|----------|------------------|----------|----|
| | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | |
| PLYMOUTH— <i>Con.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Kingston, . . . | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | |
| Lakeville, . . . | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | |
| Marion, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Marshfield, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Mattapoisett, . . . | - | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | |
| Middleborough, . . . | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | |
| North Bridgewater, . . . | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | |
| Pembroke, . . . | - | - | - | 1 | 3 | 1 | |
| Plymouth, . . . | 9 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 3 | |
| Plympton, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Rochester, . . . | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | |
| Scituate, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| South Scituate, . . . | 3 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 4 | |
| Wareham, . . . | 2 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| West Bridgewater, . . . | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | |
| Totals, . . . | 29 | 29 | 24 | 18 | 22 | 15 | |
| SUFFOLK COUNTY. | | | | | | | |
| Boston, . . . | 205 | 229 | 138 | 148 | 62 | 97 | |
| By Wards. | 1st Ward, . . . | 17 | 24 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 4 |
| | 2d " . . . | 9 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 4 |
| | 3d " . . . | 9 | 16 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 4 |
| | 4th " . . . | 1 | 3 | - | 2 | - | 2 |
| | 5th " . . . | 30 | 19 | 18 | 15 | 6 | 9 |
| | 6th " . . . | 123 | 139 | 89 | 98 | 40 | 70 |
| | 7th " . . . | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| | 8th " . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | 9th " . . . | 2 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| | 10th " . . . | 5 | 5 | 2 | 5 | - | 1 |
| | 11th " . . . | 4 | 8 | 4 | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| | 12th " . . . | 6 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 | - |

TABLE II.—*Colored Population of Massachusetts,*

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | Aggregate Popula- tion, (including white.) | TOTAL COLORED. | | | Under 1. | |
|----------------------------|--|----------------|----------|--------|----------|----------|
| | | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. |
| SUFFOLK—<i>Con.</i> | | | | | | |
| Chelsea, . . . | 13,395 | 64 | 72 | 136 | 2 | 3 |
| North Chelsea, . . . | 921 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - |
| Winthrop, . . . | 544 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Totals, . . . | 192,700 | 1,086 | 1,312 | 2,398 | 23 | 26 |
| WORCESTER CO. | | | | | | |
| Ashburnham, . . . | 2,108 | 3 | 3 | 6 | - | - |
| Athol, . . . | 2,604 | 3 | 2 | 5 | - | - |
| Auburn, . . . | 914 | 2 | 2 | 4 | - | - |
| Barre, . . . | 2,937 | 5 | 7 | 12 | - | - |
| Berlin, . . . | 1,106 | 2 | - | 2 | - | - |
| Blackstone, . . . | 5,453 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - |
| Bolton, . . . | 1,348 | 5 | 2 | 7 | - | - |
| Boylston, . . . | 929 | 4 | 2 | 6 | - | 1 |
| Brookfield, . . . | 2,276 | 5 | 5 | 10 | - | 1 |
| Charlton, . . . | 2,047 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Clinton, . . . | 3,859 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Dana, . . . | 876 | 1 | 4 | 5 | - | - |
| Douglas, . . . | 2,442 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Dudley, . . . | 1,736 | 8 | 7 | 15 | - | - |
| Fitchburg, . . . | 7,805 | 13 | 21 | 34 | - | - |
| Gardner, . . . | 2,646 | 22 | 18 | 40 | 3 | - |
| Grafton, . . . | 4,317 | 11 | 5 | 16 | - | - |
| Hardwick, . . . | 1,521 | 4 | 8 | 12 | - | - |
| Harvard, . . . | 1,507 | 6 | 4 | 10 | - | - |
| Holden, . . . | 1,945 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| Hubbardston, . . . | 1,621 | 10 | 5 | 15 | - | - |
| Lancaster, . . . | 1,932 | 2 | 8 | 10 | - | - |
| Leicester, . . . | 2,748 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Leominster, . . . | 3,522 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - |
| Lunenburg, . . . | 1,212 | 2 | - | 2 | - | - |

Classified by Age and Sex, etc.—Continued.

| 1 and under 5. | | 5 and under 10. | | 10 and under 15. | | 15 and under 20. | | 20 and under 30. | |
|----------------|----------|-----------------|----------|------------------|----------|------------------|----------|------------------|----------|
| Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. |
| 5 | 5 | 10 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 11 | 14 | 18 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 72 | 95 | 85 | 76 | 87 | 97 | 87 | 132 | 241 | 330 |
| - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | - |
| - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | - | - | - |
| 2 | 1 | - | 3 | 3 | 4 | - | 5 | 4 | 1 |
| 2 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 3 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| - | - | - | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| 1 | - | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | 3 |
| - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |

TABLE II.—*Colored Population of Massachusetts,*

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | 30 and under 40. | | 40 and under 50. | | 50 and under 60. | |
|------------------------|------------------|----------|------------------|----------|------------------|----------|
| | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. |
| SUFFOLK— <i>Con.</i> | | | | | | |
| Chelsea, . . . | 15 | 9 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 1 |
| North Chelsea, . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Winthrop, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Totals, . . . | 220 | 238 | 144 | 155 | 64 | 98 |
| WORCESTER CO. | | | | | | |
| Ashburnham, . . . | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Athol, . . . | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Auburn, . . . | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Barre, . . . | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| Berlin, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Blackstone, . . . | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Bolton, . . . | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Boylston, . . . | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Brookfield, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Charlton, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Clinton, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Dana, . . . | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| Douglas, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Dudley, . . . | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| Fitchburg, . . . | 1 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | - |
| Gardner, . . . | 5 | 1 | 4 | 3 | - | 1 |
| Grafton, . . . | 2 | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | - |
| Hardwick, . . . | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| Harvard, . . . | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| Holden, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hubbardston, . . . | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| Lancaster, . . . | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| Leicester, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Leominster, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Lunenburg, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |

Classified by Age and Sex, etc.—Continued.

| 60 and under 70. | | 70 and under 80. | | 80 and under 90. | | 90 and under 100. | | 100 and upwards. | | Age unknown. | |
|------------------|----------|------------------|----------|------------------|----------|-------------------|----------|------------------|----------|--------------|----------|
| Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. |
| - | 2 | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 43 | 40 | 18 | 16 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

TABLE II.—*Colored Population of Massachusetts,*

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | Aggregate Popula- tion, (including white.) | TOTAL COLORED. | | | Under 1. | |
|------------------------|--|----------------|----------|--------|----------|----------|
| | | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. |
| WORCESTER— <i>Con.</i> | | | | | | |
| Mendon, . . . | 1,351 | 24 | 24 | 48 | 1 | 3 |
| Milford, . . . | 9,132 | 7 | 18 | 25 | - | - |
| Millbury, . . . | 3,296 | - | 2 | 2 | - | - |
| New Braintree, . . | 805 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - |
| Northborough, . . | 1,565 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - |
| Northbridge, . . . | 2,633 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| North Brookfield, . | 2,760 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - |
| Oakham, . . . | 959 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Oxford, . . . | 3,034 | 14 | 12 | 26 | - | - |
| Paxton, . . . | 725 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| Petersham, . . . | 1,465 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 1 | - |
| Phillipston, . . . | 764 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Princeton, . . . | 1,201 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Royalston, . . . | 1,486 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Rutland, . . . | 1,076 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Shrewsbury, . . . | 1,558 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - |
| Southborough, . . . | 1,854 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| Southbridge, . . . | 3,575 | 2 | 3 | 5 | - | - |
| Spencer, . . . | 2,777 | 2 | 3 | 5 | - | - |
| Sterling, . . . | 1,881 | 18 | 19 | 37 | - | - |
| Sturbridge, . . . | 2,282 | 3 | 6 | 9 | - | - |
| Sutton, . . . | 2,676 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Templeton, . . . | 2,816 | 2 | 2 | 4 | - | - |
| Upton, . . . | 1,986 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Uxbridge, . . . | 3,133 | 20 | 17 | 37 | - | 1 |
| Warren, . . . | 2,107 | 8 | 13 | 21 | - | 1 |
| Webster, . . . | 2,912 | 2 | 3 | 5 | - | - |
| Westborough, . . . | 2,913 | 29 | - | 29 | - | - |
| West Boylston, . . | 2,509 | 7 | 1 | 8 | - | - |
| West Brookfield, . | 1,548 | 4 | 5 | 9 | - | 1 |
| Westminster, . . . | 1,840 | 5 | 3 | 8 | - | - |

Classified by Age and Sex, etc.—Continued.

| 1 and under 5. | | 5 and under 10. | | 10 and under 15. | | 15 and under 20. | | 20 and under 30. | |
|----------------|----------|-----------------|----------|------------------|----------|------------------|----------|------------------|----------|
| Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 2 |
| 1 | 3 | - | 2 | 1 | 4 | - | - | 1 | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | 6 | 1 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | 1 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 3 | - | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 4 | - | 5 | 5 |
| - | 3 | 3 | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 2 |
| - | - | - | - | 11 | - | 18 | - | - | - |
| 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 2 | - |
| 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 2 |

TABLE II.—*Colored Population of Massachusetts,*

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | 30 and under 40. | | 40 and under 50. | | 50 and under 60. | |
|-------------------------|------------------|----------|------------------|----------|------------------|----------|
| | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. |
| WORCESTER— <i>Con.</i> | | | | | | |
| Mendon, . . . | 6 | 2 | 3 | 1 | - | 2 |
| Milford, . . . | 3 | 6 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Millbury, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| New Braintree, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Northborough, . . . | - | - | 4 | - | 1 | - |
| Northbridge, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| North Brookfield, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Oakham, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Oxford, . . . | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | - | 1 |
| Paxton, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Petersham, . . . | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Phillipston, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Princeton, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Royalston, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Rutland, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Shrewsbury, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Southborough, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Southbridge, . . . | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Spencer, . . . | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Sterling, . . . | 3 | 5 | 3 | - | - | - |
| Sturbridge, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sutton, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Templeton, . . . | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Upton, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Uxbridge, . . . | - | - | 1 | - | 3 | 4 |
| Warren, . . . | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Webster, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Westborough, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| West Boylston, . . . | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| West Brookfield, . . . | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| Westminster, . . . | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |

TABLE II.—*Colored Population of Massachusetts,*

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | Aggregate Popula- tion, (including white.) | TOTAL COLORED. | | | Under 1. | | |
|------------------------|--|----------------|----------|--------|----------|----------|---|
| | | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | |
| WORCESTER— <i>Con.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Winchendon, . . . | 2,624 | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Worcester, . . . | 24,960 | 116 | 156 | 272 | 3 | 7 | |
| By Wards. | 1st Ward, . . . | 2,663 | 20 | 26 | 46 | - | 1 |
| | 2d " . . . | 2,639 | 24 | 34 | 58 | - | 2 |
| | 3d " . . . | 2,424 | 31 | 38 | 69 | 2 | 3 |
| | 4th " . . . | 2,877 | 14 | 23 | 37 | - | - |
| | 5th " . . . | 3,468 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 1 | - |
| | 6th " . . . | 3,179 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - |
| | 7th " . . . | 4,502 | 17 | 23 | 40 | - | 1 |
| | 8th " . . . | 3,208 | 5 | 9 | 14 | - | - |
| Totals, . . . | 159,659 | 377 | 392 | 769 | 8 | 15 | |

RECAPITULATION,

| | | | | | | |
|-------------------|-----------|-------|-------|-------|-----|-----|
| BARNSTABLE, . . . | 35,590 | 55 | 45 | 100 | - | 2 |
| BERKSHIRE, . . . | 55,120 | 579 | 631 | 1,210 | 17 | 20 |
| BRISTOL, . . . | 93,794 | 863 | 1,073 | 1,936 | 25 | 17 |
| DUKES, . . . | 4,403 | 5 | 13 | 18 | 1 | - |
| ESSEX, . . . | 165,611 | 301 | 358 | 659 | 9 | 7 |
| FRANKLIN, . . . | 31,434 | 29 | 35 | 64 | - | - |
| HAMPDEN, . . . | 57,366 | 214 | 269 | 483 | 6 | 4 |
| HAMPSHIRE, . . . | 37,823 | 125 | 129 | 254 | 4 | 4 |
| MIDDLESEX, . . . | 216,354 | 432 | 464 | 896 | 9 | 9 |
| NANTUCKET, . . . | 6,094 | 55 | 73 | 128 | - | - |
| NORFOLK, . . . | 109,950 | 123 | 125 | 248 | 2 | 3 |
| PLYMOUTH, . . . | 64,768 | 224 | 205 | 429 | 6 | 4 |
| SUFFOLK, . . . | 192,700 | 1,086 | 1,312 | 2,398 | 23 | 26 |
| WORCESTER, . . . | 159,659 | 377 | 392 | 769 | 8 | 15 |
| Totals, . . . | 1,231,066 | 4,468 | 5,124 | 9,592 | 110 | 111 |

Classified by Age and Sex, etc.—Continued.

| 1 and under 5. | | 5 and under 10. | | 10 and under 15. | | 15 and under 20. | | 20 and under 30. | |
|----------------|----------|-----------------|----------|------------------|----------|------------------|----------|------------------|----------|
| Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 17 | 23 | 15 | 8 | 13 | 17 | 9 | 14 | 17 | 26 |
| 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 6 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 5 | - | 1 |
| 5 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 8 |
| 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 5 |
| 32 | 44 | 40 | 37 | 59 | 50 | 53 | 41 | 59 | 58 |

BY COUNTIES.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| 5 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 14 | 9 |
| 55 | 54 | 62 | 89 | 66 | 70 | 64 | 69 | 93 | 98 |
| 69 | 80 | 98 | 117 | 115 | 136 | 69 | 113 | 120 | 163 |
| - | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | 3 | - | 2 | - | 2 |
| 31 | 28 | 37 | 38 | 35 | 34 | 21 | 33 | 43 | 52 |
| 2 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 9 |
| 11 | 35 | 27 | 30 | 30 | 34 | 23 | 27 | 27 | 46 |
| 13 | 13 | 16 | 13 | 16 | 18 | 14 | 16 | 20 | 21 |
| 39 | 43 | 40 | 43 | 44 | 46 | 40 | 47 | 74 | 69 |
| 2 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 9 | 8 | 9 | 8 |
| 8 | 15 | 13 | 12 | 15 | 14 | 14 | 9 | 21 | 12 |
| 19 | 15 | 26 | 23 | 22 | 18 | 30 | 25 | 32 | 47 |
| 72 | 95 | 85 | 76 | 87 | 97 | 87 | 132 | 241 | 330 |
| 32 | 44 | 40 | 37 | 59 | 50 | 53 | 41 | 59 | 58 |
| 358 | 431 | 458 | 495 | 507 | 536 | 433 | 530 | 754 | 924 |

TABLE II.—*Colored Population of Massachusetts,*

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | 30 and under 40. | | 40 and under 50. | | 50 and under 60. | | |
|------------------------|------------------|----------|------------------|----------|------------------|----------|---|
| | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | |
| WORCESTER— <i>Con.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Winchendon, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Worcester, . . . | 19 | 30 | 15 | 19 | 5 | 5 | |
| By Wards. | 1st Ward, . . . | 3 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 2 | - |
| | 2d " . . . | 4 | 7 | 6 | 5 | - | - |
| | 3d " . . . | 6 | 4 | 4 | 4 | - | 1 |
| | 4th " . . . | 1 | 6 | 2 | 3 | - | 2 |
| | 5th " . . . | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| | 6th " . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | 7th " . . . | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| | 8th " . . . | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 |
| Totals, . . . | 57 | 61 | 35 | 37 | 21 | 22 | |

RECAPITULATION,

| | | | | | | |
|-------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| BARNSTABLE, . . . | 2 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| BERKSHIRE, . . . | 72 | 77 | 46 | 45 | 47 | 53 |
| BRISTOL, . . . | 129 | 186 | 112 | 127 | 75 | 62 |
| DUKES, . . . | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - |
| ESSEX, . . . | 42 | 58 | 42 | 38 | 24 | 34 |
| FRANKLIN, . . . | 3 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 2 |
| HAMPDEN, . . . | 36 | 41 | 25 | 24 | 16 | 14 |
| HAMPSHIRE, . . . | 18 | 14 | 12 | 12 | 5 | 8 |
| MIDDLESEX, . . . | 66 | 81 | 71 | 52 | 25 | 30 |
| NANTUCKET, . . . | 6 | 9 | 6 | 12 | 8 | 10 |
| NORFOLK, . . . | 20 | 27 | 16 | 11 | 10 | 13 |
| PLYMOUTH, . . . | 29 | 29 | 24 | 18 | 22 | 15 |
| SUFFOLK, . . . | 220 | 238 | 144 | 155 | 64 | 98 |
| WORCESTER, . . . | 57 | 61 | 35 | 37 | 21 | 22 |
| Totals, . . . | 701 | 826 | 544 | 538 | 322 | 363 |

Classified by Age and Sex, etc.—Continued.

| 60 and under 70. | | 70 and under 80. | | 80 and under 90. | | 90 and under 100. | | 100 and upwards. | | Age unknown. | |
|------------------|----------|------------------|----------|------------------|----------|-------------------|----------|------------------|----------|--------------|----------|
| Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3 | 5 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 10 | 14 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 6 | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | - |

BY COUNTIES.

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----|-----|----|----|----|----|---|----|---|---|---|---|
| 6 | 6 | 2 | 4 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 34 | 35 | 15 | 12 | 5 | 9 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| 32 | 40 | 18 | 21 | - | 9 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | - |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 11 | 24 | 5 | 9 | 1 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 7 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 4 | 9 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 14 | 27 | 6 | 11 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 3 | 7 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 2 | 6 | 2 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 5 | 11 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 43 | 40 | 18 | 16 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| 10 | 14 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 6 | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | - |
| 176 | 231 | 80 | 91 | 15 | 47 | 7 | 10 | 2 | 2 | - | - |

TABLE III.—Population of Massachusetts, (Native,) Classified by Nativity; arranged by Counties.

| COUNTIES. | PLACE OF BIRTH. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|-----------------|--------|----------------|----------|---------------|--------------|-----------|-------------|---------------|-------|-----------|----------|-----------|-------|------------|------------|---------|
| | Massachusetts. | Maine. | New Hampshire. | Vermont. | Rhode Island. | Connecticut. | New York. | New Jersey. | Pennsylvania. | Ohio. | Michigan. | Indiana. | Illinois. | Iowa. | Wisconsin. | Minnesota. | Kansas. |
| Barnstable, . . . | 35,990 | 269 | 116 | 60 | 129 | 48 | 116 | 17 | 18 | 5 | — | — | 4 | — | 3 | — | — |
| Berkshire, . . . | 55,120 | 117 | 204 | 1,395 | 287 | 2,816 | 5,509 | 112 | 149 | 97 | 42 | 7 | 52 | 8 | 27 | 5 | 1 |
| Bristol, . . . | 93,794 | 1,124 | 608 | 365 | 6,065 | 620 | 1,075 | 181 | 297 | 53 | 9 | 7 | 32 | 4 | 24 | 8 | 3 |
| Dukes, . . . | 4,403 | 89 | 24 | 10 | 51 | 40 | 106 | 14 | 22 | 15 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Essex, . . . | 165,611 | 8,065 | 10,393 | 1,391 | 396 | 359 | 864 | 117 | 182 | 82 | 17 | 17 | 48 | 5 | 29 | 2 | — |
| Franklin, . . . | 31,434 | 96 | 703 | 1,557 | 58 | 398 | 515 | 20 | 43 | 41 | 11 | 10 | 26 | 3 | 15 | 2 | 1 |
| Hampden, . . . | 57,366 | 541 | 1,062 | 1,300 | 366 | 4,698 | 1,870 | 163 | 191 | 90 | 34 | 11 | 39 | 5 | 13 | 6 | — |
| Hampshire, . . . | 37,823 | 170 | 277 | 534 | 113 | 780 | 425 | 113 | 30 | 24 | 11 | 4 | 21 | 3 | 8 | — | — |
| Middlesex, . . . | 216,354 | 11,877 | 14,831 | 4,700 | 639 | 795 | 2,190 | 171 | 331 | 107 | 45 | 21 | 108 | 24 | 53 | 14 | 4 |
| Nantucket, . . . | 6,094 | 47 | 7 | 4 | 55 | 23 | 68 | 4 | 10 | 3 | 4 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — |
| Norfolk, . . . | 109,950 | 3,918 | 2,675 | 910 | 1,224 | 509 | 1,140 | 87 | 158 | 58 | 12 | 8 | 25 | 12 | 34 | 8 | — |
| Plymouth, . . . | 64,768 | 1,576 | 581 | 293 | 212 | 160 | 238 | 30 | 57 | 17 | 2 | 1 | 22 | 2 | 10 | — | 1 |
| Suffolk, . . . | 192,700 | 12,892 | 7,875 | 2,479 | 800 | 829 | 2,564 | 187 | 595 | 139 | 38 | 13 | 71 | 16 | 30 | 5 | 1 |
| Worcester, . . . | 159,659 | 2,250 | 4,679 | 3,654 | 2,931 | 3,505 | 1,828 | 110 | 211 | 116 | 35 | 23 | 85 | 20 | 29 | 8 | — |
| Totals, . . . | 1,231,066 | 43,631 | 44,035 | 18,632 | 13,326 | 15,580 | 18,508 | 1,326 | 2,297 | 847 | 260 | 123 | 531 | 102 | 277 | 58 | 11 |

TABLE III.—Concluded.

| COUNTIES. | PLACE OF BIRTH. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Total Popu- tion Born in the United States and Territories. | | | | | | |
|-------------------|-----------------|---------|-----------|-----------|-----------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------------|----------|----------|----------|--------------|------------|--------|-----------|---|------------|-----------|-----------|--------------|---------|-------------|
| | California. | Oregon. | Delaware. | Maryland. | Dist. Columbia. | Virginia. | North Carolina. | South Carolina. | Georgia. | Florida. | Alabama. | Mississippi. | Louisiana. | Texas. | Arkansas. | | Tennessee. | Kentucky. | Missouri. | Territories. | At Sea. | Not stated. |
| Barnstable, . . . | 10 | | | 14 | 3 | 10 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 9 | 1 | | 5 | 1 | | | 2 | | | 1 | 5 | 34,439 |
| Berkshire, . . . | 163 | | 6 | 31 | 2 | 31 | 1 | 5 | 13 | | 5 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | | 10 | 31 | 45,310 |
| Bristol, . . . | 8 | | 18 | 237 | 75 | 437 | 68 | 24 | 33 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 15 | 3 | | | 7 | 5 | | 6 | 103 | 77,101 |
| Dukes, . . . | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4,212 |
| Essex, . . . | 13 | 3 | 9 | 69 | 18 | 69 | 17 | 18 | 15 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 22 | 7 | | 8 | 15 | 7 | | 2 | 18 | 136,107 |
| Franklin, . . . | | | | 3 | 1 | 2 | | 3 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | 11 | | | 8 | 29,104 |
| Hampden, . . . | | 5 | 13 | 73 | 12 | 45 | 6 | 8 | 20 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 8 | 5 | 14 | 1 | 2 | 85 | 45,237 |
| Hampshire, . . . | 1 | | 2 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 8 | | | | 32,522 |
| Middlesex, . . . | 24 | 2 | 19 | 181 | 38 | 151 | 51 | 34 | 43 | 9 | 21 | 9 | 39 | 8 | 4 | 9 | 32 | 14 | | 23 | 77 | 166,126 |
| Nantucket, . . . | 22 | | | 4 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 3 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 3 | 5,802 |
| Norfolk, . . . | 7 | | 4 | 63 | 21 | 51 | 7 | 25 | 22 | | 12 | 6 | 19 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 15 | 2 | 1 | 69 | 83,693 |
| Plymouth, . . . | 4 | | 1 | 26 | 3 | 68 | 3 | 14 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 2 | | 6 | 10 | 58,077 |
| Suffolk, . . . | 31 | 5 | 38 | 340 | 72 | 473 | 47 | 74 | 42 | 17 | 35 | 11 | 59 | 7 | 7 | 12 | 29 | 29 | 1 | 45 | 912 | 125,439 |
| Worcester, . . . | 6 | | 13 | 80 | 8 | 36 | 7 | 15 | 29 | 4 | 11 | 4 | 18 | | 5 | 6 | 14 | 9 | | 6 | 345 | 127,783 |
| Totals, . . . | 289 | 15 | 124 | 1,128 | 260 | 1,391 | 216 | 233 | 235 | 57 | 112 | 51 | 198 | 34 | 23 | 53 | 118 | 121 | 9 | 103 | 1,066 | 970,952 |

TABLE IV.—Population of Massachusetts, (Foreign.) Classified by Nativity; arranged by Counties.

| COUNTIES. | PLACE OF BIRTH. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|-----------------|----------|-----------|--------|----------|---------|--------|-----------|----------|----------|---------|--------|----------|--------------|---------|---------|----------|---------|----------|-----------|---------|
| | England. | Ireland. | Scotland. | Wales. | Germany. | France. | Spain. | Portugal. | Belgium. | Holland. | Turkey. | Italy. | Austria. | Switzerland. | Russia. | Norway. | Denmark. | Sweden. | Prussia. | Sardinia. | Greece. |
| Barnstable, . . . | 229 | 786 | 28 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 3 | 80 | — | 4 | — | 3 | — | 1 | — | 3 | 3 | 11 | 1 | — | 1 |
| Berkshire, . . . | 830 | 6,877 | 262 | 92 | 295 | 257 | — | — | 1 | 20 | — | 6 | 4 | 48 | 1 | — | 1 | — | 109 | 2 | — |
| Bristol, . . . | 3,079 | 11,449 | 491 | 25 | 152 | 46 | 5 | 497 | — | 11 | — | 10 | 6 | 24 | 1 | 7 | 9 | 40 | 55 | — | — |
| Dukes, . . . | 18 | 46 | 8 | — | 2 | 2 | — | 47 | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Essex, . . . | 3,871 | 19,124 | 1,396 | 29 | 263 | 123 | 13 | 230 | 3 | 29 | 1 | 21 | 6 | 10 | 7 | 46 | 46 | 102 | 84 | 1 | 12 |
| Franklin, . . . | 367 | 1,309 | 28 | 2 | 326 | 7 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | — | — | — | 1 | 68 | — | — |
| Hampden, . . . | 715 | 9,335 | 317 | 1 | 290 | 22 | 7 | — | — | — | 1 | 4 | 5 | 5 | — | — | 2 | 3 | 22 | — | — |
| Hampshire, . . . | 338 | 3,672 | 165 | 2 | 527 | 16 | — | — | — | — | 3 | — | 5 | 5 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Middlesex, . . . | 4,273 | 38,098 | 1,272 | 28 | 629 | 187 | — | — | 3 | 67 | 4 | 29 | 24 | 28 | 4 | 28 | 26 | 98 | 150 | 1 | — |
| Nantucket, . . . | 20 | 159 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | 2 | — | — |
| Norfolk, . . . | 83,693 | 2,494 | 607 | 34 | 1,159 | 133 | 9 | 62 | 6 | 17 | 1 | 26 | 21 | 55 | 4 | 11 | 18 | 41 | 103 | 1 | — |
| Plymouth, . . . | 58,077 | 415 | 134 | 22 | 129 | 14 | 6 | 13 | 1 | 17 | — | 7 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 124 | 21 | — | — |
| Suffolk, . . . | 125,439 | 4,472 | 48,095 | 61 | 1,290 | 397 | 59 | 38 | 19 | 177 | 6 | 258 | 44 | 125 | 38 | 68 | 97 | 259 | 744 | 64 | 10 |
| Worcester, . . . | 2,727 | 22,019 | 706 | 17 | 442 | 63 | 3 | 1 | — | 6 | — | 6 | 4 | 27 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 115 | — | — |
| Totals, . . . | 23,818 | 185,434 | 6,855 | 320 | 5,513 | 1,280 | 145 | 988 | 38 | 351 | 16 | 371 | 123 | 335 | 61 | 171 | 213 | 685 | 1,482 | 69 | 25 |

TABLE IV.—Concluded.

| COUNTIES. | PLACE OF BIRTH. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Total Foreign. | Total Population of Massachusetts. | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|-----------------------|-------|---------|------------------|---------|------------------|----------------|--------------|-------------------|-------------------|----------|--------|------------------------|-------------------------------|--------|----------------|------------------------------------|---------|---------|-------------|------------|------------------|------------------|----------|-----------|
| | China. | Asia. | Africa. | British America. | Mexico. | Central America. | South America. | West Indies. | Sandwich Islands. | Atlantic Islands. | Bavaria. | Baden. | Europe, not specified. | Great Britain, not specified. | Hesse. | | | Nassau. | Poland. | Wurtemberg. | Australia. | Pacific Islands. | Other Countries. | Unknown. | |
| | Barnstable, | 1 | 3 | — | 223 | — | — | 8 | 10 | — | 117 | 1 | 1 | 5 | — | | | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Berkshire, | — | 4 | 1 | 722 | — | — | 14 | 2 | — | — | 55 | 71 | 11 | — | 28 | 27 | 1 | 66 | — | — | — | — | — | 9,810 | 55,120 |
| Bristol, | — | 3 | 36 | 537 | 5 | — | 10 | 21 | 18 | 4 | 36 | 55 | 5 | — | 14 | — | — | 34 | 1 | 1 | 3 | — | — | 16,693 | 93,794 |
| Dukes, | — | — | — | 20 | — | — | 2 | 2 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 13 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 23 | — | 191 | 4,403 | |
| Essex, | 4 | 11 | 15 | 3,921 | 1 | — | 33 | 28 | 3 | — | 24 | 22 | 8 | 10 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 6 | — | — | 29,494 | 165,611 |
| Franklin, | — | 6 | — | 99 | — | — | — | 5 | — | — | 12 | 20 | 3 | — | 8 | 3 | — | 65 | — | — | — | — | — | 2,330 | 31,434 |
| Hampden, | — | 10 | 1 | 1,310 | — | — | 1 | 8 | — | — | 14 | 15 | 3 | — | 3 | 6 | — | 27 | — | — | — | — | — | 12,129 | 57,366 |
| Hampshire, | — | 4 | — | 539 | — | — | — | 3 | 2 | — | — | 4 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5,301 | 37,823 |
| Middlesex, | 9 | 19 | — | 4,784 | 6 | — | 24 | 59 | 15 | 39 | 33 | 73 | 8 | 125 | 14 | — | — | 16 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | 50,238 | 216,354 |
| Nantucket, | — | 7 | 47 | 25 | 1 | — | 9 | 4 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 292 | 6,094 |
| Norfolk, | 5 | 13 | 2 | 1,563 | 1 | — | 18 | 27 | 9 | — | 246 | 331 | 3 | 3 | 32 | 4 | 2 | 38 | — | 7 | 5 | — | — | 26,257 | 109,950 |
| Plymouth, | 1 | 7 | 2 | 366 | 1 | — | 5 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 8 | — | — | 16 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 6,691 | 64,768 |
| Suffolk, | 4 | 29 | 20 | 7,503 | 2 | — | 44 | 149 | 10 | 260 | 250 | 663 | 30 | 135 | 107 | 18 | 78 | 142 | 10 | 8 | 38 | — | — | 67,261 | 192,700 |
| Worcester, | 1 | 12 | 1 | 5,457 | 4 | — | — | 4 | 2 | — | 94 | 95 | 9 | — | 6 | — | — | 35 | — | — | 12 | — | — | 31,576 | 159,659 |
| Totals, | 28 | 128 | 126 | 27,069 | 21 | — | 168 | 326 | 65 | 433 | 771 | 1,354 | 82 | 294 | 220 | 58 | 81 | 440 | 13 | 17 | 97 | — | — | 260,114 | 1,231,066 |

T A B L E V.—Population of Massachusetts, Classified by Nativity, Sex, and Color; arranged by Counties.

| C O U N T I E S. | Aggregate Population of Massachusetts. | | | Born in the State. | | | Born out of the State, and in the United States. | | | Born in Foreign Countries. | | | Nativities Unknown. | | |
|----------------------|--|----------|-----------|--------------------|----------|---------|--|----------|---------|----------------------------|----------|---------|---------------------|----------|--------|
| | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. |
| | Barnstable, | 17,800 | 18,190 | 35,990 | 16,489 | 17,025 | 33,514 | 440 | 888 | 828 | 812 | 732 | 1,544 | 4 | — |
| Berkshire, | 27,185 | 27,935 | 55,120 | 16,649 | 16,633 | 33,282 | 5,024 | 5,773 | 10,797 | 4,917 | 4,889 | 9,806 | 16 | 9 | 25 |
| Bristol, | 45,273 | 48,521 | 93,794 | 31,340 | 33,324 | 64,664 | 5,187 | 5,300 | 10,487 | 7,835 | 8,797 | 16,632 | 49 | 27 | 76 |
| Dukes, | 2,362 | 2,041 | 4,403 | 1,941 | 1,868 | 3,809 | 272 | 114 | 386 | 144 | 46 | 190 | — | — | — |
| Essex, | 79,866 | 85,745 | 165,611 | 55,014 | 58,374 | 113,388 | 10,561 | 11,585 | 22,146 | 13,984 | 15,416 | 29,400 | 6 | 12 | 18 |
| Franklin, | 15,820 | 15,614 | 31,434 | 12,793 | 12,711 | 25,504 | 1,701 | 1,827 | 3,528 | 1,292 | 1,038 | 2,330 | 5 | 3 | 8 |
| Hampden, | 27,221 | 30,145 | 57,366 | 17,979 | 17,206 | 34,285 | 4,716 | 5,716 | 10,432 | 5,181 | 6,944 | 12,125 | 31 | 10 | 41 |
| Hampshire, | 18,595 | 19,228 | 37,823 | 14,641 | 15,100 | 29,741 | 1,258 | 1,269 | 2,527 | 2,571 | 2,730 | 5,301 | — | — | — |
| Middlesex, | 103,135 | 113,219 | 216,354 | 63,091 | 65,781 | 128,872 | 16,688 | 19,638 | 36,326 | 22,893 | 27,293 | 50,186 | 31 | 43 | 74 |
| Nantucket, | 2,792 | 3,302 | 6,094 | 2,478 | 2,946 | 5,424 | 122 | 126 | 248 | 137 | 154 | 291 | — | 3 | 3 |
| Norfolk, | 52,790 | 57,160 | 109,950 | 34,946 | 37,484 | 72,430 | 5,442 | 5,532 | 10,974 | 12,255 | 13,988 | 26,243 | 24 | 31 | 55 |
| Plymouth, | 32,207 | 32,561 | 64,768 | 26,814 | 27,525 | 54,339 | 1,712 | 1,584 | 3,296 | 3,454 | 3,230 | 6,684 | 2 | 8 | 10 |
| Suffolk, | 92,141 | 100,559 | 192,700 | 45,783 | 47,874 | 93,657 | 14,642 | 14,201 | 28,843 | 29,873 | 37,031 | 66,904 | 765 | 133 | 898 |
| Worcester, | 79,526 | 80,133 | 159,659 | 53,579 | 53,566 | 107,145 | 9,492 | 10,057 | 19,549 | 15,855 | 16,005 | 31,860 | 223 | 113 | 336 |
| Totals, | 596,713 | 634,353 | 1,231,066 | 392,637 | 407,417 | 800,054 | 77,257 | 83,110 | 160,367 | 121,203 | 138,293 | 259,496 | 1,156 | 392 | 1,548 |

TABLE V.—Concluded.

| C O U N T I E S. | W H I T E. | | | C O L O R E D. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|-------------------------|----------|-----------|--------------------|----------|--------|--|----------|--------|----------------------------|----------|--------|-----------------------|----------|--------|--------------------------------|----------|--------|
| | Total White Population. | | | Born in the State. | | | Born out of the State, and in the United States. | | | Born in Foreign Countries. | | | Nativities Un- known. | | | Total Free Colored Population. | | |
| | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. |
| Barnstable, . . . | 17,745 | 18,145 | 35,890 | 34 | 35 | 69 | 16 | 8 | 24 | 5 | 2 | 7 | — | — | — | 55 | 45 | 100 |
| Berkshire, . . . | 26,606 | 27,304 | 53,910 | 411 | 446 | 857 | 165 | 184 | 349 | 4 | — | 4 | — | — | — | 580 | 630 | 1,210 |
| Bristol, . . . | 44,411 | 47,448 | 91,859 | 382 | 453 | 835 | 443 | 598 | 1,041 | 37 | 22 | 59 | — | — | — | 862 | 1,073 | 1,935 |
| Dukes, . . . | 2,357 | 2,028 | 4,385 | 4 | 12 | 16 | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 | 13 | 18 |
| Essex, . . . | 79,365 | 83,387 | 164,952 | 191 | 247 | 438 | 66 | 61 | 127 | 44 | 50 | 94 | — | — | — | 301 | 358 | 659 |
| Franklin, . . . | 15,791 | 15,579 | 31,370 | 27 | 26 | 53 | 2 | 9 | 11 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 29 | 35 | 64 |
| Hampden, . . . | 27,007 | 29,876 | 56,883 | 102 | 145 | 247 | 109 | 123 | 232 | 3 | 1 | 4 | — | — | — | 214 | 269 | 483 |
| Hampshire, . . . | 18,470 | 19,099 | 37,569 | 113 | 108 | 221 | 12 | 21 | 33 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 125 | 129 | 254 |
| Middlesex, . . . | 102,703 | 112,755 | 215,458 | 253 | 287 | 540 | 153 | 148 | 301 | 25 | 27 | 52 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 432 | 464 | 896 |
| Nantucket, . . . | 2,737 | 3,229 | 5,966 | 49 | 59 | 108 | 5 | 14 | 19 | 1 | 1 | 2 | — | — | — | 55 | 73 | 128 |
| Norfolk, . . . | 52,967 | 57,035 | 109,702 | 69 | 80 | 149 | 45 | 40 | 85 | 9 | 5 | 14 | — | — | — | 123 | 125 | 248 |
| Plymouth, . . . | 31,982 | 32,347 | 64,329 | 184 | 182 | 366 | 35 | 31 | 66 | 6 | 1 | 7 | — | — | — | 225 | 214 | 439 |
| Suffolk, . . . | 91,063 | 99,239 | 190,302 | 426 | 536 | 962 | 511 | 574 | 1,085 | 149 | 202 | 351 | — | — | — | 1,086 | 1,312 | 2,398 |
| Worcester, . . . | 79,149 | 79,741 | 158,890 | 265 | 268 | 533 | 96 | 115 | 211 | 10 | 6 | 16 | — | — | — | 377 | 392 | 769 |
| Totals, . . . | 592,253 | 629,212 | 1,221,465 | 2,510 | 2,884 | 5,394 | 1,659 | 1,926 | 3,585 | 293 | 317 | 610 | 7 | 5 | 12 | 4,469 | 5,132 | 9,601 |

TABLE VI.—SOCIAL STATISTICS—Exhibiting the Number who are Deaf and Dumb, Blind, Insane, Idiotic,

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | Number of Dwellings. | Number of Families. | Sex. | DEAF AND DUMB. | | BLIND. | |
|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------|----------------|----------|-----------|----------|
| | | | | American. | Foreign. | American. | Foreign. |
| BARNSTABLE CO. | | | | | | | |
| Barnstable, . . . | 1,145 | 1,213 | { Ma. Fe. | - 1 | - - | 1 - | - - |
| Brewster, . . . | 318 | 337 | { Ma. Fe. | - - | - - | - - | - - |
| Chatham, . . . | 568 | 633 | { Ma. Fe. | - 1 | - - | - 2 | - - |
| Dennis, . . . | 791 | 868 | { Ma. Fe. | 2 - | - - | - - | - - |
| Eastham, . . . | 194 | 195 | { Ma. Fe. | - - | - - | - - | - - |
| Falmouth, . . . | 534 | 576 | { Ma. Fe. | - - | - - | 1 - | - - |
| Harwich, . . . | 683 | 754 | { Ma. Fe. | - 1 | - - | 1 1 | - - |
| Marshpee, (District.) | 85 | 93 | { Ma. Fe. | - - | - - | 2 - | - - |
| Orleans, . . . | 382 | 395 | { Ma. Fe. | - - | - - | - - | - - |
| Provincetown, . . . | 697 | 742 | { Ma. Fe. | - - | - - | - - | - - |
| Sandwich, . . . | 901 | 947 | { Ma. Fe. | 3 5 | - - | - - | - - |
| Truro, . . . | 354 | 397 | { Ma. Fe. | - 1 | - - | - - | - - |
| Wellfleet, . . . | 508 | 512 | { Ma. Fe. | - - | - - | - - | - - |
| Yarmouth, . . . | 614 | 675 | { Ma. Fe. | 1 - | - - | 1 - | - - |
| Totals, . . . | 7,774 | 8,349 | { Ma. Fe. | 6 9 | - - | 6 3 | - - |

of Dwellings, and Families; also the Number and Nativity of Persons Paupers, and Convicts. Arranged by Counties and Towns.

| INSANE. | | IDIOTIC. | | PAUPERS. | | | | | | | | | | CONVICTS. | |
|-----------|----------|-----------|----------|----------------|----------|-----------|----------|-----------|----------|-----------|----------|-------------|----------|-----------|----------|
| | | | | DEAF AND DUMB. | | BLIND. | | INSANE. | | IDIOTIC. | | ALL OTHERS. | | | |
| American. | Foreign. | American. | Foreign. | American. | Foreign. | American. | Foreign. | American. | Foreign. | American. | Foreign. | American. | Foreign. | American. | Foreign. |
| 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | 4 | 2 |
| 6 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | 2 | - | 7 | - | - | - |
| - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 13 | - | - | - |
| 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | 14 | 1 | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 9 | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 11 | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 8 | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 5 | - | - | - |
| - | - | 7 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 4 | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 9 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | 1 | - | 5 | - | - | - |
| - | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | 3 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 6 | - | - | - |
| - | - | 5 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | 4 | 1 | - | - |
| - | - | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 8 | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | 3 | - | 8 | - | - | - |
| 7 | - | 28 | - | 1 | - | 5 | - | 4 | - | 6 | - | 56 | - | 6 | 2 |
| 14 | - | 21 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 13 | - | 12 | - | 64 | 2 | - | - |

TABLE VI.—Continued.

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | Number of Dwellings. | Number of Families. | Sex. | DEAF AND DUMB. | | BLIND. | |
|-------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|------------|----------------|----------|-----------|--------|
| | | | | American. | Foreign. | American. | |
| BERKSHIRE Co. | | | | | | | |
| Adams, . . . | 1,356 | 1,368 { | Ma. Fe. | 1 - | - 1 | - - | - - |
| Alford, . . . | 120 | 121 { | Ma. Fe. | - - | - - | - - | - - |
| Becket, . . . | 314 | 334 { | Ma. Fe. | - - | - - | - - | - - |
| Cheshire, . . . | 317 | 330 { | Ma. Fe. | 1 - | - - | 1 - | - 1 |
| Clarksburg, . . . | 93 | 93 { | Ma. Fe. | - - | - - | - - | - - |
| Dalton, . . . | 251 | 254 { | Ma. Fe. | - - | - - | 1 - | - - |
| Egremont, . . . | 220 | 227 { | Ma. Fe. | - - | - - | - - | - - |
| Florida, . . . | 132 | 132 { | Ma. Fe. | - - | - - | - - | - - |
| Great Barrington, . . . | 787 | 802 { | Ma. Fe. | 2 2 | - - | - 1 | - - |
| Hancock, . . . | 134 | 133 { | Ma. Fe. | - - | - - | - 1 | - - |
| Hinsdale, . . . | 297 | 303 { | Ma. Fe. | - - | - - | - - | - - |
| Lanesborough, . . . | 249 | 265 { | Ma. Fe. | - - | - - | 1 2 | - - |
| Lee, . . . | 902 | 893 { | Ma. Fe. | - - | 1 - | - - | - - |
| Lenox, . . . | 333 | 349 { | Ma. Fe. | 1 - | - - | - - | - - |
| Monterey, . . . | 150 | 155 { | Ma. Fe. | - - | - - | 1 - | - - |
| Mt. Washington, . . . | 57 | 58 { | Ma. Fe. | - - | - - | - - | - - |

TABLE VI.—Continued.

| INSANE. | | IDIOTIC. | | PAUPERS. | | | | | | | | | | CONVICTS. | |
|-----------|----------|-----------|----------|----------------|----------|-----------|----------|-----------|----------|-----------|----------|-------------|----------|-----------|----------|
| | | | | DEAF AND DUMB. | | BLIND. | | INSANE. | | IDIOTIC. | | ALL OTHERS. | | | |
| American. | Foreign. | American. | Foreign. | American. | Foreign. | American. | Foreign. | American. | Foreign. | American. | Foreign. | American. | Foreign. | American. | Foreign. |
| 1 | - | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 8 | 1 | 1 | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 35 | 12 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |

TABLE VI.—Continued.

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | Number of Dwellings. | Number of Families. | Sex. | DEAF AND DUMB. | | BLIND. | |
|------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------|----------------|----------|-----------|----------|
| | | | | American. | Foreign. | American. | Foreign. |
| BERKSHIRE— <i>Con.</i> | | | | | | | |
| New Ashford, . . . | 43 | 49 | { Ma. Fe. | - | - | - | - |
| New Marlborough, . | 366 | 385 | { Ma. Fe. | - | - | - | - |
| Otis, | 258 | 237 | { Ma. Fe. | - | - | - | - |
| Peru, | 103 | 104 | { Ma. Fe. | - | - | 1 | - |
| Pittsfield, | 1,437 | 1,546 | { Ma. Fe. | 1 | - | 3 | - |
| Richmond, | 188 | 200 | { Ma. Fe. | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Sandisfield, . . . | 352 | 345 | { Ma. Fe. | - | - | - | - |
| Savoy, | 214 | 214 | { Ma. Fe. | - | - | 2 | - |
| Sheffield, | 575 | 578 | { Ma. Fe. | - | - | 1 | - |
| Stockbridge, . . . | 464 | 427 | { Ma. Fe. | - | - | 1 | - |
| Tyringham, | 153 | 153 | { Ma. Fe. | - | - | - | - |
| Washington, . . . | 190 | 186 | { Ma. Fe. | 1 | - | - | - |
| West Stockbridge, . | 362 | 343 | { Ma. Fe. | 2 | - | - | - |
| Williamstown, . . . | 534 | 531 | { Ma. Fe. | 1 | - | - | - |
| Windsor, | 177 | 173 | { Ma. Fe. | - | - | - | - |
| Totals, | 11,128 | 11,288 | { Ma. Fe. | 9 | 1 | 10 | 1 |
| | | | | 5 | 1 | 8 | 1 |

TABLE VI.—Continued.

| INSANE. | | IDIOTIC. | | PAUPERS. | | | | | | | | | | CONVICTS. | |
|-----------|----------|-----------|----------|----------------|----------|-----------|----------|-----------|----------|-----------|----------|-------------|----------|-----------|----------|
| American. | Foreign. | American. | Foreign. | DEAF AND DUMB. | | BLIND. | | INSANE. | | IDIOTIC. | | ALL OTHERS. | | American. | Foreign. |
| | | | | American. | Foreign. | American. | Foreign. | American. | Foreign. | American. | Foreign. | American. | Foreign. | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 4 | 1 | 1 | - |
| - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 3 | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 5 | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 5 | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 1 | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 12 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 17 | 1 | - | - |
| 1 | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 8 | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| 14 | 2 | 32 | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | - | 4 | - | 62 | 2 | 38 | 12 |
| 7 | - | 9 | 2 | - | - | 2 | - | 6 | - | 3 | - | 66 | 2 | - | 2 |

TABLE VI.—Continued.

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | Number of Dwellings. | Number of Families. | Sex. | DEAF AND DUMB. | | BLIND. | |
|------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------|----------------|----------|-----------|----------|
| | | | | American. | Foreign. | American. | Foreign. |
| BRISTOL COUNTY. | | | | | | | |
| Acushnet, . . . | 275 | 281 | { Ma. Fe. | - | - | - | - |
| Attleborough, . . . | 1,058 | 1,308 | { Ma. Fe. | - | - | 1 | - |
| Berkley, . . . | 181 | 182 | { Ma. Fe. | - | - | - | - |
| Dartmouth, . . . | 821 | 853 | { Ma. Fe. | - | - | 3 | - |
| Dighton, . . . | 340 | 401 | { Ma. Fe. | - | - | 1 | - |
| Easton, . . . | 572 | 668 | { Ma. Fe. | 3 | - | 3 | - |
| Fairhaven, . . . | 589 | 615 | { Ma. Fe. | 2 | - | 1 | - |
| Fall River, . . . | 1,453 | 2,770 | { Ma. Fe. | 1 | - | 2 | 3 |
| Freetown, . . . | 303 | 328 | { Ma. Fe. | - | - | - | - |
| Mansfield, . . . | 427 | 504 | { Ma. Fe. | 1 | - | - | - |
| New Bedford, . . . | 3,226 | 4,472 | { Ma. Fe. | 2 | - | 1 | 1 |
| Norton, . . . | 360 | 405 | { Ma. Fe. | - | - | - | - |
| Pawtucket, . . . | 563 | 886 | { Ma. Fe. | - | - | - | 1 |
| Raynham, . . . | 364 | 398 | { Ma. Fe. | - | - | 1 | - |
| Rehoboth, . . . | 397 | 451 | { Ma. Fe. | - | - | - | - |

TABLE VI.—Continued.

| INSANE. | | IDIOTIC. | | PAUPERS. | | | | | | | | | | CONVICTS. | |
|-----------|----------|-----------|----------|----------------|----------|-----------|----------|-----------|----------|-----------|----------|-------------|----------|-----------|----------|
| American. | Foreign. | American. | Foreign. | DEAF AND DUMB. | | BLIND. | | INSANE. | | IDIOTIC. | | ALL OTHERS. | | American. | Foreign. |
| | | | | American. | Foreign. | American. | Foreign. | American. | Foreign. | American. | Foreign. | American. | Foreign. | | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 7 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - |
| - | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 12 | - | 1 | - |
| 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 13 | 1 | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 | 1 | 5 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | 12 | 5 | 2 | 5 |
| 3 | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 6 | 5 | - | 1 |
| - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | 4 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - |
| 5 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 35 | 3 | 70 | 48 |
| 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 20 | 1 | 12 | 15 |
| 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 7 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 9 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 14 | - | - | - |

TABLE VI.—Continued.

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | Number of Dwellings. | Number of Families. | Sex. | DEAF AND DUMB. | | BLIND. | |
|------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|------------|----------------|----------|-----------|----------|
| | | | | American. | Foreign. | American. | Foreign. |
| BRISTOL— <i>Con.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Seekonk, . . . | 526 | 579 | Ma. Fe. | - - | - - | 1 1 | - - |
| Somerset, . . . | 287 | 395 | Ma. Fe. | - - | - - | - - | - - |
| Swansey, . . . | 298 | 336 | Ma. Fe. | 1 2 | 1 - | - - | - - |
| Taunton, . . . | 2,546 | 3,018 | Ma. Fe. | 1 2 | - - | 3 1 | - - |
| Westport, . . . | 591 | 649 | Ma. Fe. | - 3 | - - | 3 3 | - - |
| Totals, . . . | 15,177 | 19,529 | Ma. Fe. | 9 13 | 1 - | 19 13 | 5 2 |
| DUKES COUNTY. | | | | | | | |
| Chilmark, . . . | 141 | 148 | Ma. Fe. | 11 7 | - - | 1 - | - - |
| Edgartown, . . . | 193 | 215 | Ma. Fe. | - - | - - | 1 2 | - - |
| Tisbury, . . . | 364 | 409 | Ma. Fe. | - 1 | - - | 2 - | - - |
| Totals, . . . | 698 | 772 | Ma. Fe. | 11 8 | - - | 13 2 | - - |
| ESSEX COUNTY. | | | | | | | |
| Amesbury, . . . | 627 | 748 | Ma. Fe. | - - | - - | 2 - | - - |
| Andover, . . . | 817 | 993 | Ma. Fe. | 1 - | 1 - | 3 4 | - - |
| Beverly, . . . | 957 | 1,396 | Ma. Fe. | - - | - 1 | - 2 | - - |
| Boxford, . . . | 181 | 198 | Ma. Fe. | - - | - - | - - | - - |
| Bradford, . . . | 274 | 331 | Ma. Fe. | - - | - - | - - | - - |

TABLE VI.—Continued.

| INSANE. | | IDIOTIC. | | PAUPERS. | | | | | | | | | | CONVICTS. | |
|-----------|----------|-----------|----------|----------------|----------|-----------|----------|-----------|----------|-----------|----------|-------------|----------|-----------|----------|
| | | | | DEAF AND DUMB. | | BLIND. | | INSANE. | | IDIOTIC. | | ALL OTHERS. | | | |
| American. | Foreign. | American. | Foreign. | American. | Foreign. | American. | Foreign. | American. | Foreign. | American. | Foreign. | American. | Foreign. | American. | Foreign. |
| - | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 12 | - | - | - |
| - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 12 | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| 5 | - | 3 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 94 | 91 | - | - | 19 | - | 2 | - |
| 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 90 | 118 | 2 | - | 8 | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 5 | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 4 | - | 1 | - | 7 | - | - | - |
| 18 | 1 | 32 | 1 | - | - | 4 | - | 101 | 91 | 6 | 1 | 124 | 11 | 75 | 53 |
| 11 | 1 | 14 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | 101 | 118 | 5 | - | 98 | 7 | 12 | 17 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | - | - | - |
| 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 7 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 12 | - | - | - |
| 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 7 | - | - | - |
| 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 4 | - | 15 | 1 | - | - |
| 3 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 3 | - | 2 | - | 17 | 1 | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 4 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

TABLE VI.—Continued.

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | Number of Dwellings. | Number of Families. | Sex. | DEAF AND DUMB. | | BLIND. | |
|------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------|----------------|----------|-----------|----------|
| | | | | American. | Foreign. | American. | Foreign. |
| | | | | | | | |
| ESSEX CO.— <i>Con.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Danvers, . . . | 772 | 1,069 | { Ma. Fe. | - 1 | - - | - - | - - |
| Essex, . . . | 348 | 430 | { Ma. Fe. | - - | - - | - - | - - |
| Georgetown, . . . | 373 | 481 | { Ma. Fe. | 1 - | - - | - - | - - |
| Gloucester, . . . | 1,592 | 2,218 | { Ma. Fe. | 5 2 | - 1 | - 1 | - - |
| Groveland, . . . | 285 | 331 | { Ma. Fe. | 1 - | - - | - - | - - |
| Hamilton, . . . | 167 | 183 | { Ma. Fe. | - - | - - | - 1 | - - |
| Haverhill, . . . | 1,677 | 2,027 | { Ma. Fe. | - - | - - | 3 - | - - |
| Ipswich, . . . | 654 | 731 | { Ma. Fe. | - - | - - | 2 - | - - |
| Lawrence, . . . | 2,341 | 3,197 | { Ma. Fe. | - 4 | - - | 1 - | 2 6 |
| Lynn, . . . | 2,925 | 4,113 | { Ma. Fe. | - - | 2 1 | - 2 | - - |
| Lynnfield, . . . | 182 | 186 | { Ma. Fe. | 1 1 | - - | - - | - - |
| Manchester, . . . | 295 | 392 | { Ma. Fe. | 1 - | - - | - - | 1 - |
| Marblehead, . . . | 1,009 | 1,653 | { Ma. Fe. | - - | - - | 3 - | - - |
| Methuen, . . . | 511 | 548 | { Ma. Fe. | - - | - 2 | 1 1 | - - |
| Middleton, . . . | 151 | 188 | { Ma. Fe. | - - | - - | - - | - - |

TABLE VI.—Continued.

| INSANE. | | IDIOTIC. | | PAUPERS. | | | | | | | | | | CONVICTS. | |
|-----------|----------|-----------|----------|----------------|----------|-----------|----------|-----------|----------|-----------|----------|-------------|----------|-----------|----------|
| | | | | DEAF AND DUMB. | | BLIND. | | INSANE. | | IDIOTIC. | | ALL OTHERS. | | | |
| American. | Foreign. | American. | Foreign. | American. | Foreign. | American. | Foreign. | American. | Foreign. | American. | Foreign. | American. | Foreign. | American. | Foreign. |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 5 | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 6 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | - | - | - |
| 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | 9 | - | - | - |
| 3 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | - | 12 | - | - | - |
| 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | 8 | - | - | - |
| 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | 10 | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 28 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | - | 34 | 46 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 10 | 1 | 1 | - | 5 | - | 2 | 8 |
| - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | 42 | 46 |
| - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | - | 10 | 18 |
| 7 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | 114 | 16 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | 139 | 30 | - | 1 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 9 | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 7 | - | - | - |
| 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 5 | - | 1 | - | 11 | - | 1 | 1 |
| 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 5 | - | 3 | - | 9 | 1 | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 8 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 7 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |

TABLE VI.—Continued.

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | Number of Dwellings. | Number of Families. | Sex. | DEAF AND DUMB. | | BLIND. | |
|------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|----------------|----------|-----------|----------|
| | | | | American. | Foreign. | American. | Foreign. |
| ESSEX— <i>Con.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Nahant, . . . | 100 | 68 | { Ma. Fe. | 1 - | - - | - - | - - |
| Newbury, . . . | 319 | 322 | { Ma. Fe. | 2 2 | - - | - 1 | - - |
| Newburyport, . . . | 2,380 | 2,502 | { Ma. Fe. | 3 3 | 1 - | 3 1 | - - |
| North Andover, . . . | 395 | 452 | { Ma. Fe. | 2 - | - - | - 1 | - - |
| Rockport, . . . | 510 | 752 | { Ma. Fe. | - 2 | - - | - - | - - |
| Rowley, . . . | 254 | 280 | { Ma. Fe. | 1 - | - - | - - | - - |
| Salem, . . . | 3,265 | 4,709 | { Ma. Fe. | 6 - | - - | 3 5 | - - |
| Salisbury, . . . | 712 | 716 | { Ma. Fe. | - 1 | - - | - - | - - |
| Saugus, . . . | 358 | 426 | { Ma. Fe. | - - | - - | - - | - - |
| South Danvers, . . . | 1,196 | 1,331 | { Ma. Fe. | 1 - | - - | 1 - | - - |
| Swampscott, . . . | 251 | 318 | { Ma. Fe. | 2 1 | - - | - - | - - |
| Topsfield, . . . | 206 | 274 | { Ma. Fe. | - - | - - | - 1 | - - |
| Wenham, . . . | 173 | 221 | { Ma. Fe. | 2 1 | - - | - - | - - |
| West Newbury, . . . | 473 | 494 | { Ma. Fe. | - - | - - | - - | - - |
| Totals, . . . | 26,860 | 34,481 | { Ma. Fe. | 30 18 | 4 5 | 23 19 | 3 6 |

TABLE VI.—Continued.

| INSANE. | | IDIOTIC. | | PAUPERS. | | | | | | | | | | CONVICTS. | |
|-----------|----------|-----------|----------|----------------|----------|-----------|----------|-----------|----------|-----------|----------|-------------|----------|-----------|----------|
| American. | Foreign. | American. | Foreign. | DEAF AND DUMB. | | BLIND. | | INSANE. | | IDIOTIC. | | ALL OTHERS. | | American. | Foreign. |
| | | | | American. | Foreign. | American. | Foreign. | American. | Foreign. | American. | Foreign. | American. | Foreign. | | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | 3 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 4 | - | 1 | - | 35 | 1 | 5 | 7 |
| 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 24 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 3 | - | 2 | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | 3 | - | 3 | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 10 | - | 3 | - | 19 | 3 | 11 | 5 |
| 3 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 7 | - | 1 | - | 11 | 2 | - | 2 |
| 1 | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 4 | - | - | - |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | 5 | - | - | - |
| - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 3 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | 22 | 2 | - | - |
| 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | 3 | - | 26 | - | - | 1 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| 29 | 3 | 25 | 1 | - | - | 4 | - | 55 | 1 | 29 | 1 | 312 | 23 | 96 | 106 |
| 32 | 5 | 13 | 2 | - | - | 5 | - | 40 | 2 | 20 | - | 324 | 34 | 12 | 30 |

TABLE VI.—Continued.

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | Number of Dwellings. | Number of Families. | Sex. | DEAF AND DUMB. | | BLIND. | |
|------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------|----------------|----------|-----------|----------|
| | | | | American. | Foreign. | American. | Foreign. |
| FRANKLIN CO. | | | | | | | |
| Ashfield, . . . | 276 | 291 | { Ma. Fe. | - 1 | - - | - - | - - |
| Bernardston, . . . | 197 | 215 | { Ma. Fe. | - - | - - | 1 - | - - |
| Buckland, . . . | 278 | 368 | { Ma. Fe. | - - | - - | - - | - - |
| Charlemont, . . . | 212 | 233 | { Ma. Fe. | - - | - - | 1 - | - - |
| Colrain, . . . | 341 | 343 | { Ma. Fe. | - - | - - | - - | - - |
| Conway, . . . | 331 | 344 | { Ma. Fe. | - - | - - | - - | - - |
| Deerfield, . . . | 610 | 633 | { Ma. Fe. | 6 4 | - 1 | - - | 1 - |
| Erving, . . . | 108 | 120 | { Ma. Fe. | - - | - - | - - | - - |
| Gill, . . . | 141 | 138 | { Ma. Fe. | 2 1 | - - | - - | - - |
| Greenfield, . . . | 539 | 652 | { Ma. Fe. | - - | - - | - - | - - |
| Hawley, . . . | 143 | 145 | { Ma. Fe. | 1 - | - - | - 2 | - - |
| Heath, . . . | 148 | 141 | { Ma. Fe. | - 2 | - - | - - | - - |
| Leverett, . . . | 207 | 218 | { Ma. Fe. | - - | - - | - - | - - |
| Leyden, . . . | 119 | 122 | { Ma. Fe. | - - | - - | - - | - - |
| Monroe, . . . | 45 | 49 | { Ma. Fe. | - - | - - | - - | - - |

TABLE VI.—Continued.

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | Number of Dwellings. | Number of Families. | SEX. | DEAF AND DUMB. | | BLIND. | |
|------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------|----------------|----------|-----------|----------|
| | | | | American. | Foreign. | American. | Foreign. |
| FRANKLIN— <i>Con.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Montague, . . . | 228 | 338 | { Ma. Fe. | - - | - - | - - | - - |
| New Salem, . . . | 243 | 227 | { Ma. Fe. | - - | - - | - - | - - |
| Northfield, . . . | 375 | 380 | { Ma. Fe. | - - | - - | - - | - - |
| Orange, | 355 | 393 | { Ma. Fe. | - - | - - | - - | - - |
| Rowe, | 122 | 123 | { Ma. Fe. | - - | - - | 1 - | - - |
| Shelburne, | 248 | 299 | { Ma. Fe. | - - | - - | 1 - | - - |
| Shutesbury, . . . | 206 | 184 | { Ma. Fe. | - - | - - | - - | - - |
| Sunderland, . . . | 165 | 169 | { Ma. Fe. | - - | - - | - - | - - |
| Warwick, | 202 | 205 | { Ma. Fe. | - - | - - | - - | - 1 |
| Wendell, | 164 | 158 | { Ma. Fe. | - - | - - | 1 - | - - |
| Whately, | 216 | 227 | { Ma. Fe. | - - | - - | 2 - | - - |
| Totals, | 6,219 | 6,715 | { Ma. Fe. | 9 8 | - 1 | 4 5 | 1 1 |
| HAMPDEN COUNTY. | | | | | | | |
| Agawam, | 333 | 351 | { Ma. Fe. | - - | - - | 1 - | 1 - |
| Blandford, | 274 | 287 | { Ma. Fe. | - 1 | - - | - - | - - |
| Brimfield, | 265 | 290 | { Ma. Fe. | - - | - - | - 1 | - - |

TABLE VI.—Continued.

| INSANE. | | IDIOTIC. | | PAUPERS. | | | | | | | | | | CONVICTS. | |
|-----------|----------|-----------|----------|----------------|----------|-----------|----------|-----------|----------|-----------|----------|-------------|----------|-----------|----------|
| | | | | DEAF AND DUMB. | | BLIND. | | INSANE. | | IDIOTIC. | | ALL OTHERS. | | | |
| American. | Foreign. | American. | Foreign. | American. | Foreign. | American. | Foreign. | American. | Foreign. | American. | Foreign. | American. | Foreign. | American. | Foreign. |
| - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 7 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 4 | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - |
| 7 | - | 11 | - | - | - | 4 | - | 6 | - | 3 | - | 60 | - | 9 | - |
| 10 | - | 6 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 6 | - | 1 | - | 87 | - | - | 2 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | - |
| 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - |

TABLE VI.—Continued.

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | Number of Dwellings. | Number of Families. | Sex. | DEAF AND DUMB. | | BLIND. | |
|------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------|----------------|----------|-----------|----------|
| | | | | American. | Foreign. | American. | Foreign. |
| HAMPDEN— <i>Con.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Chester, . . . | 254 | 265 | { Ma. Fe. | - - | - - | - 1 | - - |
| Chicopee, . . . | 1,093 | 1,358 | { Ma. Fe. | 1 - | - - | - - | - - |
| Granville, . . . | 312 | 323 | { Ma. Fe. | - - | - - | - - | - - |
| Holland, . . . | 85 | 94 | { Ma. Fe. | - - | - - | - - | - - |
| Holyoke, . . . | 536 | 820 | { Ma. Fe. | 1 - | - - | - - | 3 - |
| Longmeadow, . . . | 293 | 309 | { Ma. Fe. | 1 2 | - - | - - | - - |
| Ludlow, . . . | 355 | 258 | { Ma. Fe. | 1 1 | - - | - - | - - |
| Monson, . . . | 529 | 559 | { Ma. Fe. | 1 - | - - | 3 1 | - - |
| Montgomery, . . . | 75 | 80 | { Ma. Fe. | - - | - - | - - | - - |
| Palmer, . . . | 635 | 744 | { Ma. Fe. | 1 1 | - - | - 3 | - 1 |
| Russell, . . . | 124 | 128 | { Ma. Fe. | 1 - | - - | - - | - - |
| Southwick, . . . | 256 | 259 | { Ma. Fe. | - 3 | - - | - - | - - |
| Springfield, . . . | 2,801 | 3,176 | { Ma. Fe. | - - | - - | 1 - | - - |
| Tolland, . . . | 117 | 119 | { Ma. Fe. | - - | - - | - - | - - |
| Wales, . . . | 140 | 166 | { Ma. Fe. | - 1 | - - | - 1 | - - |

TABLE VI.—Continued.

| INSANE. | | IDIOTIC. | | PAUPERS. | | | | | | | | | | CONVICTS. | |
|-----------|----------|-----------|----------|----------------|----------|-----------|----------|-----------|----------|-----------|----------|-------------|----------|-----------|----------|
| | | | | DEAF AND DUMB. | | BLIND. | | INSANE. | | IDIOTIC. | | ALL OTHERS. | | | |
| American. | Foreign. | American. | Foreign. | American. | Foreign. | American. | Foreign. | American. | Foreign. | American. | Foreign. | American. | Foreign. | American. | Foreign. |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 3 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | 1 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 1 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| 2 | - | 6 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 11 | 1 | 103 | 85 | - | 1 |
| 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 7 | 4 | 140 | 93 | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| - | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | - | - | - |
| 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 4 | 1 | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 3 | - | - | - |
| - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 8 | 33 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | 4 | 14 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 6 | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | 6 | - | - | - |

TABLE VI.—Continued.

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | Number of Dwellings. | Number of Families. | Sex. | DEAF AND DUMB. | | BLIND. | |
|------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------|----------------|----------|-----------|----------|
| | | | | American. | Foreign. | American. | Foreign. |
| HAMPDEN—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Westfield, . . . | 904 | 1,077 | { Ma. Fe. | 2 1 | - - | - - | - - |
| West Springfield, . | 366 | 430 | { Ma. Fe. | - - | - - | - - | - - |
| Wilbraham, . . . | 457 | 486 | { Ma. Fe. | - - | - - | - - | - - |
| Totals, . . . | 7,204 | 11,579 | { Ma. Fe. | 9 10 | - - | 5 7 | 4 1 |
| HAMPSHIRE Co. | | | | | | | |
| Amherst, . . . | 565 | 679 | { Ma. Fe. | 2 - | - - | 1 1 | - - |
| Belchertown, . . . | 540 | 579 | { Ma. Fe. | 1 - | - - | - - | - - |
| Chesterfield, . . . | 186 | 200 | { Ma. Fe. | - - | - - | - - | - - |
| Cumington, . . . | 234 | 240 | { Ma. Fe. | - - | - - | 1 - | - - |
| Easthampton, . . . | 310 | 329 | { Ma. Fe. | - - | - - | - - | - - |
| Enfield, . . . | 229 | 230 | { Ma. Fe. | - - | - - | - - | - - |
| Goshen, . . . | 102 | 106 | { Ma. Fe. | 1 - | - - | - - | - - |
| Granby, . . . | 199 | 197 | { Ma. Fe. | - - | - - | 1 1 | - - |
| Greenwich, . . . | 175 | 169 | { Ma. Fe. | - - | - - | - - | - - |
| Hadley, . . . | 401 | 401 | { Ma. Fe. | - - | - - | - - | - - |
| Hatfield, . . . | 248 | 251 | { Ma. Fe. | - - | - - | - - | - - |

TABLE VI.—Continued.

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | Number of Dwellings. | Number of Families. | Sex. | DEAF AND DUMB. | | BLIND. | |
|------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------|----------------|----------|-----------|----------|
| | | | | American. | Foreign. | American. | Foreign. |
| HAMPSHIRE— <i>Con.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Huntington, . . . | 255 | 245 | { Ma. Fe. | - | - | 1 | - |
| Middlefield, . . . | 152 | 146 | { Ma. Fe. | - | - | - | - |
| Northampton, . . . | 1,207 | 1,206 | { Ma. Fe. | - | - | - | - |
| Pelham, . . . | 160 | 172 | { Ma. Fe. | 1 | - | - | - |
| Plainfield, . . . | 155 | 151 | { Ma. Fe. | - | - | - | - |
| Prescott, . . . | 133 | 150 | { Ma. Fe. | - | - | - | - |
| South Hadley, . . . | 430 | 462 | { Ma. Fe. | 1 | - | - | - |
| Southampton, . . . | 216 | 221 | { Ma. Fe. | - | - | - | - |
| Ware, . . . | 693 | 716 | { Ma. Fe. | 1 | - | - | - |
| Westhampton, . . . | 144 | 136 | { Ma. Fe. | - | - | 1 | - |
| Williamsburg, . . . | 420 | 426 | { Ma. Fe. | - | - | - | - |
| Worthington, . . . | 226 | 222 | { Ma. Fe. | 1 | - | - | - |
| Totals, . . . | 7,380 | 7,640 | { Ma. Fe. | 5 3 | - | 5 2 | - |
| MIDDLESEX Co. | | | | | | | |
| Acton, . . . | 386 | 381 | { Ma. Fe. | - 1 | - | - | - |
| Ashby, . . . | 262 | 255 | { Ma. Fe. | - - | - | - | - |

TABLE VI.—Continued.

| INSANE. | | IDIOTIC. | | PAUPERS. | | | | | | | | | | CONVICTS. | |
|-----------|----------|-----------|----------|----------------|----------|-----------|----------|-----------|----------|-----------|----------|-------------|----------|-----------|----------|
| American. | Foreign. | American. | Foreign. | DEAF AND DUMB. | | BLIND. | | INSANE. | | IDIOTIC. | | ALL OTHERS. | | American. | Foreign. |
| | | | | American. | Foreign. | American. | Foreign. | American. | Foreign. | American. | Foreign. | American. | Foreign. | | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 76 | 62 | - | - | 3 | - | 13 | 11 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 52 | 86 | - | - | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 3 | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | 1 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | 1 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| 6 | - | 9 | - | - | - | - | - | 77 | 62 | 1 | - | 33 | - | 19 | 14 |
| 5 | 1 | 5 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 53 | 86 | - | - | 42 | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| 3 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | 1 | - |
| 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |

TABLE VI.—Continued.

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | Number of Dwellings. | Number of Families. | Sex. | DEAF AND DUMB. | | BLIND. | |
|------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------|----------------|----------|-----------|----------|
| | | | | American. | Foreign. | American. | Foreign. |
| | | | | | | | |
| MIDDLESEX— <i>Con.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Ashland, . . . | 266 | 328 | { Ma. Fe. | 2 - | 1 - | - - | - - |
| Bedford, . . . | 212 | 195 | { Ma. Fe. | - - | - - | 1 - | - - |
| Belmont, . . . | 182 | 199 | { Ma. Fe. | - - | - - | - - | - - |
| Billerica, . . . | 356 | 377 | { Ma. Fe. | 1 - | - - | - - | - - |
| Boxborough, . . . | 95 | 93 | { Ma. Fe. | - - | - - | 1 - | - - |
| Brighton, . . . | 569 | 663 | { Ma. Fe. | 1 - | - - | - - | - - |
| Burlington, . . . | 124 | 134 | { Ma. Fe. | - - | - - | - 1 | - - |
| Cambridge, . . . | 4,255 | 5,066 | { Ma. Fe. | 2 5 | - 1 | 1 - | - - |
| Carlisle, . . . | 143 | 140 | { Ma. Fe. | - - | - - | - 1 | - - |
| Charlestown, . . . | 3,518 | 4,826 | { Ma. Fe. | 9 7 | - 1 | 2 - | - - |
| Chelmsford, . . . | 463 | 491 | { Ma. Fe. | - - | - - | - 1 | - - |
| Concord, . . . | 452 | 458 | { Ma. Fe. | - - | - - | 1 1 | - - |
| Dracut, . . . | 375 | 406 | { Ma. Fe. | - - | - - | - - | - - |
| Dunstable, . . . | 122 | 112 | { Ma. Fe. | - - | - - | - - | - - |
| Framingham, . . . | 805 | 893 | { Ma. Fe. | - - | - - | 2 2 | - - |

TABLE VI.—Continued.

| INSANE. | | IDIOTIC. | | PAUPERS. | | | | | | | | CONVICTS. | | | |
|-----------|----------|-----------|----------|----------------|----------|-----------|----------|-----------|----------|-----------|----------|-------------|----------|-----------|----------|
| | | | | DEAF AND DUMB. | | BLIND. | | INSANE. | | IDIOTIC. | | ALL OTHERS. | | | |
| American. | Foreign. | American. | Foreign. | American. | Foreign. | American. | Foreign. | American. | Foreign. | American. | Foreign. | American. | Foreign. | American. | Foreign. |
| 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 9 | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 5 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | - |
| 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 3 | - | 21 | 7 | 84 | 92 |
| - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 21 | 7 | 14 | 32 |
| - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 6 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 6 | - | - | - |
| 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 36 | 2 | 326 | 194 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | - | 9 | 5 | 1 | 3 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 9 | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 12 | - | - | - |
| 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 6 | - | 15 | 12 |
| 3 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 3 | 1 |
| - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | 9 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | - | 5 | 5 |
| - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 1 |

TABLE VI.—Continued.

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | Number of Dwellings. | Number of Families. | Sex. | DEAF AND DUMB. | | BLIND. | |
|------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------|----------------|----------|-----------|----------|
| | | | | American. | Foreign. | American. | Foreign. |
| | | | | | | | |
| MIDDLESEX— <i>Con.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Groton, . . . | 693 | 678 | { Ma. Fe. | - - | - - | 1 - | - - |
| Holliston, . . . | 597 | 714 | { Ma. Fe. | 1 - | - - | 2 - | - - |
| Hopkinton, . . . | 737 | 895 | { Ma. Fe. | - - | - - | - - | 1 - |
| Lexington, . . . | 478 | 458 | { Ma. Fe. | - - | - - | - - | - - |
| Lincoln, . . . | 136 | 138 | { Ma. Fe. | - - | - - | - - | - - |
| Littleton, . . . | 238 | 235 | { Ma. Fe. | - - | - - | - - | - - |
| Lowell, . . . | 5,123 | 6,828 | { Ma. Fe. | 4 3 | 3 2 | 1 2 | 4 2 |
| Malden, . . . | 1,086 | 1,217 | { Ma. Fe. | - - | - - | 2 - | - - |
| Marlborough, . . . | 922 | 1,195 | { Ma. Fe. | 1 1 | - - | - - | - - |
| Medford, . . . | 871 | 973 | { Ma. Fe. | 2 - | - - | 3 - | - - |
| Melrose, . . . | 545 | 549 | { Ma. Fe. | 1 1 | - - | - - | - - |
| Natick, . . . | 958 | 1,137 | { Ma. Fe. | - - | - - | - - | - - |
| Newton, . . . | 1,504 | 1,556 | { Ma. Fe. | - - | - - | 4 - | - - |
| North Reading, . . . | 211 | 248 | { Ma. Fe. | - - | - - | - 1 | - - |
| Pepperell, . . . | 422 | 415 | { Ma. Fe. | 1 - | - - | - 1 | - 1 |

TABLE VI.—Continued.

| INSANE. | | IDIOTIC. | | PAUPERS. | | | | | | | | | | CONVICTS. | |
|-----------|----------|-----------|----------|----------------|----------|-----------|----------|-----------|----------|-----------|----------|-------------|----------|-----------|----------|
| | | | | DEAF AND DUMB. | | BLIND. | | INSANE. | | IDIOTIC. | | ALL OTHERS. | | | |
| American. | Foreign. | American. | Foreign. | American. | Foreign. | American. | Foreign. | American. | Foreign. | American. | Foreign. | American. | Foreign. | American. | Foreign. |
| 2 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | 1 | - | 9 | - | - | 3 |
| 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | 8 | 2 | - | - |
| 1 | - | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 6 | - | 1 | - |
| - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 8 | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 17 | 3 | 22 | 27 |
| 1 | 1 | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 9 | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 1 | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 6 | - | 7 | 19 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 7 | 1 | - | - |
| 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | - |
| - | - | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | 2 | - |
| 2 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 10 | - | - | 1 |
| 3 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 14 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | - |
| 6 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | - |

TABLE VI.—Continued.

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | Number of Dwellings. | Number of Families. | Sex. | DEAF AND DUMB. | | BLIND. | |
|------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|----------------|----------|-----------|----------|
| | | | | American. | Foreign. | American. | Foreign. |
| | | | | | | | |
| MIDDLESEX— <i>Con.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Reading, . . . | 473 | 598 | { Ma. Fe. | 1 1 | - - | - 1 | - - |
| Sherborn, . . . | 207 | 240 | { Ma. Fe. | - - | - - | - 1 | - - |
| Shirley, . . . | 295 | 289 | { Ma. Fe. | 1 - | - - | - 1 | - - |
| Somerville, . . . | 1,374 | 1,564 | { Ma. Fe. | 2 1 | 1 1 | - - | - - |
| South Reading, . | 545 | 814 | { Ma. Fe. | 2 1 | - 1 | - - | - - |
| Stoneham, . . . | 496 | 672 | { Ma. Fe. | 1 3 | - - | - - | - - |
| Stow, . . . | 347 | 340 | { Ma. Fe. | - 1 | - - | 1 - | - - |
| Sudbury, . . . | 321 | 356 | { Ma. Fe. | 1 - | - - | - - | - - |
| Tewksbury, . . . | 237 | 246 | { Ma. Fe. | - - | - - | - - | - - |
| Townsend, . . . | 445 | 442 | { Ma. Fe. | - - | - - | - - | - - |
| Tyngsborough, . . | 145 | 146 | { Ma. Fe. | - - | - - | - - | - - |
| Waltham, . . . | 1,150 | 1,138 | { Ma. Fe. | - - | - - | 1 1 | - - |
| Watertown, . . . | 466 | 607 | { Ma. Fe. | - - | - - | - - | - - |
| Wayland, . . . | 215 | 256 | { Ma. Fe. | 1 - | - - | 1 - | - - |
| West Cambridge, . | 499 | 497 | { Ma. Fe. | - - | - - | 2 - | - - |

TABLE VI.—Continued.

| INSANE. | | IDIOTIC. | | PAUPERS. | | | | | | | | | | CONVICTS. | |
|-----------|----------|-----------|----------|----------------|----------|-----------|----------|-----------|----------|-----------|----------|-------------|----------|-----------|----------|
| American. | Foreign. | American. | Foreign. | DEAF AND DUMB. | | BLIND. | | INSANE. | | IDIOTIC. | | ALL OTHERS. | | American. | Foreign. |
| | | | | American. | Foreign. | American. | Foreign. | American. | Foreign. | American. | Foreign. | American. | Foreign. | | |
| 1 | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | 8 | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 3 | - | - | - |
| - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 84 | 10 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 90 | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 9 | - | 1 | 1 |
| 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 7 | - | - | - |
| 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 3 | - | - | - |
| 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 4 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | 1 | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 113 | 95 | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 27 | 1 | 9 | 68 | 79 | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 7 | - | - | - |
| - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | - | - | - |
| - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 1 | - | 1 |
| - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | 1 | - | 1 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 13 | - | 1 | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 9 | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 6 | - | - | 1 |
| 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - |

TABLE VI.—Continued.

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | Number of Dwellings. | Number of Families. | Sex. | DEAF AND DUMB. | | BLIND. | |
|------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------|----------------|----------|-----------|----------|
| | | | | American. | Foreign. | American. | Foreign. |
| MIDDLESEX— <i>Con.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Westford, . . . | 316 | 354 | { Ma. Fe. | - - | - - | - 1 | - - |
| Weston, . . . | 213 | 240 | { Ma. Fe. | - 2 | - - | - 1 | - - |
| Wilmington, . . . | 182 | 195 | { Ma. Fe. | - - | - - | - - | - - |
| Winchester, . . . | 385 | 368 | { Ma. Fe. | - - | - - | 1 1 | - - |
| Woburn, . . . | 1,126 | 1,342 | { Ma. Fe. | 2 - | - - | - - | 1 - |
| Totals, . . . | 36,543 | 42,957 | { Ma. Fe. | 36 27 | 5 6 | 27 17 | 6 3 |
| NANTUCKET CO. | | | | | | | |
| Nantucket, . . . | 1,387 | 1,483 | { Ma. Fe. | - - | - - | 5 3 | - - |
| NORFOLK COUNTY. | | | | | | | |
| Bellingham, . . . | 266 | 287 | { Ma. Fe. | - - | - - | - 1 | - - |
| Braintree, . . . | 633 | 723 | { Ma. Fe. | 1 2 | - - | - - | - - |
| Brookline, . . . | 653 | 778 | { Ma. Fe. | - - | - - | - 1 | - - |
| Canton, . . . | 649 | 643 | { Ma. Fe. | 1 - | - - | - - | - - |
| Cohasset, . . . | 434 | 439 | { Ma. Fe. | - 1 | - - | - - | - - |
| Dedham, . . . | 1,276 | 1,275 | { Ma. Fe. | - 2 | - - | - - | - - |
| Dorchester, . . . | 1,770 | 1,874 | { Ma. Fe. | 1 2 | - - | 1 - | - - |
| Dover, . . . | 130 | 136 | { Ma. Fe. | - - | - - | - - | - - |

TABLE VI.—Continued.

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | Number of Dwellings. | Number of Families. | Sex. | DEAF AND DUMB. | | BLIND. | |
|------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|------------|----------------|----------|-----------|----------|
| | | | | American. | Foreign. | American. | Foreign. |
| NORFOLK— <i>Con.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Foxborough, . . . | 577 | 651 | Ma. Fe. | - - | - - | - 1 | - - |
| Franklin, . . . | 438 | 504 | Ma. Fe. | - - | - - | 2 - | - - |
| Medfield, . . . | 228 | 243 | Ma. Fe. | - - | - - | - - | - - |
| Medway, . . . | 647 | 711 | Ma. Fe. | 2 2 | - - | 3 - | - - |
| Milton, . . . | 557 | 447 | Ma. Fe. | 2 2 | - - | 1 - | - - |
| Needham, . . . | 465 | 510 | Ma. Fe. | - - | - - | - - | - - |
| Quincy, . . . | 1,184 | 1,354 | Ma. Fe. | - - | - - | - - | 1 - |
| Randolph, . . . | 999 | 1,257 | Ma. Fe. | 4 1 | 2 1 | 2 - | - - |
| Roxbury, . . . | 3,539 | 5,033 | Ma. Fe. | 2 4 | - - | 3 1 | 2 1 |
| Sharon, . . . | 314 | 326 | Ma. Fe. | - - | - - | - - | - - |
| Stoughton, . . . | 1,029 | 1,021 | Ma. Fe. | 1 - | - - | - - | - - |
| Walpole, . . . | 402 | 445 | Ma. Fe. | - - | - - | 1 - | - - |
| West Roxbury, . . . | 1,035 | 1,078 | Ma. Fe. | 1 1 | - - | - - | - - |
| Weymouth, . . . | 1,467 | 1,663 | Ma. Fe. | 4 4 | - - | - 1 | - - |
| Wrentham, . . . | 682 | 773 | Ma. Fe. | - - | - - | 1 2 | - - |
| Totals, . . . | 19,374 | 22,171 | Ma. Fe. | 19 21 | 2 1 | 14 8 | 3 1 |

TABLE VI.—Continued.

| INSANE. | | IDIOTIC. | | PAUPERS. | | | | | | | | | | CONVICTS. | |
|-----------|----------|-----------|----------|----------------|----------|-----------|----------|-----------|----------|-----------|----------|-------------|----------|-----------|----------|
| American. | Foreign. | American. | Foreign. | DEAF AND DUMB. | | BLIND. | | INSANE. | | IDIOTIC. | | ALL OTHERS. | | American. | Foreign. |
| | | | | American. | Foreign. | American. | Foreign. | American. | Foreign. | American. | Foreign. | American. | Foreign. | | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 5 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - |
| - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 6 | - | 1 | - |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 1 | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 3 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 9 | 1 | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | 1 | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 13 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 7 | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 11 | 1 | 1 | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - |
| 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - |
| - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - |
| 2 | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 25 | - | - | 1 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 2 | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 8 | - | 1 | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 8 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 11 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 7 | 1 | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | 9 | 1 | - | - |
| 10 | 2 | 15 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | - | 7 | - | 12 | - | 133 | 3 | 40 | 41 |
| 20 | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | - | 7 | - | 84 | 5 | - | 10 |

TABLE VI.—Continued.

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | Number of Dwellings. | Number of Families. | Sex. | DEAF AND DUMB. | | BLIND. | |
|--------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------|----------------|----------|-----------|----------|
| | | | | American. | Foreign. | American. | Foreign. |
| PLYMOUTH Co. | | | | | | | |
| Abington, . . . | 1,414 | 1,757 | { Ma. Fe. | - | - | 2 4 | - |
| Bridgewater, . . . | 560 | 678 | { Ma. Fe. | - | - | - 1 | - |
| Carver, | 218 | 227 | { Ma. Fe. | - | - | - 2 | - |
| Duxbury, | 553 | 612 | { Ma. Fe. | - 1 | - | - 3 | - |
| East Bridgewater, . . . | 593 | 699 | { Ma. Fe. | 1 1 | - | - 1 | - |
| Halifax, | 157 | 181 | { Ma. Fe. | - | - | 1 - | - |
| Hanover, | 348 | 374 | { Ma. Fe. | - | - | - | - |
| Hanson, | 266 | 290 | { Ma. Fe. | - | - | - | - |
| Hingham, | 821 | 832 | { Ma. Fe. | - 1 | - | 3 - | - |
| Hull, | 75 | 63 | { Ma. Fe. | - | - | - | - |
| Kingston, | 347 | 400 | { Ma. Fe. | - 1 | - | - | - |
| Lakeville, | 239 | 262 | { Ma. Fe. | - | - | 2 1 | - |
| Marion, | 186 | 210 | { Ma. Fe. | - | - | - | - |
| Marshfield, | 445 | 438 | { Ma. Fe. | - | - | 1 - | - |
| Mattapoissett, | 322 | 352 | { Ma. Fe. | - | - | 1 - | - |

TABLE VI.—Continued.

| INSANE. | | IDIOTIC. | | PAUPERS. | | | | | | | | | | CONVICTS. | |
|-----------|----------|-----------|----------|----------------|----------|-----------|----------|-----------|----------|-----------|----------|-------------|----------|-----------|----------|
| American. | Foreign. | American. | Foreign. | DEAF AND DUMB. | | BLIND. | | INSANE. | | IDIOTIC. | | ALL OTHERS. | | American. | Foreign. |
| | | | | American. | Foreign. | American. | Foreign. | American. | Foreign. | American. | Foreign. | American. | Foreign. | | |
| - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 10 | - | 3 | 2 |
| 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - |
| 1 | - | 4 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 109 | 85 | 2 | 1 |
| 1 | - | 3 | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 5 | 24 | 2 | 2 | 86 | 119 | - | 1 |
| - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | 5 | - | 3 | 2 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 5 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | - | - | - |
| - | - | 4 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 12 | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 7 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 6 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 11 | - | - | - |
| 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 7 | - | - | - |

TABLE VI.—Continued.

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | Number of Dwellings. | Number of Families. | Sex. | DEAF AND DUMB. | | BLIND. | |
|------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------|----------------|----------|-----------|----------|
| | | | | American. | Foreign. | American. | Foreign. |
| PLYMOUTH— <i>Con.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Middleborough, . | 835 | 969 | { Ma. Fe. | 2 3 | — — | 1 1 | — — |
| North Bridgewater, . | 1,023 | 1,377 | { Ma. Fe. | 1 — | — — | 2 2 | — — |
| Pembroke, . . . | 341 | 377 | { Ma. Fe. | — — | — — | — — | — — |
| Plymouth, . . . | 1,153 | 1,404 | { Ma. Fe. | 4 2 | — — | 2 — | 1 1 |
| Plympton, . . . | 188 | 217 | { Ma. Fe. | — — | — — | — — | — — |
| Rochester, . . . | 253 | 277 | { Ma. Fe. | — — | — — | — — | — — |
| Scituate, . . . | 956 | 965 | { Ma. Fe. | — — | — — | 1 — | — — |
| South Scituate, . | 401 | 423 | { Ma. Fe. | — 1 | — — | 2 — | — — |
| Wareham, . . . | 552 | 644 | { Ma. Fe. | 2 — | — — | 2 — | — — |
| West Bridgewater, . | 319 | 353 | { Ma. Fe. | — — | — — | — — | — — |
| Totals, . . . | 12,565 | 14,381 | { Ma. Fe. | 10 10 | — — | 20 15 | 1 1 |
| SUFFOLK COUNTY. | | | | | | | |
| Boston, . . . | 19,930 | 32,623 | { Ma. Fe. | 15 11 | 5 4 | 32 9 | 23 11 |
| Chelsea, . . . | 2,111 | 2,596 | { Ma. Fe. | 2 2 | — — | 2 2 | 1 — |
| North Chelsea, . . | 138 | 146 | { Ma. Fe. | — — | — — | — — | — — |
| Winthrop, . . . | 90 | 96 | { Ma. Fe. | — — | — — | — — | — — |
| Totals, . . . | 22,269 | 35,461 | { Ma. Fe. | 17 13 | 5 4 | 34 11 | 24 11 |

TABLE VI.—Continued.

| INSANE. | | IDIOTIC. | | PAUPERS. | | | | | | | | | | CONVICTS. | |
|-----------|----------|-----------|----------|----------------|----------|-----------|----------|-----------|----------|-----------|----------|-------------|----------|-----------|----------|
| American. | Foreign. | American. | Foreign. | DEAF AND DUMB. | | BLIND. | | INSANE. | | IDIOTIC. | | ALL OTHERS. | | American. | Foreign. |
| | | | | American. | Foreign. | American. | Foreign. | American. | Foreign. | American. | Foreign. | American. | Foreign. | | |
| 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 15 | - | 3 | - |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 7 | 1 | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 4 | 7 |
| 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 9 | - | - | 1 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | - | 3 | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - |
| 2 | - | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 4 | - | 33 | 2 | 25 | 15 |
| 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 48 | 4 | 6 | 8 |
| 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - |
| 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 3 | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 5 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 7 | 1 | 11 | 3 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 18 | 3 | 1 | - |
| 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 2 |
| - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | - |
| 18 | - | 27 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | - | 12 | 9 | 18 | 1 | 244 | 89 | 52 | 32 |
| 17 | - | 14 | 1 | 1 | - | 4 | 1 | 20 | 24 | 12 | 2 | 227 | 121 | 9 | 11 |
| 13 | 10 | 37 | 70 | - | - | - | - | 78 | 73 | - | - | 70 | 6 | 392 | 380 |
| 4 | 3 | 23 | 68 | - | - | - | - | 83 | 77 | - | - | 33 | 11 | 68 | 143 |
| 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 15 | 11 | 39 | 70 | - | - | - | - | 78 | 73 | - | - | 75 | 6 | 392 | 380 |
| 4 | 3 | 24 | 68 | - | - | - | - | 83 | 77 | - | - | 33 | 11 | 68 | 143 |

TABLE VI.—Continued.

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | Number of Dwellings. | Number of Families. | SEX. | DEAF AND DUMB. | | BLIND. | |
|------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------|----------------|----------|-----------|----------|
| | | | | American. | Foreign. | American. | Foreign. |
| WORCESTER CO. | | | | | | | |
| Ashburnham, . . . | 431 | 480 | { Ma. Fe. | - | - | 1 | - |
| Athol, | 495 | 596 | { Ma. Fe. | 1 | - | 4 | - |
| Auburn, | 178 | 192 | { Ma. Fe. | - | - | - | - |
| Barre, | 508 | 613 | { Ma. Fe. | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| Berlin, | 200 | 240 | { Ma. Fe. | - | - | - | 1 |
| Blackstone, . . . | 584 | 1,034 | { Ma. Fe. | 1 | 1 2 | - 1 | - - |
| Bolton, | 270 | 267 | { Ma. Fe. | - | - | 1 | - |
| Boylston, | 167 | 193 | { Ma. Fe. | - | - | - | - |
| Brookfield, . . . | 445 | 507 | { Ma. Fe. | - | - | - | - |
| Charlton, | 461 | 474 | { Ma. Fe. | - | - | - | - |
| Clinton, | 612 | 726 | { Ma. Fe. | - | 1 | - | 1 |
| Dana, | 182 | 204 | { Ma. Fe. | 1 1 | - | - | - |
| Douglas, | 446 | 545 | { Ma. Fe. | - 1 | - | - 1 | - - |
| Dudley, | 291 | 357 | { Ma. Fe. | - - | - | - | - |
| Fitchburg, | 1,599 | 1,602 | { Ma. Fe. | 1 2 | - 1 | 3 2 | - - |

TABLE VI.—Continued.

| INSANE. | | IDIOTIC. | | PAUPERS. | | | | | | | | | | CONVICTS. | |
|-----------|----------|-----------|----------|----------------|----------|-----------|----------|-----------|----------|-----------|----------|-------------|----------|-----------|----------|
| American. | Foreign. | American. | Foreign. | DEAF AND DUMB. | | BLIND. | | INSANE. | | IDIOTIC. | | ALL OTHERS. | | American. | Foreign. |
| | | | | American. | Foreign. | American. | Foreign. | American. | Foreign. | American. | Foreign. | American. | Foreign. | | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 1 | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | - | - | - |
| 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | 1 | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 2 | - | 22 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | 3 |
| - | - | 10 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | - | 7 | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 10 | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 8 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 5 | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 6 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | 2 | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | - |
| - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 6 | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| 2 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 11 | - | 2 | 6 |
| 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | 1 | - | 1 |

TABLE VI.—Continued.

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | Number of Dwellings. | Number of Families. | Sex. | DEAF AND DUMB. | | BLIND. | |
|------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------|----------------|----------|-----------|----------|
| | | | | American. | Foreign. | American. | Foreign. |
| WORCESTER— <i>Con.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Gardner, . . . | 498 | 615 | { Ma. Fe. | - - | - - | - 1 | - - |
| Grafton, . . . | 783 | 860 | { Ma. Fe. | - 1 | - - | - - | - 1 |
| Hardwick, . . . | 456 | 479 | { Ma. Fe. | 1 2 | - - | - - | - - |
| Harvard, . . . | 286 | 307 | { Ma. Fe. | - 1 | - - | - 1 | - - |
| Holden, . . . | 352 | 403 | { Ma. Fe. | - 1 | - - | - - | - - |
| Hubbardston, . . . | 341 | 365 | { Ma. Fe. | - 1 | - - | - 1 | - - |
| Lancaster, . . . | 374 | 401 | { Ma. Fe. | 1 - | - - | - - | - - |
| Leicester, . . . | 502 | 552 | { Ma. Fe. | 1 - | - - | - - | - - |
| Leominster, . . . | 749 | 741 | { Ma. Fe. | 1 - | - - | - - | - - |
| Lunenburg, . . . | 267 | 271 | { Ma. Fe. | - - | - - | - - | - - |
| Mendon, . . . | 237 | 284 | { Me. Fe. | - - | - - | - - | - - |
| Milford, . . . | 1,169 | 1,872 | { Ma. Fe. | 2 1 | - - | - 1 | 1 - |
| Millbury, . . . | 575 | 653 | { Ma. Fe. | - - | - - | 3 - | - - |
| New Braintree, . . . | 136 | 154 | { Ma. Fe. | - - | - - | - - | - - |
| Northborough, . . . | 277 | 332 | { Ma. Fe. | - - | - - | - 2 | - - |

TABLE VI.—Continued.

| INSANE. | | IDIOTIC. | | PAUPERS. | | | | | | | | | | CONVICTS. | |
|-----------|----------|-----------|----------|----------------|----------|-----------|----------|-----------|----------|-----------|----------|-------------|----------|-----------|----------|
| American. | Foreign. | American. | Foreign. | DEAF AND DUMB. | | BLIND. | | INSANE. | | IDIOTIC. | | ALL OTHERS. | | American. | Foreign. |
| | | | | American. | Foreign. | American. | Foreign. | American. | Foreign. | American. | Foreign. | American. | Foreign. | | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 7 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | - | - | - |
| - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | - |
| 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 9 | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 15 | - | - | - |
| 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 10 | - | - | - |
| - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 5 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 7 | - | - | - |
| 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 5 | - | 1 | - |
| - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | 8 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 8 | - | 98 | 23 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | 1 | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 13 | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 9 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 7 | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 8 | - | - | - |
| - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 4 | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 6 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | - | - | - |

TABLE VI.—Continued.

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | Number of Dwellings. | Number of Families. | Sex. | DEAF AND DUMB. | | BLIND. | |
|-------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------|----------------|----------|-----------|----------|
| | | | | American. | Foreign. | American. | Foreign. |
| WORCESTER— <i>Con.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Northbridge, . . . | 347 | 507 | { Ma. Fe. | - - | - - | - - | - - |
| North Brookfield, . . | 468 | 571 | { Ma. Fe. | - 1 | - - | 1 3 | - - |
| Oakham, | 204 | 222 | { Ma. Fe. | - 1 | - - | - 1 | - - |
| Oxford, | 547 | 658 | { Ma. Fe. | 1 - | - - | - - | - - |
| Paxton, | 141 | 170 | { Ma. Fe. | - - | - - | - - | - - |
| Petersham, | 294 | 321 | { Ma. Fe. | - - | - - | - 1 | - - |
| Phillipston, | 144 | 166 | { Ma. Fe. | - - | - - | - - | - - |
| Princeton, | 249 | 267 | { Ma. Fe. | - - | - - | - - | - - |
| Royalston, | 304 | 347 | { Ma. Fe. | 2 - | - - | - - | - - |
| Rutland, | 238 | 237 | { Ma. Fe. | - - | - - | - - | - - |
| Shrewsbury, | 307 | 371 | { Ma. Fe. | - - | - - | 2 1 | - - |
| Southborough, | 348 | 392 | { Ma. Fe. | 1 - | - - | 1 - | - - |
| Southbridge, | 583 | 666 | { Ma. Fe. | - - | - - | 1 1 | - - |
| Spencer, | 482 | 611 | { Ma. Fe. | - - | - - | 1 - | - - |
| Sterling, | 429 | 408 | { Ma. Fe. | - - | - - | - - | - - |

TABLE VI.—Continued.

| INSANE. | | IDIOTIC. | | PAUPERS. | | | | | | | | | | CONVICTS. | |
|-----------|----------|-----------|----------|----------------|----------|-----------|----------|-----------|----------|-----------|----------|-------------|----------|-----------|----------|
| | | | | DEAF AND DUMB. | | BLIND. | | INSANE. | | IDIOTIC. | | ALL OTHERS. | | | |
| American. | Foreign. | American. | Foreign. | American. | Foreign. | American. | Foreign. | American. | Foreign. | American. | Foreign. | American. | Foreign. | American. | Foreign. |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 1 | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | 1 | 1 | - |
| 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 7 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 3 | - | 3 | - | 2 | - |
| 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 4 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 8 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 7 | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 7 | - | - | - |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 8 | - | - | - |
| 3 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | - |

TABLE VI.—Continued.

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | Number of Dwellings. | Number of Families. | Sex. | DEAF AND DUMB. | | BLIND. | |
|------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|----------------|----------|-----------|----------|
| | | | | American. | Foreign. | American. | Foreign. |
| <i>WORCESTER—Con.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Sturbridge, . . . | 442 | 486 | { Ma. Fe. | - - | - - | - 1 | - - |
| Sutton, . . . | 452 | 584 | { Ma. Fe. | 1 1 | - - | 1 1 | 1 - |
| Templeton, . . . | 456 | 612 | { Ma. Fe. | - - | - - | - 1 | - - |
| Upton, . . . | 358 | 475 | { Ma. Fe. | - - | - - | 6 1 | - - |
| Uxbridge, . . . | 446 | 636 | { Ma. Fe. | - - | 1 - | - - | - - |
| Warren, . . . | 367 | 442 | { Ma. Fe. | 1 - | - - | - - | - - |
| Webster, . . . | 437 | 583 | { Ma. Fe. | - - | - - | 1 - | - - |
| Westborough, . . . | 474 | 522 | { Ma. Fe. | - - | - - | - - | 1 - |
| West Boylston, . . . | 387 | 501 | { Ma. Fe. | - - | - - | - 1 | - - |
| West Brookfield, . . . | 305 | 341 | { Ma. Fe. | 1 - | - - | - - | - - |
| Westminster, . . . | 370 | 405 | { Ma. Fe. | - - | - - | - - | - - |
| Winchendon, . . . | 510 | 598 | { Ma. Fe. | - - | - - | - - | - - |
| Worcester, . . . | 3,674 | 5,080 | { Ma. Fe. | 5 2 | - - | 1 1 | - 1 |
| Totals, . . . | 27,634 | 33,498 | { Ma. Fe. | 11 3 | 1 - | 14 8 | 2 1 |

TABLE VI.—Continued.

| INSANE. | | IDIOTIC. | | PAUPERS. | | | | | | | | | | CONVICTS. | |
|-----------|----------|-----------|----------|----------------|----------|-----------|----------|-----------|----------|-----------|----------|-------------|----------|-----------|----------|
| | | | | DEAF AND DUMB. | | BLIND. | | INSANE. | | IDIOTIC. | | ALL OTHERS. | | | |
| American. | Foreign. | American. | Foreign. | American. | Foreign. | American. | Foreign. | American. | Foreign. | American. | Foreign. | American. | Foreign. | American. | Foreign. |
| 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 7 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | - |
| - | - | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 9 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - |
| 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 3 | - | 6 | - | 318 | 81 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 5 | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 8 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | 1 |
| - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | 1 | - | - |
| - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 10 | - | - | - |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 110 | 46 | - | - | 19 | 2 | 40 | 45 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 106 | 64 | - | - | 13 | 4 | 4 | 8 |
| 10 | 2 | 12 | 1 | - | - | 3 | - | 113 | 46 | 5 | - | 105 | 3 | 388 | 127 |
| 10 | 2 | 7 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 114 | 64 | 2 | - | 93 | 4 | 4 | 8 |

RECAPITULATION.

| COUNTIES. | Number of Dwellings. | Number of Families. | Sex. | | DEAF AND DUMB. | | BLIND. | | INSANE. | | IDIOTIC. | |
|-------------------|----------------------|---------------------|------|-----|----------------|----------|-----------|----------|-----------|----------|-----------|----------|
| | | | Ma. | Fe. | American. | Foreign. | American. | Foreign. | American. | Foreign. | American. | Foreign. |
| BARNSTABLE, . . . | 7,774 | 8,349 | { | Ma. | 6 | — | 6 | — | 7 | — | 28 | — |
| | | | | Fe. | 9 | — | 3 | — | 14 | — | 21 | — |
| BERKSHIRE, . . . | 11,128 | 11,288 | { | Ma. | 9 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 14 | 2 | 32 | — |
| | | | | Fe. | 5 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | 9 | — |
| BRISTOL, . . . | 15,177 | 19,529 | { | Ma. | 9 | 1 | 19 | 5 | 18 | 1 | 32 | 1 |
| | | | | Fe. | 13 | — | 13 | 2 | 11 | 1 | 14 | 1 |
| DUKES, . . . | 698 | 772 | { | Ma. | 11 | — | 13 | — | 2 | — | 1 | — |
| | | | | Fe. | 8 | — | 2 | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| ESSEX, . . . | 26,860 | 34,481 | { | Ma. | 30 | 4 | 23 | 3 | 29 | 3 | 25 | 1 |
| | | | | Fe. | 18 | 5 | 19 | 6 | 32 | 5 | 13 | 2 |
| FRANKLIN, . . . | 6,219 | 6,715 | { | Ma. | 9 | — | 4 | 1 | 7 | — | 11 | — |
| | | | | Fe. | 8 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 10 | — | 6 | — |
| HAMPTEN, . . . | 7,204 | 11,579 | { | Ma. | 10 | — | 5 | 4 | 11 | 2 | 22 | — |
| | | | | Fe. | 9 | — | 7 | 1 | 12 | — | 8 | — |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|---------|-----------|-----|-----|----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|-----|-----|----|-----|
| HAMPSHIRE, . . . | 7,380 | 7,640 { | Ma. | 5 | - | 8 | 5 | - | 6 | - | 12 | 9 | - | 14 |
| | | | Fe. | 3 | - | | 2 | 1 | 5 | - | | 5 | - | |
| MIDDLESEX, . . . | 36,543 | 42,957 { | Ma. | 36 | 5 | 74 | 27 | 6 | 126 | 15 | 280 | 44 | 8 | 78 |
| | | | Fe. | 27 | 6 | | 17 | 3 | 127 | 12 | | 22 | 22 | 4 |
| NANTUCKET, . . . | 1,387 | 1,483 { | Ma. | - | - | - | 5 | - | - | - | 3 | 1 | - | 3 |
| | | | Fe. | - | - | | 3 | - | 3 | - | | 2 | 2 | - |
| NORFOLK, . . . | 19,374 | 22,171 { | Ma. | 19 | 2 | 43 | 14 | 3 | 10 | 2 | 33 | 15 | 1 | 19 |
| | | | Fe. | 21 | 1 | | 8 | 1 | 20 | 1 | 20 | 1 | 3 | - |
| PLYMOUTH, . . . | 12,565 | 14,381 { | Ma. | 10 | - | 20 | 20 | 1 | 18 | - | 35 | 27 | 2 | 44 |
| | | | Fe. | 10 | - | | 15 | 1 | 17 | - | | 14 | 14 | 1 |
| SUFFOLK, . . . | 22,269 | 35,461 { | Ma. | 17 | 5 | 39 | 34 | 24 | 15 | 11 | 33 | 39 | 70 | 201 |
| | | | Fe. | 13 | 4 | | 11 | 11 | 4 | 3 | 24 | 68 | 24 | 68 |
| WORCESTER, . . . | 27,634 | 33,498 { | Ma. | 11 | 1 | 15 | 14 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 24 | 12 | 1 | 20 |
| | | | Fe. | 3 | - | | 8 | 1 | 10 | 2 | 10 | 7 | 7 | - |
| Totals, . . . | 202,212 | 250,304 { | Ma. | 182 | 19 | 366 | 199 | 50 | 273 | 38 | 609 | 298 | 81 | 608 |
| | | | Fe. | 147 | 18 | | 121 | 28 | 273 | 25 | | 148 | 78 | |

RECAPITULATION—CONTINUED.

| COUNTIES. | Sex. | PAUPERS. | | | | | | | | | | | | CONVICTS. | | | | | |
|--------------|-----------------|----------------|----------|---------|-----------|----------|---------|-----------|----------|---------|-----------|----------|---------|-------------|----------|---------|-----------|----------|---------|
| | | DEAF AND DUMB. | | | BLIND. | | | INSANE.* | | | IDIOTIC. | | | ALL OTHERS. | | | American. | Foreign. | Totals. |
| | | American. | Foreign. | Totals. | American. | Foreign. | Totals. | American. | Foreign. | Totals. | American. | Foreign. | Totals. | American. | Foreign. | Totals. | | | |
| BARNSTABLE, | { Ma. Fe. | 1 | — | 1 | 5 | — | 6 | 4 | — | 17 | 6 | — | 18 | 56 | — | 162 | 6 | — | 8 |
| BERKSHIRE, . | { Ma. Fe. | — | — | — | 2 | — | 2 | 6 | — | 12 | 4 | — | 7 | 62 | — | 153 | 2 | — | 52 |
| BRISTOL, . | { Ma. Fe. | 2 | — | 2 | 4 | — | 4 | 101 | 91 | 411 | 6 | 1 | 12 | 124 | — | 669 | 11 | — | 157 |
| DUKES, . | { Ma. Fe. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6 | — | 13 | — | — | — |
| ESSEX, . | { Ma. Fe. | — | — | — | 4 | — | 9 | 55 | 1 | 98 | 29 | 1 | 50 | 312 | — | 850 | 23 | — | 244 |
| FRANKLIN, . | { Ma. Fe. | — | — | — | 4 | — | 5 | 40 | 2 | 12 | 20 | — | 4 | 324 | — | 168 | 34 | — | — |
| HAMPDEN, . | { Ma. Fe. | 1 | — | 2 | 2 | — | 4 | 2 | — | 7 | 14 | 1 | 31 | 141 | — | 548 | 85 | — | 63 |
| | | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | 2 | — | — | 12 | 4 | — | 183 | — | — | 95 | — | — |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------|-----|---|---|----|----|-----|-----|-------|-----|----|-----|-------|-----|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| HAMPSHIRE, . | Ma. | - | - | - | 1 | 77 | 62 | 278 | 1 | - | 1 | 33 | - | 356 | 19 | 14 | 38 |
| | Fe. | - | - | - | - | 53 | 86 | - | - | - | - | 42 | - | 1 | 3 | 2 | - |
| MIDDLESEX, . | Ma. | - | - | 1 | 4 | 20 | 7 | 77 | 30 | 1 | 53 | 395 | 114 | 1,026 | 471 | 359 | 893 |
| | Fe. | - | - | - | 1 | 22 | 28 | - | 12 | 10 | - | 278 | 101 | - | 20 | 43 | - |
| NANTUCKET, . | Ma. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | 20 | - | 54 | - | - | - |
| | Fe. | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 28 | - | - | - | - | - |
| NORFOLK, . | Ma. | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 7 | - | 12 | 12 | - | 19 | 133 | 3 | 258 | 40 | 41 | 91 |
| | Fe. | - | - | - | - | 5 | - | - | 7 | - | - | 84 | 5 | - | - | 10 | - |
| PLYMOUTH, . | Ma. | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 12 | 9 | 65 | 18 | 1 | 32 | 244 | 89 | 790 | 52 | 32 | 104 |
| | Fe. | 1 | - | - | 4 | 20 | 24 | - | 12 | 1 | - | 227 | 121 | - | 9 | 11 | - |
| SUFFOLK, . | Ma. | - | - | - | - | 78 | 73 | - | - | - | - | 75 | 6 | 436 | 392 | 380 | 983 |
| | Fe. | - | - | - | - | 83 | 77 | - | - | - | - | 33 | 11 | - | 68 | 143 | - |
| WORCESTER, . | Ma. | - | - | 1 | 3 | 113 | 46 | 337 | 5 | - | 7 | 105 | 3 | 551 | 388 | 127 | 527 |
| | Fe. | 1 | - | - | 1 | 114 | 61 | - | 2 | - | - | 93 | 4 | - | 4 | 8 | - |
| Totals, . | Ma. | 4 | 2 | 11 | 31 | 481 | 291 | 1,637 | 130 | 5 | 236 | 1,766 | 336 | 6,037 | 1,595 | 1,163 | 3,171 |
| | Fe. | 5 | - | - | 20 | 465 | 400 | - | 86 | 15 | - | 1,614 | 381 | - | 132 | 281 | - |

* Including inmates of State Lunatic Hospitals.

TABLE VII.—(PART 1.)—OCCUPATIONS—Exhibiting the
suing different Occupations.*

| OCCUPATIONS. | Totals. | Barnstable. | Berkshire. | Bristol. | Dukes. |
|--|---------|-------------|------------|----------|--------|
| Agents, | 908 | 1 | 33 | 49 | — |
| Apprentices, | 3,706 | 44 | 90 | 262 | 7 |
| Architects and Draughtsmen, | 164 | — | 1 | 5 | — |
| Armorers and Gunsmiths, | 450 | — | 2 | 10 | — |
| Army, (U. S.) | 111 | — | — | 1 | — |
| Artists, | 306 | 2 | 4 | 23 | 3 |
| Auctioneers, | 127 | — | — | 13 | — |
| Bakers, | 1,339 | 7 | 19 | 93 | 1 |
| Bankers, | 47 | — | 2 | 2 | — |
| Bank and Insurance Officers, | 401 | 7 | 14 | 32 | 1 |
| Barbers, | 749 | 4 | 17 | 66 | — |
| Basket-makers, | 178 | — | 7 | 54 | — |
| Blacksmiths, | 4,882 | 99 | 242 | 468 | 16 |
| Boarding-house Keepers, | 441 | 3 | 17 | 14 | — |
| Boat-builders, | 243 | 29 | — | 60 | 8 |
| Boiler-makers, | 288 | — | 1 | 48 | — |
| Bonnet-workers, | 408 | — | 2 | 23 | — |
| Bookbinders, | 176 | — | 4 | 13 | — |
| Box-makers, | 393 | — | 6 | 20 | — |
| Brass Founders and Workers, | 466 | — | — | 25 | — |
| Brick-makers, | 816 | 3 | 17 | 75 | 3 |
| Britannia-workers, | 140 | — | — | 96 | — |
| Brokers, | 531 | — | 2 | 7 | — |
| Broom-makers, | 70 | — | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Brush-makers, | 164 | — | — | 1 | — |
| Butchers, | 1,562 | 26 | 65 | 139 | — |
| Cabinet-makers, | 2,127 | 14 | 61 | 45 | 2 |
| Carpenters, | 15,635 | 489 | 633 | 1,257 | 57 |
| Carriage-makers, | 1,053 | 8 | 129 | 84 | 2 |

* For Occupations not included in this Table, see "Part 2," immediately following.

*Number of Male Persons of Fifteen Years of Age and upward, pur-
Arranged by Counties.*

| Essex. | Franklin. | Hampden. | Hampshire. | Middlesex. | Nantucket. | Norfolk. | Plymouth. | Suffolk. | Worcester. |
|--------|-----------|----------|------------|------------|------------|----------|-----------|----------|------------|
| 69 | 10 | 68 | 22 | 185 | 2 | 93 | 33 | 230 | 113 |
| 512 | 33 | 153 | 30 | 732 | 14 | 348 | 370 | 907 | 204 |
| 14 | - | 5 | 3 | 33 | - | 25 | 2 | 68 | 8 |
| 6 | 2 | 283 | - | 29 | - | 7 | 2 | 9 | 100 |
| 1 | - | 3 | - | 5 | - | 8 | 1 | 90 | 2 |
| 29 | 4 | 21 | 10 | 59 | 2 | 30 | 10 | 81 | 28 |
| 16 | - | 2 | 2 | 25 | - | 14 | 2 | 39 | 14 |
| 226 | 5 | 20 | 20 | 298 | 6 | 160 | 38 | 342 | 104 |
| 2 | - | 2 | 3 | 6 | - | 14 | - | 14 | 2 |
| 54 | 3 | 29 | 7 | 73 | 1 | 52 | 23 | 69 | 36 |
| 96 | 4 | 35 | 3 | 119 | 4 | 37 | 17 | 298 | 49 |
| 5 | 5 | 4 | 28 | 27 | - | 24 | 7 | 4 | 13 |
| 608 | 124 | 275 | 161 | 842 | 23 | 463 | 253 | 817 | 491 |
| 61 | 1 | 49 | 8 | 80 | 3 | 11 | 11 | 148 | 35 |
| 52 | - | - | - | 16 | 8 | 18 | 6 | 46 | - |
| 18 | - | 5 | - | 27 | - | 19 | - | 164 | 6 |
| 3 | - | 11 | 8 | 29 | 2 | 240 | 28 | 15 | 47 |
| 21 | 4 | 10 | 6 | - | - | 20 | 1 | 86 | 11 |
| 43 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 100 | 2 | 35 | 74 | 27 | 74 |
| 4 | - | 17 | - | 119 | 2 | 79 | 2 | 208 | 10 |
| 78 | 10 | 59 | 7 | 406 | - | 8 | 31 | 18 | 101 |
| 2 | - | - | - | 8 | - | 27 | - | 7 | - |
| 15 | - | 5 | 3 | 129 | - | 91 | 16 | 251 | 12 |
| - | 35 | 4 | 14 | 3 | - | 4 | - | 1 | 2 |
| 2 | 1 | 2 | - | 109 | - | 6 | 3 | 35 | 5 |
| 267 | 11 | 55 | 31 | 467 | 3 | 156 | 93 | 53 | 196 |
| 353 | 22 | 47 | 7 | 610 | 4 | 429 | 65 | 381 | 87 |
| 2,013 | 281 | 681 | 289 | 2,913 | 61 | 1,586 | 921 | 2,884 | 1,570 |
| 216 | 48 | 69 | 85 | 72 | - | 73 | 14 | 140 | 113 |

TABLE VII.—(Part 1.)—Continued.

| OCCUPATIONS. | Totals. | Barnstable. | Berkshire. | Bristol. | Dukes. |
|--|---------|-------------|------------|----------|--------|
| Carvers, | 365 | - | - | 1 | - |
| Caulkers and Gravers, | 588 | 17 | - | 96 | 1 |
| Chair-makers, | 913 | - | 12 | 2 | - |
| Chemists, | 76 | - | - | 7 | - |
| Cigar-makers, | 624 | 1 | 4 | 44 | - |
| Civil Engineers and Surveyors, | 329 | 3 | 9 | 6 | - |
| Clergymen, | 1,853 | 64 | 103 | 138 | 8 |
| Clerks, | 16,193 | 75 | 352 | 842 | 10 |
| Clock & Watch-makers, & Jewellers, | 1,324 | 6 | 26 | 156 | - |
| Comb-makers, | 208 | - | - | - | - |
| Confectioners, | 307 | 4 | 3 | 24 | 1 |
| Contractors, | 111 | - | 3 | 2 | - |
| Cooks, | 165 | - | - | - | - |
| Coopers, | 1,488 | 40 | 31 | 328 | 15 |
| Coppersmiths, | 318 | - | - | 125 | - |
| Cutlers, | 639 | 3 | - | 17 | - |
| Dentists, | 353 | 11 | 15 | 25 | - |
| Distillers and Brewers, | 159 | 2 | 4 | 4 | - |
| Drivers, | 1,181 | 15 | 42 | 45 | - |
| Drovers, | 60 | 4 | 1 | 1 | - |
| Dyers, | 475 | 3 | 56 | 48 | - |
| Editors and Reporters, | 196 | 7 | 6 | 9 | 3 |
| Engineers, | 1,149 | 3 | 30 | 154 | 2 |
| Engravers and Designers, | 348 | - | 7 | 66 | - |
| Expressmen, | 854 | 4 | 8 | 41 | 1 |
| Farmers, | 46,198 | 1,333 | 3,967 | 3,969 | 298 |
| Farm Laborers, | 18,371 | 4 | 1,925 | 1,111 | 13 |
| File-cutters, | 70 | - | - | 11 | - |
| Firemen, | 300 | 4 | 24 | 33 | - |
| Fishermen, | 3,286 | 229 | - | 58 | 5 |

TABLE VII.—(Part 1.)—Continued.

| Essex. | Franklin. | Hampden. | Hampshire. | Middlesex. | Nantucket. | Norfolk. | Plymouth. | Suffolk. | Worcester. |
|--------|-----------|----------|------------|------------|------------|----------|-----------|----------|------------|
| 42 | - | 2 | - | 173 | - | 41 | 7 | 95 | 4 |
| 65 | - | - | - | 51 | 4 | 7 | 76 | 271 | - |
| 18 | 44 | 1 | 1 | 47 | - | 1 | - | 16 | 771 |
| 15 | - | - | - | 24 | - | 7 | - | 21 | 2 |
| 75 | 1 | 237 | 10 | 82 | - | 24 | 7 | 123 | 16 |
| 26 | 9 | 16 | 1 | 98 | 1 | 50 | 16 | 68 | 26 |
| 236 | 70 | 103 | 74 | 319 | 3 | 159 | 114 | 196 | 266 |
| 1,542 | 119 | 568 | 188 | 3,349 | 31 | 1,338 | 302 | 6,400 | 1,077 |
| 100 | 20 | 65 | 14 | 280 | 9 | 258 | 37 | 262 | 91 |
| 109 | - | 1 | - | 21 | - | - | - | 1 | 76 |
| 39 | - | 28 | 1 | 40 | 1 | 37 | 2 | 113 | 14 |
| 8 | 2 | 12 | 1 | 28 | - | 49 | - | 30 | 6 |
| 7 | - | 7 | 1 | 22 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 107 | 16 |
| 168 | 10 | 36 | 3 | 272 | 38 | 47 | 115 | 345 | 37 |
| 9 | 1 | 4 | - | 41 | - | 65 | 2 | 94 | 7 |
| - | 528 | 3 | - | 8 | - | 19 | 4 | 19 | 38 |
| 35 | 9 | 24 | 7 | 59 | 2 | 25 | 13 | 80 | 48 |
| 15 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 27 | - | 29 | 2 | 64 | 4 |
| 103 | 7 | 20 | 12 | 200 | - | 185 | 23 | 461 | 68 |
| 5 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 32 | - | 2 | 7 | 2 | 2 |
| 39 | 2 | 36 | 25 | 104 | - | 35 | 5 | 9 | 113 |
| 18 | - | 8 | 1 | 32 | 2 | 18 | 6 | 71 | 15 |
| 101 | 10 | 66 | 14 | 206 | 2 | 93 | 41 | 317 | 116 |
| 38 | - | 4 | 3 | 81 | - | 39 | 1 | 90 | 16 |
| 138 | 3 | 9 | 11 | 207 | 3 | 155 | 38 | 181 | 55 |
| 3,145 | 4,340 | 3,152 | 3,828 | 6,278 | 120 | 2,869 | 2,757 | 114 | 10,028 |
| 1,893 | 1,192 | 1,917 | 1,419 | 3,498 | 53 | 977 | 1,327 | 9 | 3,003 |
| 27 | 4 | 6 | - | 5 | - | - | - | 12 | 5 |
| 18 | 3 | 26 | 5 | 58 | 1 | 32 | 9 | 44 | 43 |
| 2,607 | - | - | - | 14 | 48 | 30 | 158 | 135 | 2 |

TABLE VII.—(Part 1.)—Continued.

| OCCUPATIONS. | Totals. | Barnstable. | Berkshire. | Bristol. | Dukes. |
|---|---------|-------------|------------|----------|--------|
| Gardeners, | 1,203 | 7 | 65 | 103 | — |
| Gas-fitters, | 245 | — | 7 | 12 | — |
| Gentlemen, | 1,450 | 21 | 67 | 47 | 2 |
| Gilders, | 143 | — | — | 4 | — |
| Glass-cutters and Blowers, | 838 | 219 | 48 | 2 | — |
| Goldsmiths and Silversmiths, | 217 | 3 | 3 | 18 | — |
| Harness-makers, | 996 | 21 | 50 | 69 | — |
| Hatters, | 766 | 3 | 10 | 10 | — |
| Hostlers, | 1,003 | 8 | 31 | 73 | — |
| Ice Dealers, | 88 | — | — | 4 | — |
| Inn-keepers, | 597 | 15 | 41 | 29 | 3 |
| Iron Foundry and Furnace-men, | 2,088 | 24 | 84 | 384 | — |
| “Iron-workers,” | 261 | 1 | 15 | 16 | — |
| Jobmen, | 183 | — | 1 | — | — |
| Laborers, | 45,598 | 728 | 2,816 | 3,083 | 42 |
| Lawyers, | 1,212 | 11 | 58 | 61 | — |
| Lumbermen, | 89 | — | 38 | 3 | — |
| Machinists, | 6,910 | 27 | 130 | 84 | — |
| Manufacturers—Boot and Shoe, | 1,885 | 2 | 2 | 2 | — |
| Cabinet, | 75 | — | 1 | 1 | — |
| Carriage, | 87 | — | 4 | 5 | — |
| Cotton and Woollen, | 212 | 6 | 44 | 7 | — |
| Paper, | 117 | — | 42 | 1 | — |
| “Manufacturers,” | 636 | 11 | 46 | 92 | — |
| Mariners, | 16,159 | 5,369 | 13 | 2,311 | 762 |
| Marketmen, | 273 | 3 | — | 53 | 1 |
| Masons, | 4,971 | 45 | 143 | 441 | 11 |
| “Mechanics,” | 3,213 | 4 | 49 | 81 | — |
| Merchants and Traders, | 16,720 | 372 | 390 | 1,131 | 44 |
| Milkmen, | 357 | — | 1 | 3 | — |

TABLE VII.—(Part 1.)—Continued.

| Essex. | Franklin. | Hampden. | Hampshire. | Middlesex. | Nantucket. | Norfolk. | Plymouth. | Suffolk. | Worcester. |
|--------|-----------|----------|------------|------------|------------|----------|-----------|----------|------------|
| 148 | 3 | 36 | 9 | 330 | 4 | 261 | 35 | 107 | 95 |
| 21 | 2 | 6 | — | 50 | 1 | 16 | 1 | 120 | 9 |
| 374 | 12 | 71 | 35 | 231 | — | 113 | 53 | 287 | 137 |
| 6 | — | 2 | — | 20 | — | 15 | 1 | 92 | 3 |
| 1 | — | — | — | 446 | — | 2 | — | 120 | — |
| 14 | — | 23 | 1 | 20 | — | 19 | — | 109 | 7 |
| 90 | 27 | 57 | 32 | 179 | 5 | 77 | 40 | 247 | 102 |
| 383 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 94 | — | 25 | 8 | 204 | 24 |
| 96 | 16 | 37 | 8 | 231 | — | 74 | 41 | 256 | 132 |
| 20 | — | 4 | — | 37 | — | 12 | 4 | 1 | 6 |
| 49 | 29 | 55 | 30 | 93 | 1 | 40 | 36 | 92 | 84 |
| 64 | 14 | 108 | 3 | 318 | — | 252 | 227 | 264 | 346 |
| 13 | 4 | 6 | — | 10 | — | 27 | 134 | 20 | 15 |
| 19 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 30 | — | 8 | — | 81 | 32 |
| 4,804 | 662 | 2,467 | 1,335 | 8,522 | 95 | 4,342 | 1,307 | 9,745 | 5,050 |
| 145 | 21 | 53 | 24 | 256 | 1 | 146 | 40 | 278 | 118 |
| 3 | 4 | 10 | — | 12 | — | 2 | 1 | 4 | 12 |
| 433 | 49 | 649 | 100 | 1,573 | 2 | 380 | 154 | 1,357 | 1,245 |
| 656 | 1 | 9 | 2 | 342 | 1 | 326 | 278 | 18 | 246 |
| 8 | — | 4 | 1 | 29 | — | 18 | 5 | 3 | 5 |
| 16 | — | 2 | 8 | 9 | — | 11 | 3 | 5 | 24 |
| 19 | 6 | 13 | 4 | 5 | — | 25 | 1 | 4 | 78 |
| 3 | — | 6 | 7 | 28 | — | 13 | — | 5 | 12 |
| 12 | 21 | 31 | 106 | 65 | — | 47 | 32 | 3 | 170 |
| 2,214 | 8 | 47 | 7 | 484 | 631 | 456 | 1,213 | 2,578 | 66 |
| 2 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 85 | 1 | 22 | 6 | 84 | 7 |
| 636 | 44 | 156 | 78 | 757 | 10 | 426 | 233 | 1,065 | 326 |
| 8 | 148 | 187 | 445 | 258 | — | 160 | 11 | 36 | 1,826 |
| 2,347 | 166 | 512 | 263 | 2,769 | 128 | 1,903 | 655 | 4,943 | 1,097 |
| 35 | — | 3 | — | 192 | — | 65 | 1 | 42 | 15 |

TABLE VII.—(Part 1.)—Continued.

| OCCUPATIONS. | Totals. | Farmstable. | Berkshire. | Bristol. | Dukes. |
|--|---------|-------------|------------|----------|--------|
| Millers, | 710 | 21 | 49 | 38 | 3 |
| Millmen, (Sawing and Planing,) | 168 | — | 5 | 4 | — |
| Millwrights, | 263 | — | 48 | 11 | — |
| Miners, | 118 | 2 | 86 | 6 | — |
| Musicians, | 276 | — | 3 | 7 | — |
| Music Teachers, | 309 | 2 | 14 | 18 | — |
| Nail and Tack Makers, | 963 | 22 | — | 402 | — |
| Navy, (U. S.) | 377 | — | — | 3 | 1 |
| Nurserymen and Florists, | 78 | 1 | 2 | 5 | — |
| Officers—United States, | 157 | 6 | 5 | 15 | 1 |
| Customs, | 232 | 3 | — | 7 | 4 |
| State and County, | 287 | 7 | 27 | 26 | 2 |
| City and Town, | 198 | — | 1 | 15 | — |
| Corporations, | 65 | — | — | 1 | — |
| Penal & Charitable Institutions, | 222 | 7 | — | 15 | 1 |
| Operatives in Mills, | 16,145 | 3 | 1,181 | 1,271 | — |
| Organ-makers, | 97 | — | — | — | — |
| Overseers and Superintendents, | 955 | 7 | 37 | 151 | — |
| Painters, | 6,025 | 90 | 152 | 419 | 12 |
| Paper Hangers, | 266 | — | 1 | 5 | — |
| Paper-makers, | 941 | — | 325 | 8 | — |
| Pattern-makers, | 248 | 2 | 2 | 11 | — |
| Peddlers, | 1,648 | 34 | 77 | 151 | — |
| Photographers, &c., | 238 | 5 | 5 | 23 | — |
| Physicians, | 1,890 | 42 | 86 | 122 | 10 |
| Pianoforte-makers, | 622 | — | — | 1 | — |
| Pilots, | 143 | 4 | — | 17 | 19 |
| Plumbers, | 347 | — | 1 | 5 | — |
| Potters, | 81 | 1 | 1 | 18 | — |
| Printers, | 1,744 | 12 | 23 | 77 | 1 |
| Pump, Block and Spar-makers, | 302 | 6 | 4 | 44 | 4 |

TABLE VII.—(Part 1.)—Continued.

| Essex. | Franklin. | Hampden. | Hampshire. | Middlesex. | Nantucket. | Norfolk. | Plymouth. | Suffolk. | Worcester. |
|--------|-----------|----------|------------|------------|------------|----------|-----------|----------|------------|
| 54 | 31 | 49 | 42 | 127 | - | 38 | 27 | 21 | 210 |
| 13 | 22 | 3 | 1 | 34 | - | 17 | 11 | 8 | 50 |
| 17 | 23 | 23 | 4 | 25 | - | 13 | 19 | 17 | 63 |
| 4 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | 4 | 5 | 7 |
| 15 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 48 | - | 21 | 9 | 144 | 19 |
| 35 | 9 | 12 | 8 | 57 | 2 | 26 | 12 | 79 | 35 |
| - | - | - | - | 16 | - | 95 | 409 | 14 | 5 |
| 1 | - | 1 | - | 333 | 1 | 17 | - | 20 | - |
| 9 | - | 4 | - | 23 | - | 15 | 4 | 4 | 11 |
| 29 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 22 | 1 | 18 | 14 | 11 | 12 |
| 28 | - | 1 | - | 48 | 1 | 28 | 4 | 107 | 41 |
| 48 | 9 | 16 | 9 | 40 | 4 | 31 | 15 | 25 | 28 |
| 63 | 1 | 7 | - | 33 | 3 | 32 | 4 | 30 | 9 |
| 10 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 12 | - | 9 | 1 | 29 | - |
| 27 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 54 | 2 | 17 | 19 | 23 | 42 |
| 2,924. | 132 | 1,635 | 921 | 3,956 | - | 557 | 54 | 16 | 3,495 |
| 3 | - | 21 | - | 20 | - | 30 | 1 | 18 | 4 |
| 165 | 9 | 72 | 30 | 138 | 2 | 55 | 30 | 53 | 206 |
| 744 | 66 | 256 | 123 | 1,187 | 22 | 599 | 221 | 1,363 | 771 |
| 11 | 1 | 2 | - | 75 | - | 24 | 2 | 128 | 17 |
| 49 | - | 148 | 53 | 109 | - | 121 | 9 | 7 | 112 |
| 5 | - | 18 | - | 59 | - | 11 | 12 | 91 | 37 |
| 114 | 49 | 137 | 42 | 268 | 2 | 106 | 93 | 324 | 251 |
| 31 | 4 | 10 | 4 | 41 | - | 14 | 13 | 74 | 14 |
| 261 | 58 | 91 | 68 | 318 | 4 | 133 | 78 | 382 | 237 |
| 6 | 25 | 27 | - | 96 | - | 135 | 1 | 293 | 38 |
| 28 | - | 1 | - | 7 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 52 | - |
| 5 | - | 61 | - | 36 | - | 34 | 2 | 194 | 9 |
| 12 | 1 | - | - | 31 | - | - | 2 | 9 | 6 |
| 154 | 12 | 65 | 19 | 399 | 5 | 64 | 29 | 796 | 88 |
| 41 | - | - | - | 80 | 4 | 12 | 10 | 85 | 12 |

TABLE VII.—(Part 1.)—Continued.

| OCCUPATIONS. | Totals. | Barnstable. | Berkshire. | Bristol. | Dukes. |
|--------------------------------------|---------|-------------|------------|----------|--------|
| Railroad—Officers, | 64 | — | — | 6 | — |
| Baggage and Freight Masters, . | 194 | — | 12 | 12 | — |
| Brakemen, | 179 | 1 | 3 | 10 | — |
| Conductors, | 326 | 3 | 8 | 10 | — |
| Road Masters, | 58 | — | 5 | 4 | — |
| Switchmen, | 47 | — | 2 | — | — |
| Ticket and Station Agents, . | 352 | 6 | 21 | 19 | — |
| Riggers, | 300 | 4 | — | 77 | 2 |
| Rope and Twine Makers, . . . | 577 | 2 | 1 | 48 | — |
| Sailmakers, | 529 | 46 | — | 91 | 2 |
| Saloon and Restaurant Keepers, . | 683 | 27 | 15 | 45 | — |
| Sash, Blind and Door Makers, . | 235 | — | 7 | 12 | — |
| Sawyers, | 289 | 2 | 52 | 6 | — |
| Servants, | 1,605 | 41 | 43 | 147 | — |
| Shipwrights, | 2,102 | 76 | — | 325 | 11 |
| Shoemakers, | 40,507 | 123 | 266 | 864 | 30 |
| Silver-platers, | 81 | 1 | 3 | 6 | — |
| Slaters and Roofers, | 165 | — | 2 | 2 | — |
| Soap and Candle-makers, . . . | 359 | 3 | 6 | 59 | — |
| Stable-keepers, | 607 | 11 | 15 | 41 | — |
| Stevedores, | 149 | 1 | — | 39 | — |
| Stone and Marble Cutters, . . . | 2,229 | 17 | 46 | 110 | 2 |
| Students, | 1,855 | 18 | 79 | 98 | 3 |
| Tailors, | 3,018 | 27 | 103 | 160 | 6 |
| Tanners, Curriers & Morocco Dres'rs, | 3,736 | 6 | 136 | 27 | 2 |
| Teachers, (School.) | 1,121 | 38 | 70 | 92 | 9 |
| Teamsters, | 4,688 | 21 | 242 | 284 | 5 |
| Tinsmiths, | 1,143 | 34 | 45 | 108 | 2 |
| Turners, | 246 | — | 10 | 10 | — |
| Undertakers and Sextons, . . . | 151 | 1 | 2 | 11 | — |
| Upholsterers, | 384 | — | 2 | 16 | — |

TABLE VII.—(Part 1.)—Continued.

| Essex. | Franklin. | Hampden. | Hampshire. | Middlesex. | Nantucket. | Norfolk. | Plymouth. | Suffolk. | Worcester. |
|--------|-----------|----------|------------|------------|------------|----------|-----------|----------|------------|
| 4 | - | 2 | 2 | 21 | - | 11 | 1 | 10 | 7 |
| 20 | 1 | 19 | 4 | 33 | - | 8 | 5 | 46 | 34 |
| 9 | 1 | 26 | - | 28 | - | 14 | 1 | 42 | 44 |
| 20 | 2 | 21 | 4 | 86 | - | 46 | 5 | 96 | 25 |
| 5 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 7 | - | 5 | 4 | 3 | 11 |
| 8 | - | 6 | - | 12 | - | 2 | 1 | 7 | 9 |
| 39 | 13 | 21 | 8 | 90 | - | 41 | 22 | 22 | 50 |
| 29 | - | - | - | 24 | 9 | - | 9 | 146 | - |
| 80 | 1 | 1 | - | 96 | 3 | 179 | 144 | 17 | 5 |
| 91 | - | - | - | 65 | 11 | 12 | 22 | 188 | 1 |
| 58 | 9 | 34 | 9 | 124 | 1 | 50 | 13 | 219 | 79 |
| 27 | 15 | 11 | 1 | 73 | - | 6 | 2 | 22 | 59 |
| 35 | 23 | 29 | 26 | 28 | - | 13 | 24 | 19 | 32 |
| 158 | 10 | 88 | 14 | 198 | 8 | 333 | 50 | 390 | 125 |
| 504 | - | - | - | 293 | 19 | 57 | 227 | 588 | 2 |
| 11,687 | 207 | 314 | 165 | 7,688 | 80 | 4,949 | 5,799 | 832 | 7,503 |
| 4 | - | 17 | 9 | 14 | - | 2 | - | 20 | 5 |
| 11 | - | 13 | 1 | 21 | - | 8 | - | 96 | 11 |
| 41 | 1 | 14 | 5 | 155 | 3 | 33 | 15 | 10 | 14 |
| 74 | 15 | 41 | 21 | 110 | 2 | 63 | 32 | 81 | 101 |
| 4 | - | - | - | 7 | - | 1 | 4 | 93 | - |
| 352 | 18 | 63 | 14 | 405 | - | 394 | 51 | 581 | 176 |
| 222 | 35 | 129 | 303 | 392 | - | 96 | 91 | 389 | - |
| 196 | 28 | 106 | 56 | 393 | 5 | 162 | 69 | 1,432 | 275 |
| 1,721 | 35 | 84 | 11 | 775 | - | 327 | 27 | 304 | 281 |
| 132 | 17 | 59 | 40 | 176 | 8 | 139 | 87 | 116 | 138 |
| 482 | 30 | 113 | 47 | 891 | 25 | 394 | 84 | 1,704 | 336 |
| 136 | 19 | 71 | 28 | 219 | 7 | 71 | 40 | 240 | 123 |
| 26 | 32 | 8 | 3 | 45 | - | 13 | 5 | 73 | 21 |
| 30 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 31 | 1 | 9 | 5 | 41 | 10 |
| 24 | - | 8 | - | 134 | 2 | 29 | 4 | 151 | 14 |

TABLE VII.—(Part I.)—Continued.

| OCCUPATIONS. | Totals. | Barnstable. | Berkshire. | Bristol. | Dukes. |
|------------------------------------|---------|-------------|------------|----------|--------|
| Watchmen, | 714 | 1 | 26 | 101 | - |
| Weighers, Gaugers, and Inspectors, | 181 | 8 | - | 8 | - |
| Wheelwrights, | 1,004 | 25 | 21 | 102 | - |
| Whip-makers, | 320 | - | 2 | 2 | - |
| Wool-sorters, | 299 | - | 46 | 4 | - |
| Totals, | 351,046 | | | | |

TABLE VII.—(PART 2.)—OCCUPATIONS—Exhibiting the Number of Male Persons of Fifteen Years of Age and upward, pursuing Different Occupations.*

| | | | |
|--|-----|------------------------------------|-----|
| Actors, | 64 | Axe Helve Makers, | 2 |
| Agricultural Implement Manu- facturers, | 7 | “ Manufacturers, | 10 |
| Anchor Makers, | 26 | Bacon Curers, | 9 |
| “ Manufacturers, | 1 | Bag Makers, | 3 |
| Anvil Makers, | 1 | “ Manufacturers, | 1 |
| Apple Paring Machine Makers, | 1 | Balance Makers, | 3 |
| “ “ “ Manuf’s | 1 | “ Manufacturers, | 2 |
| Artesian Well Borers, | 1 | Ballast Dealers, | 1 |
| Artificial Limb Makers, | 4 | “ Lighters, | 13 |
| “ “ Manufacturers, | 1 | Bar Tenders, | 120 |
| Astrologers, | 1 | Barometer Makers, | 1 |
| Astronomers, | 3 | Basket Manufacturers, | 6 |
| Astronomical Computers, | 1 | Bath Keepers, | 7 |
| Auger, Bit, & Gimlet Makers, | 38 | Batting Makers, | 3 |
| Auger Manufacturers, | 6 | “ Manufacturers, | 10 |
| Authors, | 20 | Bead Workers, (Indians,) | 3 |
| Awl Makers, | 48 | Beggars, | 1 |
| “ Manufacturers, | 5 | Bell Hangers, | 17 |
| Axe Makers, | 218 | Bell Makers, | 3 |

* For Occupations not included in this Table, see “Part 1,” immediately preceding.

TABLE VII.—(Part 1.)—Continued.

| Essex. | Franklin. | Hampden. | Hampshire. | Middlesex. | Nantucket. | Norfolk. | Plymouth. | Suffolk. | Worcester. |
|--------|-----------|----------|------------|------------|------------|----------|-----------|----------|------------|
| 83 | 5 | 48 | 12 | 181 | 3 | 49 | 8 | 88 | 109 |
| 28 | — | 10 | — | 22 | — | 10 | 3 | 88 | 4 |
| 104 | 9 | 45 | 14 | 230 | 1 | 113 | 74 | 104 | 162 |
| — | — | 192 | — | 115 | — | 2 | — | 5 | 2 |
| 44 | 2 | 11 | 22 | 56 | — | 14 | — | 7 | 93 |

TABLE VII.—(Part 2.)—Continued.

| | | | |
|-----------------------------|----|------------------------------|----|
| Bell Manufacturers, . . . | 1 | Bonnet Wire Manufacturers, . | 1 |
| Bellows Makers, . . . | 2 | Bone Workers, . . . | 1 |
| Belt (Leather) Makers, . . | 36 | Boot Black, . . . | 1 |
| “ “ Manufacturers, . . . | 6 | Bottlers, . . . | 8 |
| Billiard Saloon Keepers, . | 61 | Bowling Saloon Keepers, . | 10 |
| “ Table Makers, . . . | 10 | Box Manufacturers, . . . | 51 |
| “ “ Manufacturers, . . . | 1 | Brace Makers, . . . | 1 |
| Bill Posters, . . . | 20 | “ Manufacturers, . . . | 1 |
| Bird Cage Makers, . . . | 1 | Brake Manufacturers, . . . | 1 |
| Bit Stock Makers, . . . | 2 | Brass Nail Manufacturers, . | 2 |
| Blackball Manufacturers, . | 2 | “ Instrument Manufacturers, | 1 |
| Blacking Makers, . . . | 6 | Brick Manufacturers, . . . | 11 |
| “ Manufacturers, . . . | 3 | Bridge Builders, . . . | 24 |
| Black Lead Workers, . . . | 6 | Britannia Manufacturers, . | 6 |
| Blank Book Manufacturers, . | 5 | Broom Manufacturers, . . . | 3 |
| Bleachery Proprietors, . . | 1 | Brush Manufacturers, . . . | 13 |
| Blind Hinge Makers, . . . | 1 | Buckle Makers, . . . | 1 |
| Block Tin Manufacturers, . | 1 | Building Movers, . . . | 38 |
| Boat Keepers, . . . | 1 | Burning Fluid Makers, . . . | 2 |
| Boatmen, . . . | 53 | “ “ Manufacturers, . . . | 2 |
| Bobbin and Spool Makers, . | 37 | Burnishers, . . . | 25 |
| “ “ Manufact'rs, . . . | 2 | Button Makers, . . . | 12 |
| Bonnet Manufacturers, . . . | 41 | “ Manufacturers, . . . | 5 |

TABLE VII.—(Part 2.)—Continued.

| | | | |
|---|-----|--|----|
| Cab Makers, | 1 | Chocolate Makers, | 7 |
| Calico, and Block Printers, | 112 | “ Manufacturers, | 7 |
| Caloric Engine Manufacturers, | 2 | Chronometer Makers, | 2 |
| Camphene Distillers, | 1 | Churn Makers, | 1 |
| Canvassers, | 2 | Cider Manufacturers, | 1 |
| Cap Manufacturers, | 1 | Cigar Manufacturers, | 35 |
| Card Makers, | 134 | Circusmen, | 1 |
| “ Manufacturers, | 9 | Clock Manufacturers, | 5 |
| “ Board Manufacturers, | 1 | “ Case Manufacturers, | 1 |
| “ Teeth Manufacturers, | 1 | Clothiers, | 36 |
| Car Makers, | 42 | Clothes Cleaners, | 2 |
| “ Manufacturers, | 1 | “ Dryer Manufacturers, | 1 |
| Carpenters' Tools Makers, | 7 | Clothing Manufacturers, | 1 |
| “ “ Manufacturers, | 3 | Coal Sifter Manufacturers, | 1 |
| Carpet Cleaners, | 2 | Coffee Roasters, | 1 |
| “ Makers, | 2 | “ & Spice Manufacturers, | 5 |
| “ Manufacturers, | 7 | Coffin Makers, | 24 |
| “ Weavers, | 2 | Collar Makers, | 1 |
| “ Sweeper Makers, | 2 | “ Manufacturers, | 2 |
| Carriers, | 14 | Collectors, | 88 |
| Cartridge Makers, | 1 | Colliers, | 6 |
| Castor Makers, | 1 | Comb Manufacturers, | 24 |
| Caterers, | 2 | Confectionery Manufacturers, | 2 |
| Cattle Dealers, | 4 | Consuls, | 2 |
| Cement Manufacturers, | 2 | Copper Manufacturers, | 1 |
| Chain Pump Makers, | 1 | Copying Press Manufacturers, | 1 |
| Chair Manufacturers, | 74 | Cord Manufacturers, | 2 |
| Chalk Makers, | 1 | Cork Cutters, | 13 |
| “ Manufacturers, | 1 | “ Manufacturers, | 1 |
| Chandelier Makers, | 1 | Corn Popper Makers, | 1 |
| Charcoal Burners, | 98 | “ Sheller Manufacturers, | 1 |
| Chemical Manufacturers, | 5 | Coroners, | 2 |
| Childrens' Carriage Makers, | 5 | Corset Spring Manufacturers, | 1 |
| “ “ Manufac- turers, | 4 | Cotton Gin Makers, | 41 |
| Chimney Sweeps, | 1 | Curled Hair Manufacturers, | 1 |
| Chiropodists, | 2 | Curtain Fixture Makers, | 3 |
| | | “ Makers, | 3 |

TABLE VII.—(Part 2.)—Continued.

| | | | |
|--|----|---|----|
| Curtain Manufacturers, | 2 | Fish Curers, | 9 |
| Cutters, | 20 | “ and Gun Rod Makers, | 3 |
| Cutlery Manufacturers, | 7 | Flax Dressers, | 83 |
| | | Flour Manufacturers, | 1 |
| Daguerreotype Mat Makers, | 4 | Fork Makers, | 5 |
| Dam Builders, | 1 | “ Manufacturers, | 2 |
| Decorators, | 3 | Frame Makers, | 11 |
| Desk Makers, | 2 | Fringe Makers, | 1 |
| Die Sinkers, | 8 | Fur Manufacturers, | 1 |
| Divers, (Sub-marine,) | 7 | “ Workers, | 72 |
| Door Knob Manufacturers, | 1 | Furnace Makers, | 2 |
| “ Plate Makers, | 5 | Furniture Polish Manufactur'rs, | 1 |
| Draw Tenders, | 10 | | |
| Dress Manufacturers, | 1 | Game Keepers, | 1 |
| Drum Makers, | 1 | Gas Fixtures Manufacturers, | 2 |
| Drying Machine Makers, | 1 | “ Meter Makers, | 1 |
| | | “ “ Manufacturers, | 2 |
| Ear Trumpet Makers, | 1 | “ Pipe Makers, | 16 |
| Edge Tool Manufacturers, | 16 | “ “ Manufacturers, | 1 |
| Electricians, | 8 | “ Workers, | 32 |
| Enamelled Cloth Manufactur'rs, | 2 | Gate Manufacturers, | 1 |
| Enamel Workers, | 12 | Geologists, | 1 |
| Engine Makers, | 7 | Glass Silverers, | 1 |
| Envelope Makers, | 2 | “ Stainers, | 1 |
| “ Manufacturers, | 5 | “ Manufacturers, | 9 |
| Etymologists, | 1 | “ Pipe Manufacturers, | 1 |
| | | Globe (Geographical) Makers, | 2 |
| Fanning Mill Makers, | 1 | Glove Manufacturers, | 1 |
| “ “ Manufacturers, | 1 | Glue Makers, | 34 |
| Faucet Makers, | 3 | “ Manufacturers, | 15 |
| “ Manufacturers, | 1 | Gold Beaters, | 37 |
| Felt Manufacturers, | 6 | “ Leaf Manufacturers, | 1 |
| Ferrymen, | 12 | “ Pen Makers, | 4 |
| File Manufacturers, | 2 | “ “ Manufacturers, | 1 |
| “ Handle Makers, | 1 | Grinders, (Coffee and Spice,) | 7 |
| Fire Arms Manufacturers, | 8 | Gauge Manufacturers, | 1 |
| “ Engine Manufacturers, | 3 | Guitar Makers, | 1 |

TABLE VII.—(Part 2.)—Continued.

| | | | |
|--|----|---------------------------------------|-----|
| Gum Copal Workers, | 18 | Inventors, | 23 |
| Gunners, | 1 | Iron Bridge Builders, | 1 |
| Gymnasts, | 2 | “ Castings Manufacturers, | 1 |
| | | “ Fence Makers, | 2 |
| Hair Makers, | 2 | “ “ Manufacturers, | 5 |
| “ Manufacturers, | 2 | “ Manufacturers, | 17 |
| “ Oil Manufacturers, | 2 | Isinglass Manufacturers, | 2 |
| “ Pin Makers, | 1 | Ivory Workers, | 6 |
| “ Workers, | 9 | | |
| Hand-sled Makers, | 1 | Janitors, | 17 |
| Hardware Manufacturers, | 5 | Jelly Manufacturers, | 1 |
| Harness Manufacturers, | 5 | Jewelry Manufacturers, | 53 |
| Hat & Bonnet Block Makers, | 6 | Jig Sawyers, | 24 |
| “ Manufacturers, | 14 | Junk Collectors, | 9 |
| Hinge Makers, | 6 | Jute Manufacturers, | 1 |
| Hoe Makers, | 5 | | |
| “ Manufacturers, | 1 | Keepers, | 7 |
| Hood Manufacturers, | 5 | Key Makers, | 1 |
| Hook and Eye Makers, | 2 | Knife Makers, | 26 |
| Hoop Makers, | 1 | “ Manufacturers, | 6 |
| “ Manufacturers, | 1 | | |
| “ Skirt Makers, | 29 | Lace (Coach) Manufacturers, | 1 |
| “ “ Manufacturers, | 7 | Ladder Makers, | 6 |
| Horse Breeders, | 1 | “ Manufacturers, | 2 |
| “ Dealers, | 51 | Lamp Black Manufacturers, | 6 |
| “ Shoe Manufacturers, | 1 | “ Makers, | 21 |
| Hose (Fire) Makers, | 4 | “ Manufacturers, | 1 |
| Hull Corn Preparer, | 1 | Lamplighters, | 28 |
| Hunter, | 1 | Lantern Makers, | 3 |
| | | “ Manufacturers, | 1 |
| Ink Makers, | 5 | Lapidaries, | 9 |
| “ Manufacturers, | 5 | Lard Tryers, | 6 |
| “ & Blacking Manufacturers, | 6 | Last Makers, | 156 |
| Inkstand Makers, | 2 | “ Manufacturers, | 16 |
| Instrument Makers, | 14 | Laundry Workers, | 9 |
| Intelligence Office Keepers, | 7 | Lead Pipe Makers, | 1 |
| Interpreters, | 2 | “ “ Manufacturers, | 3 |

TABLE VII.—(Part 2.)—Continued.

| | | | |
|-------------------------------------|----|---------------------------------------|----|
| Lead Workers, | 21 | Marble Manufacturers, | 6 |
| Leather Manufacturers, | 39 | Mast Hoop Makers, | 1 |
| Lecturers, | 17 | Mastic Workers, | 1 |
| Level (Spirit) Makers, | 1 | Match Makers, | 7 |
| Lexicographers, | 1 | “ Manufacturers, | 1 |
| Librarians, | 17 | Mathematicians, | 3 |
| Light Keepers, | 24 | Mathematical Inst'm't Makers, | 8 |
| Lightning Rod Erectors, | 2 | “ “ Manufs. | 3 |
| “ “ Manufacturers, | 2 | Mat Makers, | 23 |
| Lightermen, | 2 | Matrass Makers, | 5 |
| Line Burners, | 8 | “ Manufacturers, | 3 |
| “ Manufacturers, | 6 | Medicine Makers, | 9 |
| Line Makers, | 11 | “ Manufacturers, | 18 |
| “ Manufacturers, | 1 | Medium, (writing), | 1 |
| Lineu Manufacturers, | 2 | Melodeon Makers, | 26 |
| Lithographers, | 32 | “ Manufacturers, | 17 |
| Lobstermen, | 4 | Members of Congress, | 4 |
| Locksmiths, | 90 | Microscopists, | 1 |
| Locomotive Manufacturers, | 1 | Military Implement Manufact's | 1 |
| Looking-Glass Makers, | 1 | Mill Dealers, | 1 |
| “ “ Manufacturers, | 1 | “ Proprietors, | 2 |
| Loom Makers, | 4 | Morocco Case Makers, | 1 |
| “ Manufacturers, | 1 | “ Manufacturers, | 32 |
| “ Harness Manufacturers, | 2 | Mowing Machine Manufact'ers, | 1 |
| “ Harness & Reed Makers, | 49 | Museum Proprietor, | 1 |
| Lozenge Manufacturers, | 2 | Musical Instrument Makers, | 36 |
| Lumber Manufacturers, | 2 | Mustard Manufacturers, | 1 |
| Machine Card Manufacturers, | 6 | Mute Makers, | 4 |
| “ and Machinery Man- | | “ Manufacturers, | 1 |
| ufacturers, | 18 | Nail Manufacturers, | 10 |
| Machinists' Tools Manufact'ers, | 2 | “ Cask Manufacturers, | 1 |
| Magnet Makers, | 1 | Naturalists, | 2 |
| Mail Bag & Hose Makers, | 3 | Nautical Instrument Makers, | 5 |
| “ “ Manufact'ers, | 1 | Naval Constructors, | 1 |
| Mail Carriers, | 3 | Needle Makers, | 30 |
| Malt Makers, | 1 | “ Manufacturers, | 3 |

TABLE VII.—(Part 2.)—Continued.

| | | | |
|---|----|---|-----|
| Net Makers, | 1 | Pencil Case Makers, | 3 |
| “ Manufacturers, | 1 | Pen-Holder Makers, | 2 |
| Notary Public, | 10 | Penny Postmen, | 32 |
| Nurses, (Hospital, &c.), | 26 | Pensioners, | 3 |
| | | Pentagraphists, | 1 |
| Oakum Manufacturers, | 1 | Perfumery Makers, | 4 |
| Oar Makers, | 2 | “ Manufacturers, | 3 |
| Oculists, | 3 | Philanthropists, | 1 |
| Ochre Manufacturers, | 1 | Philosophical Instrum't Makers, | 10 |
| Oil Carpet Manufacturers, | 1 | “ “ Manuf., | 5 |
| “ Cloth Workers, | 57 | Phrenologists, | 3 |
| “ Manufacturers, | 33 | Piano Forte Manufacturers, | 32 |
| “ Oil Workers, | 64 | Picker Makers, | 1 |
| Omnibus Proprietors, | 1 | Pickle Makers, | 2 |
| Opticians, | 15 | “ Manufacturers, | 4 |
| Organ Grinders, | 27 | “ and Preserve Manufac., | 1 |
| “ Manufacturers, | 10 | Picture Makers, | 1 |
| Oystermen, | 67 | “ Frame Makers, | 23 |
| | | “ “ Manufacturers, | 3 |
| Packers and Pressers, | 30 | Pile Drivers, | 48 |
| Paint Manufacturers, | 4 | Pin Makers, | 1 |
| “ Mills Manufacturers, | 1 | Pipe Makers, | 6 |
| Palm Leaf Manufacturers, | 10 | Plane Makers, | 30 |
| “ “ Workers, | 52 | “ Manufacturers, | 1 |
| Paper Box Manufacturers, | 8 | Plaster Image Makers, | 13 |
| “ Carriers and Newsmen, | 63 | “ “ Manufacturers, | 1 |
| “ Folders, | 1 | Plated Ware Manufacturers, | 3 |
| “ Rulers, | 10 | Plough Makers, | 22 |
| “ Stainers, | 32 | “ Manufacturers, | 2 |
| Papier Mache Makers, | 2 | Pocket Book Makers, | 12 |
| “ “ Manufacturers, | 1 | “ “ Manufacturers, | 3 |
| Patent Leather Manufacturers, | 7 | Poet, | 1 |
| “ Rights Dealers, | 9 | Policemen, | 422 |
| Paviors, | 73 | Politicians, | 3 |
| Pawnbrokers, | 7 | Porters and Office Boys, | 742 |
| Pencil Makers, | 11 | Portmonnie Makers, | 4 |
| “ Manufacturers, | 1 | “ Manufacturers, | 1 |

TABLE VII.—(Part 2.)—Continued.

| | | | |
|--|-----|------------------------------------|-----|
| Portrait Painters, | 7 | Rope Manufacturers, | 5 |
| Powder Makers, | 21 | Rubber Manufacturers, | 4 |
| “ Manufacturers, | 7 | “ Workers, | 145 |
| “ Flask Manufacturers, | 1 | Rule Makers, | 8 |
| Preserve Makers, | 1 | Runners, | 1 |
| Pressmen, | 16 | | |
| Printing Press Makers, | 1 | Safe Makers, | 22 |
| “ “ Manufacturers, | 1 | “ Manufacturers, | 4 |
| Printers' Roller Makers, | 1 | Salt Makers, | 3 |
| “ “ Manufacturers, | 1 | “ Manufacturers, | 24 |
| Professors, | 43 | “ Refiners, | 1 |
| Proprietor Aquarial Gardens, | 1 | Sausage Makers, | 5 |
| Publishers, | 99 | “ Manufacturers, | 1 |
| Puddlers, | 162 | Saleratus Makers, | 2 |
| Pump Manufacturers, | 3 | “ Manufacturers, | 2 |
| Pyrotechnists, | 14 | Sash, Door and Blind Manuf., | 36 |
| | | Saw Filers, | 14 |
| Quarrymen, | 102 | “ Makers, | 33 |
| | | “ Manufacturers, | 8 |
| Rag Gatherers, | 7 | Scale Makers, | 6 |
| Railroad Builders, | 1 | “ Manufacturers, | 1 |
| “ (Horse) Proprietors, | 1 | School Apparatus Makers, | 1 |
| Rake Makers, | 26 | Seissors Grinders, | 3 |
| “ Manufacturers, | 4 | Screw Makers, | 16 |
| Rattan Workers, | 1 | Sculptors, | 17 |
| Rat Trap Makers, | 1 | Seythe Makers, | 87 |
| Razor Grinders, | 1 | “ Manufacturers, | 12 |
| “ Strop Makers, | 14 | “ Snath Makers, | 1 |
| “ “ Manufacturers, | 4 | “ “ Manufacturers, | 1 |
| Reaper Manufacturers, | 1 | Sieve Makers, | 10 |
| Refrigerator Manufacturers, | 3 | “ Manufacturers, | 3 |
| Riding Masters, | 4 | Sewing Machine Makers, | 8 |
| Rivet Makers, | 5 | “ “ Manufactur's, | 9 |
| “ Manufacturers, | 1 | “ “ Stitcher, | 1 |
| Road Builders, | 7 | Shade Makers, | 2 |
| Roofing Material Manufactur's, | 1 | “ Manufacturers, | 1 |
| Roller Manufacturers, | 1 | Shave Makers, | 1 |

TABLE VII.—(Part 2.)—Continued.

| | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----|--|----|
| Shears Makers, | 3 | Soap Manufacturers, | 39 |
| Shepherds, | 3 | “ and Candle Manufacturer's, | 31 |
| Shingle Makers, | 8 | Soapstone Manufacturers, | 1 |
| “ Manufacturers, | 1 | Soda Manufacturers, | 2 |
| Shirt Makers, | 2 | “ & Mineral Water Makers, | 2 |
| “ Manufacturers, | 7 | Snuff Manufacturers, | 1 |
| Ship Builders, | 32 | Speculators, | 28 |
| “ Keepers, | 32 | Spectacle Makers, | 31 |
| “ Owners, | 3 | “ Manufacturers, | 3 |
| “ Reefers, | 3 | Spoon Makers, | 2 |
| Shippers, | 4 | “ Manufacturers, | 1 |
| Shipping Masters, | 22 | Spring Bed Makers, | 3 |
| Shoe Blacking Manufacturers, | 1 | “ “ Manufacturers, | 1 |
| “ Pattern Makers, | 1 | Spiral Spring Manufacturers, | 1 |
| “ Peg Makers, | 5 | Sportsmen, | 1 |
| “ “ Manufacturers, | 7 | Stage Proprietors, | 15 |
| “ Shave Manufacturers, | 3 | Starch Makers, | 7 |
| “ Thread Manufacturers, | 4 | “ Manufacturers, | 3 |
| “ Tool Makers, | 9 | Stave Manufacturers, | 4 |
| “ “ Manufacturers, | 7 | Steam Gauge Makers, | 1 |
| Shovel Makers, | 293 | “ “ Manufacturers, | 2 |
| “ Manufacturers, | 9 | “ and Gas Works Manuf., | 2 |
| Show Case Manufacturers, | 2 | “ “ “ Fixture Manf., | 1 |
| Showmen, | 13 | “ Pipe Manufacturer, | 1 |
| Shuttle Makers, | 30 | Steelyard Makers, | 1 |
| “ Manufacturers, | 7 | Steel Trap Makers, | 1 |
| Silk Fringe Manufacturers, | 6 | “ “ Manufacturers, | 1 |
| “ (Sewing) Makers, | 4 | Steering Wheel Maker, | 1 |
| “ “ Manufacturers, | 9 | Stencil Cutters, | 40 |
| “ Trimming Makers, | 1 | “ Plate Manufacturers, | 1 |
| “ “ Manufacturers, | 1 | Stocking Knitters, | 6 |
| Silver Plate Manufacturers, | 1 | “ Manufacturers, | 7 |
| “ Ware Manufacturers, | 1 | Stock Makers, | 1 |
| Skate Makers, | 1 | “ Manufacturers, | 3 |
| “ Manufacturers, | 2 | Stone Manufacturers, | 7 |
| Skirt Supporter Manufacturer's, | 1 | Stove Manufacturers, | 3 |
| Slate Manufacturers, | 1 | “ Blacking Makers, | 1 |

TABLE VII.—(Part 2.)—Continued.

| | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----|--|-----|
| Straw Manufacturers, . . . | 12 | Tin Plate Manufacturers, . . . | 1 |
| “ Board Manufacturers, . . . | 1 | “ Ware Manufacturers, . . . | 20 |
| “ Hat Manufacturers, . . . | 1 | Tobacconists, | 22 |
| Stucco Workers, | 165 | Toll Gatherers, | 38 |
| Sugar Refiners, | 7 | Tool Makers, | 31 |
| Supercargoes, | 3 | “ Manufacturers, | 1 |
| Surgical Instrument Makers, . . . | 4 | Torpedo Manufacturers, | 2 |
| Surveyors Wood and Lumber, | 28 | Tourists, | 1 |
| Switch (R. R.) Manufacturers, . . . | 1 | Toy Makers, | 2 |
| Syringe Manufacturers, | 1 | “ Manufacturers, | 3 |
| Syrup Makers, | 1 | Trimming Manufacturers, | 1 |
| | | Trowel Makers, | 3 |
| Tack Manufacturers, | 21 | “ Manufacturers, | 1 |
| Tap Makers, | 1 | Trunk Makers, | 110 |
| Tassel Makers, | 17 | “ Manufacturers, | 14 |
| “ Manufacturers, | 3 | Truss Makers, | 8 |
| Taxidermists, | 7 | “ Manufacturers, | 1 |
| Teachers Boxing, | 1 | Turn Table Builders, | 1 |
| “ Dancing, | 11 | Twine Manufacturers, | 6 |
| “ Drawing, | 3 | Type Founders, Stereotypers, and Electrotypers, | 99 |
| “ Elocution, | 1 | Type Manufacturers, | 3 |
| “ Fencing, | 1 | | |
| “ Gymnastics, | 1 | Umbrella Makers, | 36 |
| “ Painting, | 1 | “ Manufacturers, | 3 |
| “ Penmanship, | 20 | | |
| Telegraphers, | 63 | Vane Makers, | 1 |
| Telegraphic Engineers, | 2 | Varnish Makers, | 20 |
| Telescope Makers, | 4 | “ Manufacturers, | 9 |
| “ Manufacturers, | 1 | Varnishers and Polishers, | 108 |
| Thermometer Makers, | 2 | Veterinary Surgeons, | 23 |
| Thimble Makers, | 2 | Vinegar Makers, | 9 |
| Thread Makers, | 4 | “ Manufacturers, | 5 |
| “ Manufacturers, | 15 | | |
| Tide Observers, | 1 | Wadding Manufacturers, | 1 |
| Time Keepers, | 3 | Waiters, | 466 |
| Tinkers, | 3 | Walking Cane Manufacturers, | 4 |
| Tin Manufacturers, | 8 | | |

TABLE VII.—(*Part 2.*)—Continued.

| | | | |
|-------------------------------|----|------------------------------|---------|
| Wallet Makers, | 7 | Wire Makers, | 263 |
| “ Manufacturers, . . . | 3 | “ Manufacturers, . . . | 12 |
| Washing Machine Makers, . | 1 | “ Workers, | 43 |
| “ “ Manufact’rs, | 1 | Wood Choppers, | 115 |
| Watch Manufacturers, . . . | 5 | Wooden Ware Makers, . . | 127 |
| Water Pipe Manufacturers, . | 2 | “ “ Manufacturers, | 49 |
| Whalebone Workers, | 1 | Worsted Makers, | 1 |
| Wharf Builders, | 7 | Wrench Makers, | 3 |
| Wharfingers, | 59 | “ Manufacturers, | 4 |
| Whetstone Makers, | 2 | | |
| Whip Manufacturers, | 20 | Yarn Manufacturers, | 5 |
| White Lead Makers, | 7 | Yeast Makers, | 2 |
| Whiteners, | 10 | “ Manufacturers, | 1 |
| Whitewashers, | 51 | Yoke Makers, | 3 |
| Wig Makers, | 5 | | |
| “ Manufacturers, | 1 | Zinc Manufacturers, | 1 |
| Willow Workers, | 6 | “ Workers, | 9 |
| Window Shade Makers, . . . | 2 | | |
| Wine (Native) Makers, . . . | 2 | All other occupations, . . . | 35 |
| “ “ Manufacturers, | 3 | | |
| Wire Cloth Manufacturers, . . | 1 | Total, (in State,) | 361,267 |
| “ Goods Manufacturers, . . . | 1 | | |

TABLE VIII.—*Population of Massachusetts, from 1790 to 1860. According to the Eight United States Censuses. Arranged by Counties and Towns.*

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | 1790. | 1800. | 1810. | 1820. | 1830. | 1840. | 1850. | 1860. |
|---------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BARNSTABLE. | | | | | | | | |
| Barnstable, . . . | 2,610 | 2,964 | 3,446 | 3,824 | 3,974 | 4,301 | 4,901 | 5,129 |
| Brewster, . . . | — | — | 1,112 | 1,285 | 1,418 | 1,522 | 1,525 | 1,489 |
| Chatham, . . . | 1,140 | 1,351 | 1,334 | 1,630 | 2,130 | 2,334 | 2,439 | 2,710 |
| Dennis, . . . | — | 1,408 | 1,739 | 1,997 | 2,317 | 2,942 | 3,257 | 3,662 |
| Eastham, . . . | 1,834 | 659 | 751 | 766 | 970 | 955 | 845 | 779 |
| Falmouth, . . . | 1,637 | 1,882 | 2,237 | 2,370 | 2,548 | 2,589 | 2,621 | 2,456 |
| Harwich, . . . | 2,392 | 2,857 | 1,942 | 1,980 | 2,453 | 2,930 | 3,258 | 3,423 |
| Marshpee, Dist. | 308 | 155 | 139 | 150 | — | 309 | — | 322 |
| Orleans, . . . | — | 1,095 | 1,248 | 1,343 | 1,789 | 1,974 | 1,848 | 1,678 |
| Provincetown, . . | 454 | 812 | 936 | 1,252 | 1,710 | 2,122 | 3,157 | 3,206 |
| Sandwich, . . . | 1,991 | 2,024 | 2,382 | 2,484 | 3,361 | 3,719 | 4,368 | 4,479 |
| Truro, . . . | 1,193 | 1,152 | 1,209 | 1,241 | 1,547 | 1,920 | 2,051 | 1,583 |
| Wellfleet, . . . | 1,117 | 1,207 | 1,402 | 1,472 | 2,046 | 2,377 | 2,411 | 2,322 |
| Yarmouth, . . . | 2,678 | 1,727 | 2,134 | 2,232 | 2,251 | 2,554 | 2,595 | 2,752 |
| BERKSHIRE. | | | | | | | | |
| Adams, . . . | 2,040 | 1,688 | 1,763 | 1,836 | 2,649 | 3,703 | 6,172 | 6,924 |
| Gore, . . . | 425 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Alford, . . . | 577 | 518 | 522 | 570 | 512 | 481 | 502 | 542 |
| Becket, . . . | 751 | 930 | 1,028 | 984 | 1,063 | 1,342 | 1,223 | 1,578 |
| Boston Corner, . . | 67 | — | — | 92 | 64 | 65 | 73 | — |
| Cheshire, . . . | — | 1,325 | 1,315 | 1,202 | 1,050 | 985 | 1,298 | 1,533 |
| Clarksburg, . . . | — | 253 | 231 | 274 | 315 | 370 | 384 | 420 |
| Dalton, . . . | 554 | 859 | 779 | 817 | 827 | 1,255 | 1,020 | 1,243 |
| Egremont, . . . | 759 | 835 | 790 | 865 | 890 | 1,038 | 1,013 | 1,079 |
| Florida, . . . | — | — | 392 | 431 | 454 | 441 | 561 | 645 |
| Gt. Barrington, . . | 1,373 | 1,754 | 1,784 | 1,908 | 2,264 | 2,704 | 3,264 | 3,871 |
| Hancock, . . . | 1,211 | 1,187 | 1,049 | 1,165 | 1,052 | 922 | 789 | 857 |
| Hinsdale, . . . | — | — | 822 | 822 | 780 | 955 | 1,253 | 1,470 |
| Lanesborough, . . . | 2,142 | 1,443 | 1,303 | 1,319 | 1,192 | 1,140 | 1,229 | 1,308 |
| Lee, . . . | 1,170 | 1,267 | 1,305 | 1,384 | 1,825 | 2,428 | 3,220 | 4,420 |

TABLE VIII.—Continued.

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | 1790. | 1800. | 1810. | 1820. | 1830. | 1840. | 1850. | 1860. |
|---------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BERKS.—<i>Con.</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Lenox, . . . | 1,169 | 1,041 | 1,310 | 1,315 | 1,359 | 1,313 | 1,599 | 1,711 |
| Monterey, . . | - | - | - | - | - | - | 761 | 758 |
| Mt. Washington, | 261 | 291 | 474 | 467 | 345 | 438 | 351 | 321 |
| New Ashford, . | 460 | 390 | 411 | 358 | 285 | 227 | 186 | 239 |
| N. Marlborough, | 1,550 | 1,848 | 1,832 | 1,668 | 1,656 | 1,682 | 1,847 | 1,782 |
| Otis, | - | - | 1,111 | 981 | 1,012 | 1,177 | 1,224 | 998 |
| Bethlehem, . . | 261 | 488 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Loudon, . . . | 344 | 614 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Peru, | - | - | 912 | 748 | 729 | 576 | 519 | 499 |
| Partridgefield, . | 1,041 | 1,361 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pittsfield, . . | 1,992 | 2,261 | 2,665 | 2,768 | 3,559 | 3,747 | 5,872 | 8,045 |
| Richmond, . . | 1,255 | 1,044 | 1,041 | 923 | 844 | 1,097 | 907 | 914 |
| Sandisfield, . . | 1,581 | 1,637 | 1,648 | 1,646 | 1,655 | 1,464 | 1,649 | 1,585 |
| South 11,000 acres, | 161 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Southfield, . . | - | 220 | 147 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Savoy, | - | 430 | 711 | 852 | 927 | 915 | 955 | 904 |
| Sheffield, . . . | 1,899 | 2,050 | 2,439 | 2,476 | 2,382 | 2,322 | 2,769 | 2,621 |
| Stockbridge, . . | 1,336 | 1,261 | 1,372 | 1,377 | 1,580 | 1,992 | 1,941 | 2,136 |
| Tyringham, . . | 1,397 | 1,712 | 1,689 | 1,443 | 1,350 | 1,477 | 821 | 730 |
| Washington, . . | 588 | 914 | 942 | 750 | 701 | 991 | 953 | 948 |
| W. Stockbridge, | 1,113 | 1,002 | 1,049 | 1,034 | 1,209 | 1,448 | 1,713 | 1,589 |
| Williamstown, . | 1,769 | 2,086 | 1,843 | 2,010 | 2,134 | 2,153 | 2,626 | 2,611 |
| Gore, | 51 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Windsor, . . . | 916 | 961 | 1,108 | 1,085 | 1,042 | 897 | 897 | 839 |
| BRISTOL Co. | | | | | | | | |
| Acushnet, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1,387 |
| Attleborough, . | 2,166 | 2,480 | 2,716 | 3,055 | 3,215 | 3,585 | 4,200 | 6,066 |
| Berkley, | 850 | 1,013 | 1,014 | 1,060 | 907 | 886 | 908 | 825 |
| Dartmouth, . . | 2,499 | 2,660 | 3,219 | 3,636 | 3,866 | 4,135 | 3,868 | 3,883 |
| Dighton, . . . | 1,793 | 1,666 | 1,659 | 653 | 1,723 | 1,378 | 1,641 | 1,733 |
| Wellington, . . | - | - | - | 954 | - | - | - | - |
| Easton, | 1,466 | 1,550 | 1,557 | 1,803 | 1,756 | 2,074 | 2,337 | 3,067 |
| Fairhaven, . . | - | - | - | 2,733 | 3,034 | 3,951 | 4,304 | 3,118 |

TABLE VIII.—Continued.

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | 1790. | 1800. | 1810. | 1820. | 1830. | 1840. | 1850. | 1860. |
|---------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|
| <i>BRISTOL—Con.</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Fall River, . . . | - | - | 1,296 | 1,594 | 4,158 | 6,738 | 11,524 | 14,026 |
| Freetown, . . . | 2,202 | 2,535 | 1,878 | 1,863 | 1,909 | 1,772 | 1,615 | 1,521 |
| Mansfield, . . . | 983 | 1,016 | 1,030 | 1,222 | 1,172 | 1,382 | 1,789 | 2,114 |
| New Bedford, . . . | 3,313 | 4,361 | 5,651 | 3,947 | 7,592 | 12,087 | 16,443 | 22,300 |
| Norton, . . . | 1,428 | 1,481 | 1,598 | 1,600 | 1,479 | 1,545 | 1,966 | 1,848 |
| Pawtucket, . . . | - | - | - | - | 1,459 | 2,184 | 3,753 | 4,200 |
| Raynham, . . . | 1,094 | 1,181 | 1,154 | 1,071 | 1,208 | 1,329 | 1,541 | 1,746 |
| Rehoboth, . . . | 4,710 | 4,743 | 4,866 | 2,740 | 2,459 | 2,169 | 2,104 | 1,932 |
| Seekonk, . . . | - | - | - | 2,775 | 2,133 | 1,996 | 2,243 | 2,662 |
| Somerset, . . . | 1,151 | 1,232 | 1,199 | 1,116 | 1,023 | 1,005 | 1,166 | 1,793 |
| Swansey, . . . | 1,784 | 1,741 | 1,839 | 1,933 | 1,678 | 1,484 | 1,554 | 1,430 |
| Taunton, . . . | 3,804 | 3,860 | 3,907 | 4,520 | 6,042 | 7,645 | 10,441 | 15,376 |
| Westport, . . . | 2,466 | 2,361 | 2,585 | 2,633 | 2,779 | 2,820 | 2,795 | 2,767 |
| <i>DUKES Co.</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Chilmark, . . . | 771 | 800 | 723 | 695 | 691 | 702 | 747 | 654 |
| Edgartown, . . . | 1,352 | 1,226 | 1,365 | 1,374 | 1,509 | 1,736 | 1,990 | 2,118 |
| Tisbury, . . . | 1,142 | 1,092 | 1,202 | 1,223 | 1,317 | 1,520 | 1,803 | 1,631 |
| <i>ESSEX Co.</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Amesbury, . . . | 1,801 | 1,757 | 1,890 | 1,956 | 2,445 | 2,471 | 3,143 | 3,877 |
| Andover, . . . | 2,863 | 2,941 | 3,164 | 3,889 | 4,530 | 5,207 | 6,945 | 4,765 |
| Beverly, . . . | 3,290 | 3,881 | 4,608 | 4,283 | 4,073 | 4,689 | 5,376 | 6,154 |
| Boxford, . . . | 925 | 852 | 880 | 906 | 935 | 942 | 982 | 1,020 |
| Bradford, . . . | 1,371 | 1,420 | 1,369 | 1,600 | 1,856 | 2,222 | 1,328 | 1,688 |
| Danvers, . . . | 2,425 | 2,613 | 3,127 | 3,646 | 4,228 | 5,020 | 8,109 | 5,110 |
| Essex, . . . | - | - | - | 1,107 | 1,333 | 1,450 | 1,585 | 1,701 |
| Georgetown, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | 1,510 | 2,052 | 2,075 |
| Gloucester, . . . | 5,317 | 5,313 | 5,943 | 6,381 | 7,510 | 6,350 | 7,786 | 10,904 |
| Groveland, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1,286 | 1,448 |
| Hamilton, . . . | - | 749 | 780 | 802 | 748 | 818 | 889 | 789 |
| Haverhill, . . . | 2,408 | 2,730 | 2,682 | 3,070 | 3,896 | 4,336 | 5,877 | 9,995 |
| Ipswich, . . . | 4,562 | 3,305 | 3,569 | 2,553 | 2,949 | 3,000 | 3,349 | 3,300 |
| Lawrence, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - | 8,282 | 17,639 |
| Lynn, . . . | 2,291 | 2,837 | 4,087 | 4,515 | 6,138 | 9,367 | 14,257 | 19,083 |

TABLE VIII.—Continued.

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | 1790. | 1800. | 1810. | 1820. | 1830. | 1840. | 1850. | 1860. |
|--------------------------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| <i>ESSEX—Con.</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Lynnfield, . . . | 491 | 468 | 509 | 596 | 617 | 707 | 1,723 | 866 |
| Manchester, . . . | 965 | 1,082 | 1,137 | 1,201 | 1,236 | 1,355 | 1,638 | 1,698 |
| Marblehead, . . . | 5,661 | 5,211 | 5,900 | 5,630 | 5,149 | 5,575 | 6,167 | 7,646 |
| Methuen, . . . | 1,297 | 1,253 | 1,181 | 1,371 | 2,006 | 2,251 | 2,538 | 2,566 |
| Middleton, . . . | 682 | 598 | 541 | 596 | 607 | 657 | 832 | 940 |
| Nahant, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 380 |
| Newbury, . . . | 3,972 | 4,076 | 5,176 | 3,671 | 3,603 | 3,789 | 4,426 | 1,444 |
| Newburyport, . . . | 4,837 | 5,946 | 7,634 | 6,852 | 6,375 | 7,161 | 9,572 | 13,401 |
| North Andover, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2,343 |
| Rockport, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | 2,650 | 3,274 | 3,237 |
| Rowley, . . . | 1,772 | 1,557 | 1,682 | 1,825 | 2,044 | 1,203 | 1,075 | 1,278 |
| Salem, . . . | 7,921 | 9,457 | 12,613 | 12,731 | 13,895 | 15,082 | 20,264 | 22,252 |
| Salisbury, . . . | 1,780 | 1,855 | 2,047 | 2,006 | 2,519 | 2,739 | 3,100 | 3,310 |
| Saugus, . . . | - | - | - | 748 | 960 | 1,098 | 1,552 | 2,024 |
| South Danvers, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6,549 |
| Swampscott, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1,530 |
| Topsfield, . . . | 780 | 789 | 815 | 866 | 1,010 | 1,059 | 1,170 | 1,292 |
| Wenham, . . . | 502 | 476 | 554 | 572 | 611 | 689 | 977 | 1,105 |
| West Newbury, . . . | - | - | - | 1,279 | 1,586 | 1,560 | 1,746 | 2,202 |
| <i>FRANKLIN Co.</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Ashfield, . . . | 1,459 | 1,741 | 1,809 | 1,748 | 1,732 | 1,610 | 1,394 | 1,302 |
| Bernardston, . . . | 691 | 780 | 811 | 912 | 918 | 992 | 937 | 968 |
| Buckland, . . . | 718 | 1,041 | 1,097 | 1,037 | 1,039 | 1,084 | 1,056 | 1,702 |
| Charlemont, . . . | 665 | 875 | 987 | 1,081 | 1,065 | 1,127 | 1,173 | 1,075 |
| Zoar, . . . | 78 | 215 | 120 | 150 | 129 | - | - | - |
| Colrain, . . . | 1,417 | 2,014 | 2,016 | 1,961 | 1,877 | 1,971 | 1,785 | 1,798 |
| Conway, . . . | 2,092 | 2,013 | 1,784 | 1,705 | 1,563 | 1,409 | 1,831 | 1,689 |
| Deerfield, . . . | 1,330 | 1,531 | 1,570 | 1,868 | 2,003 | 1,912 | 2,421 | 3,073 |
| Erving, . . . | - | - | 160 | 331 | 488 | 309 | 449 | 527 |
| Gill, . . . | - | 700 | 762 | 800 | 864 | 798 | 754 | 683 |
| Greenfield, . . . | 1,498 | 1,254 | 1,165 | 1,361 | 1,540 | 1,756 | 2,580 | 3,198 |
| Hawley, . . . | - | 878 | 1,031 | 1,089 | 1,037 | 977 | 881 | 671 |
| <i>Plantation No. 7,</i> | 539 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

TABLE VIII.—Continued.

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | 1790. | 1800. | 1810. | 1820. | 1830. | 1840. | 1850. | 1860. |
|----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|
| FRANK'N— <i>Con.</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Heath, . . . | 379 | 604 | 917 | 1,122 | 1,199 | 895 | 803 | 661 |
| Leverett, . . . | 524 | 711 | 769 | 857 | 939 | 875 | 948 | 964 |
| Leyden, . . . | 989 | 1,095 | 1,009 | 974 | 796 | 632 | 716 | 606 |
| Monroe, . . . | — | — | — | — | 265 | 282 | 254 | 236 |
| Montague, . . . | 906 | 1,222 | 934 | 1,074 | 1,152 | 1,255 | 1,518 | 1,593 |
| New Salem, . . . | 1,543 | 1,949 | 2,107 | 2,146 | 1,889 | 1,305 | 1,253 | 957 |
| Northfield, . . . | 868 | 1,047 | 1,218 | 1,584 | 1,757 | 1,673 | 1,772 | 1,712 |
| Orange, . . . | 784 | 766 | 764 | 829 | 880 | 1,501 | 1,701 | 1,622 |
| Rowe, . . . | 443 | 575 | 839 | 851 | 716 | 703 | 659 | 619 |
| Shelburne, . . . | 1,183 | 1,079 | 961 | 1,022 | 995 | 1,022 | 1,239 | 1,448 |
| Shutesbury, . . . | 674 | 930 | 939 | 1,029 | 986 | 987 | 912 | 798 |
| Sunderland, . . . | 462 | 537 | 551 | 597 | 666 | 719 | 792 | 839 |
| Warwick, . . . | 1,246 | 1,233 | 1,227 | 1,256 | 1,150 | 1,071 | 1,021 | 932 |
| Wendell, . . . | 519 | 737 | 983 | 958 | 874 | 875 | 920 | 704 |
| Whately, . . . | 736 | 773 | 891 | 1,076 | 1,111 | 1,072 | 1,101 | 1,057 |
| HAMPDEN Co. | | | | | | | | |
| Agawam, . . . | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1,698 |
| Blandford, . . . | 1,416 | 1,778 | 1,613 | 1,515 | 1,590 | 1,427 | 1,418 | 1,256 |
| Brimfield, . . . | 1,211 | 1,384 | 1,325 | 1,612 | 1,599 | 1,419 | 1,420 | 1,363 |
| Chester, . . . | 1,119 | 1,542 | 1,534 | 1,526 | 1,407 | 1,632 | 1,521 | 1,314 |
| Chicopee, . . . | — | — | — | — | — | — | 8,291 | 7,261 |
| Granville, . . . | 1,979 | 2,309 | 1,504 | 1,613 | 1,649 | 1,414 | 1,305 | 1,385 |
| Holland, . . . | 428 | 445 | 420 | 453 | 453 | 423 | 449 | 419 |
| Holyoke, . . . | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3,215 | 4,997 |
| Longmeadow, . . . | 744 | 973 | 1,036 | 1,171 | 1,257 | 1,270 | 1,252 | 1,376 |
| Ludlow, . . . | 560 | 650 | 730 | 1,246 | 1,327 | 1,268 | 1,186 | 1,174 |
| Monson, . . . | 1,331 | 1,635 | 1,674 | 2,126 | 2,263 | 2,151 | 2,831 | 3,164 |
| Montgomery, . . . | 449 | 560 | 595 | 604 | 579 | 740 | 393 | 371 |
| Palmer, . . . | 809 | 1,039 | 1,114 | 1,197 | 1,237 | 2,139 | 3,974 | 4,082 |
| Russell, . . . | — | 431 | 422 | 491 | 507 | 955 | 521 | 605 |
| Southwick, . . . | 841 | 867 | 1,229 | 1,255 | 1,355 | 1,214 | 1,120 | 1,188 |
| Springfield, . . . | 1,574 | 2,312 | 2,767 | 3,914 | 6,784 | 10,985 | 11,766 | 15,199 |
| Tolland, . . . | — | — | 798 | 692 | 723 | 627 | 591 | 596 |

TABLE VIII.—Continued.

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | 1790. | 1800. | 1810. | 1820. | 1830. | 1840. | 1850. | 1860. |
|------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| HAMPDEN—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Wales, . . . | — | — | — | — | 665 | 686 | 711 | 677 |
| South Brimfield, . . . | 606 | 774 | 645 | 683 | — | — | — | — |
| Westfield, . . . | 2,204 | 2,185 | 2,130 | 2,668 | 2,940 | 3,526 | 4,180 | 5,055 |
| W. Springfield, . . . | 2,367 | 2,835 | 3,109 | 3,246 | 3,270 | 3,626 | 2,979 | 2,105 |
| Wilbraham, . . . | 1,555 | 1,743 | 1,776 | 1,979 | 2,034 | 1,864 | 2,127 | 2,081 |
| HAMPSHIRE Co. | | | | | | | | |
| Amherst, . . . | 1,233 | 1,358 | 1,469 | 1,917 | 2,631 | 2,550 | 3,057 | 3,206 |
| Belchertown, . . . | 1,485 | 1,878 | 2,270 | 2,426 | 2,491 | 2,554 | 2,680 | 2,709 |
| Chesterfield, . . . | 1,183 | 1,323 | 1,408 | 1,447 | 1,416 | 1,132 | 1,014 | 897 |
| Cummington, . . . | 873 | 985 | 1,009 | 1,060 | 1,261 | 1,237 | 1,172 | 1,085 |
| Easthampton, . . . | 457 | 586 | 660 | 712 | 745 | 717 | 1,342 | 1,916 |
| Enfield, . . . | — | — | — | 873 | 1,056 | 976 | 1,036 | 1,025 |
| Goshen, . . . | 681 | 724 | 652 | 632 | 617 | 556 | 512 | 439 |
| Granby, . . . | 596 | 786 | 850 | 1,066 | 1,064 | 971 | 1,104 | 907 |
| Greenwich, . . . | 1,045 | 1,460 | 1,225 | 778 | 813 | 824 | 838 | 699 |
| Hadley, . . . | 882 | 1,073 | 1,247 | 1,161 | 1,686 | 1,814 | 1,986 | 2,105 |
| Hatfield, . . . | 703 | 809 | 805 | 823 | 893 | 933 | 1,073 | 1,337 |
| Huntington, . . . | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1,216 |
| Middlefield, . . . | 608 | 877 | 822 | 755 | 720 | 1,717 | 737 | 748 |
| Northampton, . . . | 1,628 | 2,190 | 2,631 | 2,854 | 3,613 | 3,750 | 5,278 | 6,788 |
| Norwich, . . . | 742 | 959 | 968 | 849 | 795 | 750 | 756 | — |
| Pelham, . . . | 1,040 | 1,144 | 1,185 | 1,278 | 904 | 956 | 983 | 748 |
| Plainfield, . . . | 458 | 797 | 977 | 936 | 984 | 910 | 814 | 639 |
| Prescott, . . . | — | — | — | — | 758 | 780 | 737 | 611 |
| South Hadley, . . . | 759 | 801 | 902 | 1,047 | 1,185 | 1,458 | 2,495 | 2,277 |
| Southampton, . . . | 829 | 983 | 1,171 | 1,160 | 1,244 | 1,157 | 1,060 | 1,130 |
| Ware, . . . | 773 | 997 | 996 | 1,154 | 2,045 | 1,890 | 3,785 | 3,597 |
| Westhampton, . . . | 683 | 756 | 793 | 896 | 918 | 759 | 662 | 608 |
| Williamsburg, . . . | 1,049 | 1,176 | 1,122 | 1,087 | 1,236 | 1,309 | 1,537 | 2,095 |
| Worthington, . . . | 1,116 | 1,223 | 1,391 | 1,276 | 1,179 | 1,197 | 1,134 | 1,011 |
| MIDDLESEX Co. | | | | | | | | |
| Acton, . . . | 853 | 901 | 885 | 1,047 | 1,128 | 1,121 | 1,605 | 1,726 |
| Ashby, . . . | 751 | 941 | 1,103 | 1,188 | 1,240 | 1,246 | 1,208 | 1,091 |

TABLE VIII.—Continued.

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | 1790. | 1800. | 1810. | 1820. | 1830. | 1840. | 1850. | 1860. |
|----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|
| MID'SEX— <i>Con.</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Ashland, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1,304 | 1,554 |
| Bedford, . . . | 523 | 538 | 592 | 648 | 685 | 929 | 975 | 843 |
| Belmont, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1,198 |
| Billerica, . . . | 1,191 | 1,383 | 1,289 | 1,380 | 1,374 | 1,632 | 1,646 | 1,776 |
| Boxborough, . . | 412 | 387 | 388 | 424 | 474 | 426 | 395 | 403 |
| Brighton, . . . | - | - | 608 | 702 | 972 | 1,425 | 2,356 | 3,375 |
| Burlington, . . | - | 534 | 471 | 508 | 446 | 510 | 545 | 606 |
| Cambridge, . . . | 2,115 | 2,453 | 2,323 | 3,205 | 6,072 | 8,409 | 15,215 | 26,060 |
| Carlisle, . . . | 555 | 634 | 672 | 681 | 566 | 556 | 632 | 621 |
| Charlestown, . . | 1,583 | 2,751 | 4,959 | 6,591 | 8,783 | 11,484 | 17,216 | 25,065 |
| Chelmsford, . . . | 1,144 | 1,290 | 1,396 | 1,535 | 1,387 | 1,697 | 2,097 | 2,292 |
| Concord, . . . | 1,590 | 1,679 | 1,633 | 1,788 | 2,017 | 1,784 | 2,249 | 2,246 |
| Dracut, . . . | 1,217 | 1,274 | 1,301 | 1,407 | 1,615 | 2,188 | 3,503 | 1,881 |
| Dunstable, . . . | 380 | 485 | 475 | 584 | 593 | 603 | 590 | 487 |
| Framingham, . . | 1,598 | 1,625 | 1,670 | 2,037 | 2,313 | 3,030 | 4,252 | 4,227 |
| Groton, . . . | 1,840 | 1,802 | 1,886 | 1,897 | 1,925 | 2,139 | 2,515 | 3,193 |
| Holliston, . . . | 875 | 783 | 989 | 1,042 | 1,304 | 1,782 | 2,428 | 3,339 |
| Hopkinton, . . . | 1,317 | 1,372 | 1,345 | 1,655 | 1,809 | 2,245 | 2,801 | 4,340 |
| Lexington, . . . | 941 | 1,006 | 1,052 | 1,200 | 1,543 | 1,642 | 1,893 | 2,328 |
| Lincoln, . . . | 740 | 756 | 713 | 706 | 709 | 686 | 719 | 717 |
| Littleton, . . . | 854 | 904 | 773 | 955 | 947 | 927 | 987 | 1,059 |
| Lowell, . . . | - | - | - | - | 6,474 | 20,796 | 33,383 | 36,827 |
| Malden, . . . | 1,033 | 1,059 | 1,384 | 1,731 | 2,010 | 2,514 | 3,520 | 5,847 |
| Marlborough, . . | 1,554 | 1,735 | 1,674 | 1,952 | 2,077 | 2,101 | 2,941 | 5,907 |
| Medford, . . . | 1,029 | 1,114 | 1,443 | 1,474 | 1,755 | 2,478 | 3,749 | 4,831 |
| Melrose, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1,260 | 2,527 |
| Natick, . . . | 615 | 694 | 766 | 819 | 890 | 1,285 | 2,744 | 5,487 |
| Newton, . . . | 1,360 | 1,491 | 1,709 | 1,850 | 2,376 | 3,351 | 5,258 | 8,375 |
| North Reading, . | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1,193 |
| Pepperell, . . . | 1,132 | 1,198 | 1,333 | 1,439 | 1,440 | 1,571 | 1,754 | 1,885 |
| Reading, . . . | 1,802 | 2,025 | 2,228 | 2,797 | 1,806 | 2,193 | 3,108 | 2,662 |
| Sherborn, . . . | 801 | 775 | 770 | 811 | 899 | 995 | 1,043 | 1,129 |
| Shirley, . . . | 677 | 713 | 814 | 922 | 991 | 957 | 1,158 | 1,468 |
| Somerville, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3,540 | 8,025 |

TABLE VIII.—Continued.

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | 1790. | 1800. | 1810. | 1820. | 1830. | 1840. | 1850. | 1860. |
|----------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| <i>MID'SEX—Con.</i> | | | | | | | | |
| South Reading, . | - | - | - | - | 1,311 | 1,517 | 2,407 | 3,207 |
| Stoneham, . . . | 381 | 380 | 467 | 615 | 732 | 1,017 | 2,085 | 3,206 |
| Stow, | 801 | 890 | 885 | 1,071 | 1,220 | 1,230 | 1,455 | 1,641 |
| Sudbury, | 1,290 | 1,303 | 1,287 | 1,417 | 1,423 | 1,422 | 1,578 | 1,691 |
| Tewksbury, . . . | 958 | 944 | 943 | 1,008 | 1,527 | 906 | 1,044 | 1,744 |
| Townsend, | 993 | 1,149 | 1,246 | 1,482 | 1,506 | 1,892 | 1,947 | 2,005 |
| Tyngsborough, . . | 382 | 696 | 704 | 808 | 822 | 870 | 799 | 626 |
| Waltham, | 882 | 903 | 1,014 | 1,677 | 1,857 | 2,504 | 4,464 | 6,397 |
| Watertown, | 1,091 | 1,207 | 1,531 | 1,518 | 1,641 | 1,810 | 2,837 | 3,270 |
| Wayland, | - | - | - | - | - | 998 | 1,115 | 1,188 |
| W. Cambridge, . . | - | - | 971 | 1,064 | 1,230 | 1,363 | 2,202 | 2,681 |
| Westford, | 1,229 | 1,267 | 1,330 | 1,409 | 1,329 | 1,436 | 1,473 | 1,624 |
| Weston, | 1,010 | 1,027 | 1,008 | 1,041 | 1,091 | 1,092 | 1,205 | 1,243 |
| Wilmington, . . . | 710 | 797 | 716 | 786 | 731 | 859 | 874 | 919 |
| Winchester, | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1,353 | 1,937 |
| Woburn, | 1,727 | 1,228 | 1,219 | 1,519 | 1,977 | 2,993 | 3,956 | 6,287 |
| <i>NANTUCKET CO.</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Nantucket, | - | 5,617 | 6,807 | 7,266 | 7,202 | 9,012 | 8,452 | 6,094 |
| <i>Sherburn,</i> | 4,620 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| <i>NORFOLK CO.</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Bellingham, | 735 | 704 | 766 | 1,034 | 1,102 | 1,055 | 1,281 | 1,313 |
| Braintree, | 2,771 | 1,285 | 1,351 | 1,466 | 1,758 | 2,168 | 2,969 | 3,468 |
| Brookline, | 481 | 605 | 781 | 900 | 1,043 | 1,365 | 2,516 | 5,164 |
| Canton, | - | 1,110 | 1,353 | 1,268 | 1,515 | 1,995 | 2,598 | 3,242 |
| Cohasset, | 817 | 849 | 994 | 1,099 | 1,233 | 1,471 | 1,775 | 1,953 |
| Dedham, | 1,659 | 1,973 | 2,172 | 2,493 | 3,117 | 3,290 | 4,447 | 6,330 |
| Dorchester, | 1,722 | 2,347 | 2,930 | 3,684 | 4,074 | 4,875 | 7,969 | 9,769 |
| Dover, | 485 | 511 | 548 | 548 | 497 | 520 | 631 | 679 |
| Foxborough, | 674 | 779 | 870 | 1,004 | 1,165 | 1,298 | 1,880 | 2,879 |
| Franklin, | 1,101 | 1,285 | 1,398 | 1,630 | 1,662 | 1,717 | 1,818 | 2,172 |
| Medfield, | 731 | 745 | 786 | 892 | 817 | 883 | 966 | 1,082 |
| Medway, | 1,035 | 1,050 | 1,213 | 1,523 | 1,756 | 2,043 | 2,778 | 3,195 |
| Milton, | 1,039 | 1,143 | 1,264 | 1,502 | 1,576 | 1,822 | 2,241 | 2,669 |

TABLE VIII.—Continued.

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | 1790. | 1800. | 1810. | 1820. | 1830. | 1840. | 1850. | 1860. |
|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|
| NORFOLK—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Needham, . . . | 1,130 | 1,072 | 1,097 | 1,227 | 1,418 | 1,488 | 1,944 | 2,658 |
| Quincy, . . . | - | 1,081 | 1,281 | 1,623 | 2,201 | 3,486 | 5,017 | 6,778 |
| Randolph, . . . | - | 1,021 | 1,170 | 1,546 | 2,200 | 3,213 | 4,741 | 5,760 |
| Roxbury, . . . | 2,226 | 2,765 | 3,669 | 4,135 | 5,247 | 9,089 | 18,364 | 25,137 |
| Sharon, . . . | 1,034 | 1,018 | 1,000 | 1,010 | 1,023 | 1,076 | 1,128 | 1,377 |
| Stoughton, . . . | 1,994 | 1,020 | 1,134 | 1,313 | 1,591 | 2,142 | 3,494 | 4,830 |
| Walpole, . . . | 1,005 | 989 | 1,098 | 1,366 | 1,442 | 1,491 | 1,929 | 2,037 |
| West Roxbury, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6,310 |
| Weymouth, . . . | 1,469 | 1,803 | 1,889 | 2,407 | 2,837 | 3,738 | 5,369 | 7,742 |
| Wrentham, . . . | 1,767 | 2,061 | 2,478 | 2,801 | 2,698 | 2,915 | 3,037 | 3,406 |
| PLYMOUTH Co. | | | | | | | | |
| Abington, . . . | 1,453 | 1,623 | 1,704 | 1,920 | 2,423 | 3,214 | 5,269 | 8,527 |
| Bridgewater, . . . | 4,975 | 5,200 | 5,157 | 1,700 | 1,855 | 2,131 | 2,790 | 3,761 |
| Carver, . . . | 847 | 863 | 858 | 839 | 970 | 995 | 1,186 | 1,186 |
| Duxbury, . . . | 1,454 | 1,664 | 2,201 | 2,403 | 2,716 | 2,798 | 2,679 | 2,597 |
| E. Bridgewater, . . . | - | - | - | 1,435 | 1,653 | 1,950 | 2,545 | 3,207 |
| Halifax, . . . | 664 | 642 | 703 | 749 | 708 | 734 | 784 | 766 |
| Hanover, . . . | 1,084 | 958 | 1,171 | 1,211 | 1,303 | 1,488 | 1,592 | 1,565 |
| Hanson, . . . | - | - | - | 917 | 1,030 | 1,040 | 1,217 | 1,245 |
| Hingham, . . . | 2,085 | 2,112 | 2,382 | 2,857 | 3,387 | 3,564 | 3,980 | 4,351 |
| Hull, . . . | 120 | 117 | 132 | 172 | 198 | 231 | 253 | 285 |
| Kingston, . . . | 1,004 | 1,037 | 1,137 | 1,313 | 1,321 | 1,440 | 1,591 | 1,655 |
| Lakeville, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1,160 |
| Marion, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 918 |
| Marshfield, . . . | 1,269 | 1,256 | 1,364 | 1,532 | 1,565 | 1,761 | 1,837 | 1,870 |
| Mattapoisett, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1,483 |
| Middleborough, . . . | 4,526 | 4,458 | 4,400 | 4,687 | 5,008 | 5,085 | 5,336 | 4,553 |
| N. Bridgewater, . . . | - | - | - | 1,480 | 1,933 | 2,616 | 3,939 | 6,584 |
| Pembroke, . . . | 1,954 | 1,943 | 2,051 | 1,297 | 1,325 | 1,258 | 1,388 | 1,524 |
| Plymouth, . . . | 2,995 | 3,524 | 4,228 | 4,348 | 4,758 | 5,281 | 6,024 | 6,272 |
| Plympton, . . . | 956 | 861 | 900 | 930 | 920 | 834 | 927 | 994 |
| Rochester, . . . | 2,644 | 2,546 | 2,954 | 3,034 | 3,556 | 3,864 | 3,808 | 1,232 |
| Scituate, . . . | 2,856 | 2,728 | 2,969 | 3,305 | 3,468 | 3,886 | 2,149 | 2,227 |

TABLE VIII.—Continued.

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | 1790. | 1800. | 1810. | 1820. | 1830. | 1840. | 1850. | 1860. |
|-------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|---------|
| <i>PLYMOUTH—Con.</i> | | | | | | | | |
| South Scituate, . | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1,770 | 1,774 |
| Wareham, . | 854 | 770 | 851 | 952 | 1,885 | 2,002 | 3,186 | 3,186 |
| W. Bridgewater, . | - | - | - | 1,055 | 1,042 | 1,201 | 1,447 | 1,846 |
| <i>SUFFOLK Co.</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Boston, . . . | 18,038 | 21,937 | 33,250 | 43,298 | 61,392 | 93,383 | 136,881 | 177,840 |
| <i>Is'ls in Harbor,</i> | 282 | - | 537 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Chelsea, . . . | 472 | 849 | 594 | 642 | 771 | 2,390 | 6,701 | 13,395 |
| North Chelsea, . | - | - | - | - | - | - | 935 | 921 |
| Winthrop, . . | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 544 |
| <i>WORCESTER Co.</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Ashburnham, . . | 951 | 994 | 1,036 | 1,230 | 1,402 | 1,652 | 1,875 | 2,108 |
| Athol, | 848 | 993 | 1,041 | 1,211 | 1,325 | 1,591 | 2,034 | 2,604 |
| Auburn, | 473 | 532 | 540 | 608 | 690 | 649 | 879 | 914 |
| Barre, | 1,613 | 1,937 | 1,971 | 2,077 | 2,503 | 2,751 | 2,976 | 2,973 |
| Berlin, | 512 | 590 | 591 | 625 | 692 | 763 | 866 | 1,106 |
| Blackstone, . . | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4,391 | 5,453 |
| Bolton, | 861 | 945 | 1,037 | 1,229 | 1,253 | 1,186 | 1,263 | 1,348 |
| Boylston, . . . | 839 | 1,058 | 800 | 902 | 820 | 797 | 918 | 929 |
| Brookfield, . . | 3,100 | 3,284 | 3,170 | 2,292 | 2,342 | 2,472 | 1,674 | 2,276 |
| Charlton, . . . | 1,965 | 2,120 | 2,180 | 2,134 | 2,173 | 2,117 | 2,015 | 2,047 |
| Clinton, | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3,113 | 3,859 |
| Dana, | - | - | 625 | 661 | 623 | 691 | 842 | 876 |
| Douglas, | 1,079 | 1,083 | 1,142 | 1,375 | 1,742 | 1,617 | 1,878 | 2,442 |
| Dudley, | 1,114 | 1,140 | 1,226 | 1,615 | 2,155 | 1,352 | 1,443 | 1,736 |
| Fitchburg, . . . | 1,151 | 1,390 | 1,566 | 1,736 | 2,169 | 2,604 | 5,120 | 7,805 |
| Gore, | 14 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Gardner, | 531 | 667 | 815 | 911 | 1,023 | 1,260 | 1,533 | 2,646 |
| Grafton, | 872 | 985 | 946 | 1,154 | 1,889 | 2,943 | 3,904 | 4,317 |
| Hardwick, . . . | 1,725 | 1,727 | 1,657 | 1,836 | 1,885 | 1,789 | 1,631 | 1,521 |
| Harvard, | 1,387 | 1,310 | 1,431 | 1,597 | 1,600 | 1,571 | 1,630 | 1,507 |
| Holden, | 1,077 | 1,142 | 1,072 | 1,402 | 1,719 | 1,874 | 1,933 | 1,945 |
| Hubbardston, . . | 933 | 1,113 | 1,127 | 1,367 | 1,674 | 1,784 | 1,825 | 1,621 |
| Lancaster, . . . | 1,460 | 1,584 | 1,694 | 1,862 | 2,014 | 2,019 | 1,688 | 1,932 |

TABLE VIII.—Continued.

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | 1790. | 1800. | 1810. | 1820. | 1830. | 1840. | 1850. | 1860. |
|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Wo'sTER— <i>Con.</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Leicester, . . . | 1,076 | 1,103 | 1,181 | 1,252 | 1,782 | 1,707 | 2,269 | 2,748 |
| Leominster, . . . | 1,189 | 1,486 | 1,584 | 1,790 | 1,861 | 2,069 | 3,121 | 3,522 |
| <i>Gore,</i> . . . | 27 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| <i>No Town,</i> . . . | — | — | — | — | 69 | — | — | — |
| Lunenburg, . . . | 1,277 | 1,243 | 1,371 | 1,209 | 1,317 | 1,272 | 1,249 | 1,212 |
| Mendon, . . . | 1,555 | 1,628 | 1,819 | 2,254 | 3,152 | 3,524 | 1,300 | 1,351 |
| Milford, . . . | 839 | 907 | 973 | 1,160 | 1,360 | 1,773 | 4,819 | 9,132 |
| Millbury, . . . | — | — | — | 926 | 1,611 | 2,171 | 3,081 | 3,296 |
| New Braintree, . . | 939 | 875 | 912 | 888 | 825 | 752 | 852 | 805 |
| Northborough, . . | 619 | 698 | 794 | 1,018 | 992 | 1,248 | 1,535 | 1,565 |
| Northbridge, . . . | 569 | 544 | 713 | 905 | 1,053 | 1,449 | 2,230 | 2,633 |
| N. Brookfield, . . | — | — | — | 1,095 | 1,241 | 1,485 | 1,939 | 2,760 |
| Oakham, . . . | 772 | 801 | 848 | 986 | 1,010 | 1,038 | 1,137 | 959 |
| Oxford, . . . | 1,000 | 1,237 | 1,277 | 1,562 | 2,034 | 1,742 | 2,380 | 3,034 |
| <i>Gore,</i> . . . | 237 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Paxton, . . . | 558 | 582 | 619 | 613 | 597 | 670 | 820 | 725 |
| Petersham, . . . | 1,560 | 1,794 | 1,490 | 1,623 | 1,696 | 1,775 | 1,527 | 1,465 |
| Phillipston, . . . | 740 | 802 | 839 | 916 | 932 | 919 | 809 | 764 |
| Princeton, . . . | 1,016 | 1,021 | 1,062 | 1,261 | 1,346 | 1,347 | 1,318 | 1,201 |
| <i>Gore,</i> . . . | 26 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Royalston, . . . | 1,130 | 1,243 | 1,415 | 1,424 | 1,493 | 1,667 | 1,546 | 1,486 |
| Rutland, . . . | 1,072 | 1,202 | 1,231 | 1,262 | 1,276 | 1,260 | 1,223 | 1,076 |
| Shrewsbury, . . . | 963 | 1,048 | 1,210 | 1,458 | 1,386 | 1,481 | 1,596 | 1,558 |
| Southborough, . . | 837 | 871 | 926 | 1,030 | 1,080 | 1,145 | 1,347 | 1,854 |
| Southbridge, . . . | — | — | — | 1,066 | 1,444 | 2,031 | 2,824 | 3,575 |
| Spencer, . . . | 1,322 | 1,432 | 1,453 | 1,548 | 1,618 | 1,604 | 2,244 | 2,777 |
| Sterling, . . . | 1,428 | 1,614 | 1,472 | 1,710 | 1,794 | 1,647 | 1,805 | 1,881 |
| Sturbridge, . . . | 1,704 | 1,846 | 1,927 | 1,633 | 1,688 | 2,005 | 2,119 | 2,282 |
| <i>Gore,</i> . . . | 64 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Sutton, . . . | 2,642 | 2,513 | 2,660 | 2,056 | 2,186 | 2,370 | 2,595 | 2,676 |
| Templeton, . . . | 950 | 1,068 | 1,205 | 1,331 | 1,552 | 1,776 | 2,173 | 2,816 |
| Upton, . . . | 833 | 854 | 995 | 1,088 | 1,167 | 1,466 | 2,023 | 1,986 |
| Uxbridge, . . . | 1,308 | 1,404 | 1,404 | 1,551 | 2,086 | 2,004 | 2,457 | 3,133 |

TABLE VIII.—Continued.

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | 1790. | 1800. | 1810. | 1820. | 1830. | 1840. | 1850. | 1860. |
|------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|
| WO'STER— <i>Con.</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Warren, . . . | 899 | 979 | 1,014 | 1,112 | 1,189 | 1,290 | 1,777 | 2,107 |
| Webster, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | 1,403 | 2,371 | 2,912 |
| Westborough, . | 934 | 922 | 1,048 | 1,326 | 1,438 | 1,658 | 2,371 | 2,913 |
| West Boylston, . | - | - | 632 | 886 | 1,055 | 1,187 | 1,749 | 2,509 |
| W. Brookfield, . | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1,344 | 1,548 |
| Westminster, . | 1,176 | 1,369 | 1,419 | 1,634 | 1,696 | 1,645 | 1,914 | 1,840 |
| Winchendon, . | 946 | 1,092 | 1,173 | 1,263 | 1,463 | 1,754 | 2,445 | 2,624 |
| Worcester, . . | 2,095 | 2,411 | 2,577 | 2,962 | 4,173 | 7,497 | 17,049 | 24,960 |

RECAPITULATION.

| COUNTIES. | 1790. | 1800. | 1810. | 1820. | 1830. | 1840. | 1850. | 1860. |
|-------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-----------|
| BARNSTABLE, | 17,354 | 19,293 | 22,211 | 24,026 | 28,514 | 32,548 | 35,276 | 35,990 |
| BERKSHIRE, | 30,213 | 33,670 | 35,787 | 35,570 | 37,706 | 41,745 | 49,591 | 55,120 |
| BRISTOL, | 31,709 | 33,880 | 37,168 | 40,908 | 49,592 | 60,165 | 76,192 | 93,794 |
| DUKES COUNTY, | 3,265 | 3,118 | 3,290 | 3,292 | 3,517 | 3,958 | 4,540 | 4,403 |
| ESSEX, | 57,913 | 61,196 | 71,888 | 74,655 | 82,859 | 94,987 | 131,300 | 165,611 |
| FRANKLIN, | 21,743 | 26,300 | 27,421 | 29,418 | 29,630 | 28,812 | 30,870 | 31,434 |
| HAMPDEN, | 19,193 | 23,462 | 24,421 | 28,021 | 31,639 | 37,366 | 51,283 | 57,366 |
| HAMPSHIRE, | 18,823 | 22,885 | 24,553 | 26,487 | 30,254 | 30,897 | 35,732 | 37,823 |
| MIDDLESEX, | 42,737 | 46,928 | 52,789 | 61,472 | 77,961 | 106,611 | 161,383 | 216,354 |
| NANTUCKET, | 4,020 | 5,617 | 6,807 | 7,266 | 7,202 | 9,012 | 8,452 | 6,094 |
| NORFOLK, | 23,878 | 27,216 | 31,245 | 36,471 | 41,972 | 53,140 | 78,892 | 109,950 |
| PLYMOUTH, | 31,740 | 32,302 | 35,169 | 38,136 | 43,044 | 47,373 | 55,697 | 64,768 |
| SUFFOLK, | 18,792 | 25,786 | 34,381 | 43,940 | 62,163 | 95,773 | 144,517 | 192,700 |
| WORCESTER, | 56,807 | 61,192 | 64,910 | 73,625 | 84,355 | 95,313 | 130,759 | 159,659 |
| Totals, | 378,787 | 422,845 | 472,040 | 523,287 | 610,408 | 737,700 | 994,514 | 1,231,066 |

GENERAL REMARKS

ON THE

CENSUS OF MASSACHUSETTS.

1860.

INTRODUCTORY.

Before proceeding to a consideration of the Census of Massachusetts, as presented in the preceding tables, it will not be irrelevant to the general subject to notice the changes which have been made from time to time in the territorial limits of the cities and towns of the Commonwealth.

These changes have been of almost annual occurrence since the establishment of the Colony, but no complete list or table of them has ever been published by the Commonwealth, though several documents have noted the changes which have taken place during certain limited periods. Thus, the Abstract of the Census of 1855, contains the principal changes in the territorial limits of cities and towns between 1850 and 1855; and the published documents of the Valuation Committee of 1860, note the changes which occurred between 1850 and 1860.

For future reference, and that persons engaged in statistical investigations relating to the population of the State, may be advised of the numerous changes which have taken place, and for the purpose of furnishing proper data for deducing calculations, and making comparisons between the several censuses, the following table has been prepared. It gives the name of each city and town in the Commonwealth, the date of incorporation,—as far as the same distinctly appears from the records,—many of the original, or Indian names of places previous to incorporation, and also the changes in the boundary lines.

Counties and Towns of Massachusetts. Date of Incorporation, &c.

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | Date of Incorporation. | Original Name, Change of Name, Boundary, &c. |
|----------------------------|------------------------|--|
| Barnstable County, . | June 2, 1685. | |
| Barnstable, . . . | Sept. 3, 1639, | Indian names, Chequoctet, Coatuit, &c. |
| Brewster, . . . | Feb. 19, 1803, | Indian name, Sawkattukett. Northerly part of Harwich. Part of Harwich annexed to Brewster June 21, 1811. |
| Chatham, . . . | June 11, 1712, | Indian name, Manamoit. |
| Dennis, . . . | June 19, 1793, | East Precinct of Yarmouth. |
| Eastham, . . . | June 2, 1646, | Indian name, Nauset. See <i>Orleans</i> . |
| Falmouth, . . . | June 4, 1686, | Indian name, Succanisset. Part of Marshpee annexed to Falmouth, March 17, 1841. See <i>Marshpee</i> . |
| Harwich, . . . | Sept. 14, 1694. | Indian name, Satucket. See <i>Brewster</i> . |
| Marshpee, District, . | June 14, 1763, | Plantation of Marshpee, except parts annexed to Falmouth and Sandwich, incorporated as District of Marshpee, March 31, 1834. See <i>Falmouth</i> , and <i>Sandwich</i> . |
| Orleans, . . . | Mar. 3, 1797, | Southerly part of Eastham. Part of Eastham annexed to Orleans, March 9, 1839. |
| Provincetown, . . . | June 14, 1727, | Cape Cod Precinct. Parts of Truro annexed to Provincetown, June 12, 1813; March 2, 1829; and March 30, 1836. |
| Sandwich, . . . | Sept. 3, 1639, | Indian name, Shaume. Parts of Marshpee annexed to Sandwich, February 26, 1811; April 1, 1859; and March 13, 1860. See <i>Marshpee</i> . |
| Truro, . . . | July 16, 1709, | Indian name, Pawmet or Mceshawm. Boundary line between Truro and Wellfleet established February 22, 1837. See <i>Provincetown</i> . |
| Wellfleet, . . . | June 16, 1763, | Indian name, Punonakanit. North Precinct of Eastham. Incorporated as a District.* See <i>Truro</i> . |
| Yarmouth, . . . | Sept. 3, 1639, | Indian name, Mattacheese, or Nobscuset. See <i>Dennis</i> . |
| Berkshire County, . | Apr. 24, 1761, | See <i>Hampshire County</i> . |
| Adams, . . . | Oct. 15, 1778, | East Hoosuck. See <i>Cheshire</i> . |
| Alford, . . . | Feb. 16, 1773, | Westerly part of Great Barrington. Part of Great Barrington annexed to Alford, February 18, 1819. See <i>Egremont</i> . |
| Becket, . . . | June 21, 1765, | "No. 4." Several grants of land annexed to Becket, February 3, 1798. Part of London (Bethlehem) annexed to Becket, March 1, 1810. See <i>Middlefield</i> . |

* By Act of March 23, 1786, all places incorporated by the name of Districts before the first day of January, 1777, were "declared to be towns, to every intent and purpose whatever." By the same Act, Districts incorporated subsequent to 1777, were vested with similar powers and privileges.

Counties and Towns of Massachusetts—Continued.

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | Date of Incorporation. | Original Name, Change of Name, Boundary, &c. |
|--------------------------------|------------------------|--|
| Berkshire Co.—Con. | | |
| <i>Boston Corner, (Dist.,)</i> | Apr. 14, 1838, | Incorporated as a District, from unincorporated land. Boundary line between Mount Washington and Boston Corner established March 12, 1847. Boston Corner, (940 acres and 73 inhabitants,) ceded to State of New York, May 14, 1853. |
| Cheshire, . . . | Mar. 14, 1793, | From parts of Lanesboro', Windsor, Adams, and New Ashford. Part of New Ashford annexed to Cheshire February 6, 1798. See <i>Windsor</i> . |
| Clarksburg, . . . | Mar. 2, 1798, | From a Gore of unincorporated land, lying north of Adams. See <i>Florida</i> . |
| Dalton, . . . | Mar. 20, 1784, | Ashuelot Equivalent. Part of Windsor annexed to Dalton, February 28, 1795. |
| Egremont, . . . | Feb. 13, 1760, | From lands lying west of Sheffield. Boundary line between Egremont and Alford established February 6, 1790. Parts of Sheffield annexed to Egremont February 22, 1790, and February 16, 1824; and part of Mt. Washington June 17, 1817. See <i>Mt. Washington</i> . |
| Florida, . . . | June 15, 1805, | From Barnardstone's (Bernardston's) Grant, and a part of Bullock's Grant, (unincorporated lands.) Part of Clarksburg annexed to Florida, May 2, 1848. |
| Great Barrington, . . . | June 30, 1761, | North Parish of Sheffield. Upper Hoosatonuck. See <i>Alford</i> . |
| Hancock, . . . | July 2, 1776, | Jericho. See <i>New Ashford</i> . |
| Hinsdale, . . . | June 21, 1804, | Westerly Parish of Partridgefield. |
| Lanesborough, . . . | June 21, 1765, | New Framingham. See <i>Cheshire</i> . |
| Lee, . . . | Oct. 21, 1777, | From the south-westerly part of Washington, north-easterly part of Great Barrington, (or Hopland's, so called,) the Glass Works Grant, and part of William's Grant. See <i>Lenox</i> . |
| Lenox, . . . | Feb. 26, 1767, | East part of Richmond. Parts of Washington annexed to Lenox January 31, 1795; and February 18, 1802. Boundary line between Lenox and Lee established February 7, 1820. |
| Monterey, . . . | Apr. 12, 1847, | Part of Tyringham. Part of New Marlborough annexed to Monterey May 24, 1851. |
| Mt. Washington, . . . | June 21, 1779, | Taconnock (Taconic) Mountain. Part of Egremont annexed to Mount Washington June 17, 1817. Boundary line established March 12, 1847. See <i>Egremont</i> , and <i>Boston Corner</i> . |
| New Ashford, . . . | Feb. 26, 1781, | Incorporated as a District February 26, 1781; and as a Town May 1, 1836. Part of Hancock annexed to New Ashford June 26, 1798. See <i>Cheshire</i> . |

Counties and Towns of Massachusetts—Continued.

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | Date of Incorporation. | Original Name, Change of Name, Boundary, &c. |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------|---|
| Berkshire Co.—Con. | | |
| New Marlborough, . | June 15, 1759, | "No. 2." Parts of Sheffield annexed to New Marlborough June 10, 1795, and February 7, 1798; and part of Tyringham February 27, 1811. See <i>Monterey</i> , and <i>Tyringham</i> . |
| Otis, | June 13, 1810, | Town of Loudon, and District of Bethlehem, united as the Town of Loudon June 19, 1809, and the name changed to Otis June 13, 1810. Part of East 11,000 acres of unincorporated land annexed to Otis, and part to Sandisfield, April 9, 1838. See <i>Bethlehem</i> . |
| <i>Bethlehem</i> , (District), . | June 24, 1789, | North 11,000 Acres. See <i>Otis</i> . |
| <i>Loudon</i> , | Feb. 24, 1773, | Tyringham Equivalent. See <i>Becket</i> , and <i>Otis</i> . |
| Peru, | July 4, 1771, | Partridgefield incorporated July 4, 1771, and name changed to Peru June 19, 1806. |
| <i>Partridgefield</i> , . . . | July 4, 1771, | See <i>Peru</i> , <i>Hinsdale</i> , and <i>Middlefield</i> . |
| Pittsfield, | Apr. 21, 1761, | Indian name, Pontoosuck. |
| Richmond, | June 21, 1765, | Yokum and Mount Ephraim. Name changed from Richmond in 1785. Boundary line between Richmond and West Stockbridge established March 24, 1834. See <i>Lenox</i> . |
| Sandisfield, | Mar. 6, 1762, | "No. 3." District of Southfield united with Sandisfield February 8, 1819. Portion of boundary line between Sandisfield and Tolland defined May 4, 1853. See <i>Otis</i> , and <i>Southfield</i> . |
| <i>Southfield</i> , (District), . | June 19, 1797, | South 11,000 Acres. See <i>Sandisfield</i> . |
| Savoy, | Feb. 20, 1797, | "No. 6." |
| Sheffield, | June 22, 1733, | Lower Housatonnuc. See <i>Egremont</i> , and <i>New Marlborough</i> . |
| Stockbridge, | June 22, 1739, | Housatonnuc, or Housetonick. Boundary line between Stockbridge and West Stockbridge changed February 6, 1830. See <i>West Stockbridge</i> . |
| Tyringham, | Mar. 6, 1762, | "No. 1." Part of New Marlborough annexed to Tyringham February 11, 1812. See <i>New Marlborough</i> , and <i>Monterey</i> . |
| Washington, | Apr. 12, 1777, | Hartwood. See <i>Egremont</i> , <i>Middlefield</i> , and <i>Lenox</i> . |
| West Stockbridge, | Feb. 23, 1774, | West part of Stockbridge. Gore of land annexed to West Stockbridge March 2, 1793. Part of Stockbridge annexed to West Stockbridge February 12, 1824. See <i>Richmond</i> , and <i>Stockbridge</i> . |
| Williamstown, | June 21, 1765, | West Hoosuck. A tract of unincorporated land, bounded west by State of New York, annexed to Williamstown April 9, 1838. |
| Windsor, | July 2, 1771, | Gageboro', or "No. 4." Part of Cheshire annexed to Windsor February 26, 1794. See <i>Cheshire</i> , and <i>Dalton</i> . |

Counties and Towns of Massachusetts—Continued.

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | Date of Incorporation. | Original Name, Change of Name, Boundary, &c. |
|-------------------------|------------------------|--|
| Bristol County, . . . | June 21, 1685. | |
| Acushnet, | Feb. 13, 1860, | Northerly part of Fairhaven. |
| Attleborough, | Oct. 19, 1694, | North Purchase. Boundary line between Attleborough and Wrentham established Feb. 13, 1819. |
| Berkley, | Apr. 18, 1735, | From parts of Taunton and Dighton. Part of Dighton annexed to Berkley February 26, 1799; and parts of Taunton February 6, 1810, and March 3, 1842. See <i>Freetown</i> . |
| Dartmouth, | June 8, 1664, | Indian names, Apponeganset, Acushena, and Coakset. Boundary line between Dartmouth and Westport changed February 20, 1828. See <i>Westport</i> . |
| Dighton, | May 30, 1712. | South Precinct of Taunton. Wellington set off from north part Dighton June 9, 1814. Boundary line between Dighton and Wellington established February 12, 1824. Wellington and Dighton united as one town February 22, 1826, and March 3, 1827. See <i>Berkley</i> , <i>Somerset</i> , and <i>Freetown</i> . |
| Wellington, | June 9, 1814, | North part of Dighton. See <i>Dighton</i> . |
| Easton, | Dec. 21, 1725, | Indian name, Hockamock. Part of Norton. |
| Fairhaven, | Feb. 22, 1812, | Easterly part of New Bedford. Part of Freetown annexed to Fairhaven June 15, 1815. See <i>Acushnet</i> , and <i>Rochester</i> . |
| Fall River, | Feb. 26, 1803, | Southerly part of Freetown. Name of Fall River changed to Troy, June 18, 1804. Name of Troy changed to Fall River, February 12, 1834. Incorporated as a City April 12, 1854. Act accepted April 23, 1854. Part of Fall River, Rhode Island, annexed to Fall River, Mass., 1861. See <i>Freetown</i> , and <i>Pawtucket</i> . |
| Freetown, | July - 1683, | The Free Men's land at Fall River. Centre of main ship channel in Taunton Great River established as boundary line of Berkley, Dighton, Freetown, Fall River, and Somerset, March 17, 1847. See <i>Fairhaven</i> , and <i>Fall River</i> . |
| Mansfield, | Apr. 26, 1770, | North Precinct of Norton. Incorporated as a District. See note, page 212. |
| New Bedford, | Feb. 23, 1787, | Easterly part of Dartmouth. Indian name, Acushnet, or Akushenet. Part of Dartmouth annexed to New Bedford March 20, 1845. Incorporated as a City March 9, 1847. Act accepted March 18, 1847. See <i>Dartmouth</i> , and <i>Fairhaven</i> . |
| Norton, | June 12, 1711, | North Precinct of Taunton. See <i>Easton</i> , and <i>Mansfield</i> . |
| Pawtucket, (R. I.), . . | Mar. 1, 1828, | Part of Seekonk. By change of the boundary line between Massachusetts and Rhode Island, in 1861, all of Pawtucket, except that part lying easterly of Seven Mile River, was annexed to Rhode Island. The excepted part was the same year annexed to the town of Seekonk. |

Counties and Towns of Massachusetts—Continued.

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | Date of Incorporation. | Original Name, Change of Name, Boundary, &c. |
|----------------------------|------------------------|--|
| Bristol Co.—Con. | | |
| Raynham, . . . | Apr. 2, 1731, | Part of Taunton. |
| Rehoboth, . . . | June 4, 1645, | Indian name, Seconet. See <i>Seekonk</i> . |
| Seekonk, . . . | Feb. 26, 1812, | Westerly part of Rehoboth. Part of Seekonk annexed to Rhode Island, 1861. See <i>Pawtucket</i> . |
| Somerset, . . . | Feb. 20, 1790, | Indian name, Shewamet. A part of Swanzey. Part of Dighton annexed to Somerset April 4, 1854. See <i>Freetown</i> . |
| Swanzey, . . . | Oct. 30, 1667, | Indian names, Mattapoiset, Wannamoiset, and Ashuelot. See <i>Somerset</i> . |
| Taunton, . . . | Sept. 3, 1639, | Indian name, Tecticut, or Cohannet. See <i>Berkley</i> . Act of incorporation as a City granted March 31, 1860; refused by the town April, 1860. |
| Westport, . . . | July 2, 1787, | Indian name, Acoakset. Parts of Dartmouth annexed to Westport, February 25, 1793, February 28, 1785, and March 4, 1805. Part of Portsmouth, Rhode Island, annexed to Westport in 1861. See <i>Dartmouth</i> , and <i>Pawtucket</i> . |
| Dukes County, . . . | | |
| Dukes County, . . . | Nov. 1, 1683, | Indian name, Cappawock, or Capawack. Martha's Vineyard. |
| Chilmark, . . . | Oct. 30, 1714, | Indian name, Nashuakemmiuk. Manor of Tisbury. In 1820, Chilmark included the Elizabeth Isles. Boundary line between Chilmark and the Indians of Gay Head established March 9, 1855. |
| Edgartown, . . . | July 8, 1671, | Indian name, Chapequidick. Boundary line between Edgartown and Tisbury established February 5, 1830. |
| Tisbury, . . . | July 8, 1671, | Indian name, Chappaquonsett. In 1810, Tisbury included the Elizabeth Isles. See <i>Chilmark</i> , and <i>Edgartown</i> . |
| Essex County, . . . | | |
| Essex County, . . . | May 10, 1643, | See <i>Norfolk County</i> . |
| Amesbury, . . . | Apr. 29, 1668, | New Salisbury, or Salisbury New-town; a part of Salisbury. Part of Salisbury annexed to Amesbury March 15, 1844. |
| Andover, . . . | May 6, 1646, | Indian name, Cochichawick, or Quichichchek. See <i>North Andover</i> , <i>Middleton</i> , and <i>Lawrence</i> . |
| Beverly, . . . | Oct. 14, 1668, | Bass River. See <i>Danvers</i> . |
| Boxford, . . . | Aug. 12, 1685, | Rowley Village. Part of Rowley annexed to Boxford June 10, 1808; and part of Ipswich March 7, 1846. Boundary line between Boxford and Rowley established June 18, 1825. See <i>Groveland</i> and <i>Middleton</i> . |
| Bradford, . . . | 1675, | Merrimack. See <i>Groveland</i> , and <i>Newbury</i> . |

Counties and Towns of Massachusetts—Continued.

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | Date of Incorporation. | Original Name, Change of Name, Boundary, &c. |
|-----------------------|------------------------|--|
| Essex Co.—Con. | | |
| Danvers, . . . | June 16, 1757, | Village and Middle Parishes of Salem. A District January 28, 1752. Boundary line between Danvers and Salem changed March 17, 1840. May 18, 1855, Danvers was divided into two towns, that part known as North Danvers receiving the name of Danvers, and the remaining portion the name of South Danvers. Boundary line between Danvers and South Danvers established May 31, 1856. Part of Beverly annexed to Danvers April 27, 1857. |
| Essex, . . . | Feb. 18, 1819, | Chebacco. Second Parish of Ipswich. |
| Georgetown, . . . | Apr. 21, 1838, | New Rowley. Part of Rowley. |
| Gloucester, . . . | May 22, 1639, | Cape Ann. Indian names, Wyngaersheek, and Tragabigzanda. See <i>Rockport</i> . |
| Groveland, . . . | Mar. 8, 1850, | East Parish of Bradford. Part of Boxford annexed to Groveland March 21, 1856. |
| Hamilton, . . . | June 21, 1793, | Ipswich Hamlet. A Parish of Ipswich. |
| Haverhill, . . . | 1645, | Indian name, Pentucket. Haverhill originally included a large part of the territory of the present towns of Salem, Plaistow, Atkinson, and Hampstead, in New Hampshire, and Methuen and Lawrence, Massachusetts. |
| Ipswich, . . . | Aug. 5, 1634, | Indian name, Agawam. See <i>Boxford, Essex, and Hamilton</i> . |
| Lawrence, . . . | Apr. 17, 1847, | From parts of Andover and Methuen. Incorporated as a City March 21, 1853. Act accepted March 29, 1853. Small portion of Methuen annexed to Lawrence, April 4, 1854. See <i>Haverhill</i> . |
| Lynn, . . . | Nov. - 1637, | Indian name, Sagus, or Saugus. Boundary line between Lynn and Chelsea defined June 21, 1830. Incorporated as a City April 10, 1850. Act accepted May 14, 1850. See <i>Chelsea, Lynnfield, Nahant, and Saugus</i> . |
| Lynnfield, . . . | July 3, 1782, | Set off from Lynn, and incorporated as a District, July 3, 1782. Incorporated as a Town, February 28, 1814. Boundary line between Lynnfield and Reading established April 10, 1854. See <i>North Reading</i> . |
| Manchester, . . . | May 14, 1645, | Jeffry's Creek. |
| Marblehead, . . . | May 2, 1649, | Marble-harbor. |
| Methuen, . . . | Dec. 8, 1725, | Part of Haverhill. See <i>Lawrence, and Haverhill</i> . |
| Middleton, . . . | June 20, 1728, | From parts of Salem, Topsfield, Boxford, and Andover. |
| Nahant, . . . | Mar. 29, 1853, | Set off from Lynn. |

Counties and Towns of Massachusetts—Continued.

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | Date of Incorporation. | Original Name, Change of Name, Boundary, &c. |
|-------------------------------|------------------------|--|
| Essex Co.—Con. | | |
| Newbury, . . . | May 6, 1835, | Indian names, Quaseacunquen, and Wessacuous. Boundary line between Newbury and Bradford established June 16, 1809. See <i>Newburyport</i> , and <i>West Newbury</i> . |
| Newburyport, . . . | Jan. 28, 1764, | Part of Newbury. Part of Newbury annexed to Newburyport April 17, 1851. |
| North Andover, . . . | Apr. 7, 1855, | North Parish of Andover. |
| Rockport, . . . | Feb. 27, 1840, | Part of Gloucester. |
| Rowley, . . . | Sept. 4, 1639, | See <i>Boxford</i> , and <i>Georgetown</i> . |
| Salem, . . . | June 24, 1629, | Indian name, Naumkeag, or Naumkeake. Incorporated as a City March 23, 1836. Act accepted April 4, 1836. See <i>Danvers</i> , <i>South Danvers</i> , and <i>Middleton</i> . |
| Salisbury, . . . | Oct. 7, 1640, | Colchester. See <i>Amesbury</i> . |
| Saugus, . . . | Feb. 17, 1815, | Part of Lynn. Part of Chelsea annexed to Saugus February 22, 1841. See <i>Lynn</i> . |
| South Danvers, . . . | May 18, 1855, | See <i>Danvers</i> . Boundary line between South Danvers and Salem changed April 30, 1856. |
| Swampscott, . . . | May 21, 1852, | Easterly part of Lynn. |
| Topsfield, . . . | Oct. 18, 1650, | New Meadows. See <i>Middleton</i> . |
| Wenham, . . . | May 10, 1643, | Enon, or Salem Village. |
| West Newbury, . . . | June 14, 1820, | Parsons, a part of Newbury. See <i>Parsons</i> . |
| <i>Parsons</i> , . . . | Feb. 18, 1819, | Part of Newbury. Name changed to West Newbury June 14, 1820. |
| Franklin County, . . . | June 24, 1811, | See <i>Hampshire County</i> . |
| Ashfield, . . . | June 21, 1765, | Huntstown. |
| Bernardston, . . . | Mar. 6, 1762, | Falltown. Part of Deerfield annexed to Bernardston April 14, 1838. See <i>Leyden</i> . |
| Buckland, . . . | Apr. 14, 1779, | "No-town." Part of Conway annexed to Buckland April 14, 1838. |
| Charlemont, . . . | June 21, 1765, | Plantation of Charlemont. See <i>Rowe</i> , <i>Heath</i> , and <i>Shelburne</i> . |
| <i>Zoar</i> , . . . | - - | See <i>Rowe</i> . |
| Colrain, . . . | June 30, 1761, | Colrain. |
| Conway, . . . | June 16, 1767, | South-west part of Deerfield. Part of Deerfield annexed to Conway June 17, 1791. Boundary line between Conway, Deerfield and Whately, defined June 21, 1811. See <i>Buckland</i> . |

Counties and Towns of Massachusetts—Continued.

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | Date of Incorporation. | Original Name, Change of Name, Boundary, &c. |
|--------------------------|------------------------|--|
| Franklin Co.—Con. | | |
| Deerfield, | May 24, 1682, | Indian name, Paucomtock or Pocumtuck. See <i>Bernardston</i> , <i>Conway</i> , <i>Shelburne</i> , and <i>Whately</i> . |
| Erving, | Apr. 17, 1838, | Erving's Grant. Part of Northfield,—known as Hack's Grant,—annexed to Erving February 10, 1860. See <i>New Salem</i> , and <i>Orange</i> . |
| Gill, | Sept. 28, 1793, | Easterly part of Greenfield. Part of Northfield annexed to Gill February 28, 1795; and Great Island in Connecticut River March 14, 1805. |
| Greenfield, | June 9, 1753, | North-easterly part of Deerfield. See <i>Gill</i> . |
| Hawley, | Feb. 7, 1792, | Plantation No. 7. See <i>Plainfield</i> . |
| Heath, | Feb. 14, 1785, | North-easterly part of Charlemont. |
| Leverett, | May 5, 1774, | Part of Sunderland. |
| Leyden, | Feb. 22, 1809, | Part of Bernardston. District of Leyden. |
| Monroe, | Feb. 21, 1822, | From a part of Rowe, and the Gore north of Florida. |
| Montague, | Dec. 22, 1753, | North Parish of Sunderland. See <i>Wendell</i> . |
| New Salem, | June 15, 1753, | Part of Shutesbury annexed to New Salem February 20, 1824. See <i>Prescott</i> , <i>Athol</i> , and <i>Orange</i> . |
| Northfield, | Feb. 22, 1713, | Indian name, Squakeag. See <i>Erving</i> , and <i>Gill</i> . |
| Orange, | Feb. 24, 1810, | District of Orange. Parts of Erving's Grant, and New Salem annexed to Orange March 16, 1837. Boundary line between Orange and Erving established February 27, 1841. See <i>Athol</i> . |
| Rowe, | Feb. 9, 1785, | Myrifiel, and several tracts of land. Part of Zoar, in Berkshire County, annexed to Rowe, and part to Charlemont, April 2, 1838. See <i>Monroe</i> , and <i>Zoar</i> . |
| Shelburne, | June 21, 1768, | North-westerly part of Deerfield. Gore of land annexed to Shelburne and Charlemont March 19, 1793. |
| Shutesbury, | June 30, 1761, | Roads-town. See <i>New Salem</i> . |
| Sunderland, | Nov. 12, 1714, | Swampfield. See <i>Leverett</i> , and <i>Montague</i> . |
| Warwick, | Feb. 17, 1763, | Roxbury Canada. |
| Wendell, | May 8, 1781, | Part of Shutesbury and Erving-shire. Part of Montague, and a gore of land, annexed to Wendell February 28, 1803. |
| Whately, | Apr. 24, 1771, | North part of Hatfield. Part of Deerfield annexed to Whately March 5, 1810. Boundary line between Williamsburg and Whately established February 2, 1849. See <i>Conway</i> . |

Counties and Towns of Massachusetts—Continued.

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | Date of Incorporation. | Original Name, Change of Name, Boundary, &c. |
|---------------------------------|------------------------|--|
| Hampden County, . . . | Feb. 20, 1812, | See <i>Hampshire County</i> . |
| Agawam, | May 17, 1855, | Part of West Springfield:—The Parishes of Feeding Hills and Agawam. |
| Blandford, | Apr. 10, 1741, | Glasgow. Boundary line between Blandford and Chester established February 22, 1809, and June 13, 1810, and between Blandford and Russell February 22, 1809. See <i>Norwich</i> . |
| Brimfield, | July 14, 1731, | |
| Chester, | Oct. 31, 1765, | Murrayfield. Name changed to Chester in 1783. See <i>Blandford, Norwich, Middlefield, and Worthington</i> . |
| Chicopee, | Apr. 29, 1848, | Northerly part of Springfield. |
| Granville, | Jan. 25, 1754, | Bedford. First incorporated as a District. See <i>Tolland</i> . |
| Holland, | July 5, 1785, | East Parish of South Brimfield. Incorporated as a District July 5, 1785, and as a Town May 1, 1836. See <i>Wales</i> . |
| Holyoke, | Mar. 14, 1850, | Part of West Springfield. |
| Longmeadow, | Oct. 17, 1783, | Indian name, Masacsick. Second Parish of Springfield. |
| Ludlow, | Feb. 28, 1774, | Stony Hill. See <i>Springfield</i> . |
| Monson, | Apr. 25, 1760, | Westerly part of Brimfield. Boundary line between Monson and Palmer established February 8, 1823. |
| Montgomery, | Nov. 28, 1780, | Easterly part of "No. 5." Part of Norwich and Southampton annexed to Montgomery March 6, 1792. See <i>Russell</i> . |
| Palmer, | Jan. 30, 1752, | The Elbows. Part of Western annexed to Palmer February 7, 1831. See <i>Monson</i> . |
| Russell, | Feb. 25, 1792, | North-westerly part of Westfield, and part of Montgomery. See <i>Blandford</i> . |
| Southwick, | Nov. 17, 1770, | Southerly part of Westfield. First incorporated as a District. See <i>Westfield</i> . |
| Springfield, | May 14, 1636, | Indian name, Agawam. Organized as a Town May 14, 1636, O. S. Boundary line between Springfield and Ludlow established June 5, 1830. Incorporated as a City April 12, 1852. Act accepted April 21, 1852. See <i>West Springfield, Wilbraham, Longmeadow, and Chicopee</i> . |
| Tolland, | June 14, 1810, | West Parish of Granville. See <i>Sandisfield</i> . |
| Wales, | Sept. 18, 1762, | South Brimfield incorporated as a District September 18, 1762, and as the Town of Wales February 20, 1828. See <i>Holland</i> . |
| <i>South Brimfield,</i> | Sept. 18, 1762, | See <i>Wales</i> . |

Counties and Towns of Massachusetts—Continued.

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | Date of Incorporation. | Original Name, Change of Name, Boundary, &c. |
|----------------------------|------------------------|---|
| Hampden Co.—Con. | | |
| Westfield, . . . | May 19, 1669, | Indian name, Woronoack or Waranoke. Boundary line between Westfield and Southwick changed March 20, 1837. See <i>Southwick, Russell, and West Springfield</i> . |
| West Springfield, . | Feb. 23, 1774, | West part of Springfield. Part of Westfield annexed to West Springfield March 3, 1802. See <i>Agawam, and Holyoke</i> . |
| Wilbraham, . . . | June 15, 1763, | Fourth Parish of Springfield. A tract of land called the Elbows annexed to Wilbraham June 11, 1799. |
| Hampshire County, . | | |
| | May 7, 1662, | April 21, 1761, the County of Hampshire was divided into two Counties, the westerly part taking the name of Berkshire. June 24, 1811, the northerly part of Hampshire was erected into a new county, by the name of Franklin; and February 20, 1812, the southerly portion of the remaining part was incorporated as the County of Hampden. |
| Amherst, . . . | Feb. 13, 1759, | Second Precinct of Hadley. Parts of Hadley annexed to Amherst February 28, 1811, February 18, 1812, and February 17, 1814. See <i>Hadley</i> . |
| Belchertown, . . . | June 30, 1761, | Cold Stream. See <i>Enfield</i> . |
| Chesterfield, . . . | June 11, 1762, | New Hingham. Part of Norwich annexed to Chesterfield, February 22, 1794. Boundary line between Chesterfield and Goshen established February 7, 1797; and between Chesterfield, Goshen, and Williamsburg, February 16, 1810. See <i>Williamsburg</i> . |
| Cummington, . . . | June 23, 1779, | Easterly part of "No. 5, W." See <i>Plainfield</i> . |
| Easthampton, . . . | June 17, 1785, | Indian name, Pasacomuck. Parts of South and North Hampton. Incorporated as a District June 17, 1785; and as a Town June 16, 1809. Boundary line between Easthampton and Southampton established February 1, 1828. Parts of Southampton annexed to Easthampton March 13, 1841, and April 4, 1850. Boundary line between Easthampton and Northampton established March 26, 1855. See <i>Southampton</i> . |
| Enfield, . . . | Feb. 16, 1816, | Parts of Greenwich and Belchertown. |
| Goshen, . . . | May 14, 1781, | Chesterfield Gore, and northerly part of Chesterfield. See <i>Chesterfield</i> . |
| Granby, . . . | June 11, 1768, | Second Parish of South Hadley. Part of South Hadley annexed to Granby March 6, 1792. Boundary line between Granby and South Hadley changed June 12, 1824, June 20, 1826, and June 16, 1827. |
| Greenwich, . . . | Apr. 20, 1754, | Indian name, Quabin. See <i>Dana, Enfield, and Petersham</i> . |

Counties and Towns of Massachusetts—Continued.

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | Date of Incorporation. | Original Name, Change of Name, Boundary, &c. |
|---------------------------|------------------------|---|
| Hampshire Co.—Con. | | |
| Hadley, . . . | May 22, 1661, | Indian name, Norwottock. Boundary line between Hadley and Amherst changed March 1, 1815. See <i>South Hadley, Amherst, and Northampton.</i> |
| Hatfield, . . . | May 11, 1670, | Boundary line between Hatfield and Williamsburg established March 14, 1845, and March 19, 1846. See <i>Whately, and Williamsburg.</i> |
| Huntington, . . . | June 29, 1773, | See <i>Norwich.</i> |
| Norwich, . . . | June 29, 1773, | Easterly part of Murrayfield. Parts of Chester and Blandford annexed to Norwich April 28, 1853. Name changed to Huntington March 9, 1855. See <i>Chesterfield, and Montgomery.</i> |
| Middlefield, . . . | Mar. 12, 1783, | From parts of Worthington, Chester, Becket, Prudenville, Washington, and all of Prescott's Grant. |
| Northampton, . . . | Oct. 18, 1654, | Indian names, Nanotuck, Nonotuck, or Norwottock. Hoockanum Meadows set off from Hadley and annexed to Northampton April 15, 1850. See <i>Easthampton, Southampton, and Westhampton.</i> |
| Pelham, . . . | Jan. 15, 1742, | New Lisburne. See <i>Prescott.</i> |
| Plainfield, . . . | Mar. 16, 1785, | Incorporated as a District March 16, 1785, and as a Town June 13, 1807. |
| Prescott, . . . | Jan. 28, 1822, | East Parish of Pelham and south part of New Salem. |
| South Hadley, . . . | Apr. 12, 1753, | Second Precinct of Hadley. See <i>Granby.</i> |
| Southampton, . . . | Jan. 5, 1753, | South Hampton. Second Precinct of Northampton. Part of Easthampton annexed to Southampton March 13, 1841. See <i>Easthampton, and Montgomery.</i> |
| Ware, . . . | Nov. 25, 1761, | Ware River Parish. Parts of Brookfield and Western annexed to Ware February 8, 1823. |
| Westhampton, . . . | Sept. 29, 1778, | West part of Northampton. |
| Williamsburg, . . . | Apr. 24, 1771, | West part of Hatfield. Boundary line between Williamsburg and Chesterfield established June 24, 1795. See <i>Chesterfield, Hatfield, and Whately.</i> |
| Worthington, . . . | June 30, 1768, | "No. 3, W." Part of Chester annexed to Worthington June 21, 1799. See <i>Middlefield.</i> |
| Middlesex County, | | |
| Acton, . . . | May 10, 1643, | See <i>Norfolk County.</i> |
| Ashby, . . . | July 3, 1735, | Part of Concord. See <i>Carlisle.</i> |
| | Mar. 6, 1767, | From parts of Townsend, Fitchburg, and Ashburnham. Part of Ashburnham annexed to Ashby November 16, 1792; and part of Fitchburg March 3, 1829. |

Counties and Towns of Massachusetts—Continued.

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | Date of Incorporation. | Original Name, Change of Name, Boundary, &c. |
|---------------------------|------------------------|--|
| Middlesex Co.—Con. | | |
| Ashland, . . . | Mar. 16, 1846, | From parts of Hopkinton, Framingham, and Holliston. See <i>Hopkinton</i> . |
| Bedford, . . . | Sept. 23, 1729, | From parts of Billerica and Concord. |
| Belmont, . . . | Mar. 18, 1859, | From parts of West Cambridge, Watertown and Waltham. |
| Billerica, . . . | May 29, 1655, | Indian name, Shawshin. See <i>Belford</i> , and <i>Carlisle</i> . |
| Boxborough, . . . | Feb. 25, 1783, | From parts of Stow, Harvard and Littleton. Incorporated as a District February 25, 1783, and as a Town May 1, 1836. See <i>Littleton</i> . |
| Brighton, . . . | Feb. 24, 1807, | Southerly Parish of Cambridge; "Little Cambridge." Part of Cambridge annexed to Brighton, January 27, 1816. |
| Burlington, . . . | Feb. 28, 1799, | Part of Woburn. See <i>Lexington</i> . |
| Cambridge, . . . | Sept. 8, 1633, | "New-town." Parts of Charlestown annexed to Cambridge March 6, 1802, February 12, 1818, and June 17, 1820. Incorporated as a City March 17, 1846. Act accepted March 30, 1846. Part of Watertown annexed to Cambridge April 27, 1855. Boundary line between Somerville and Cambridge changed April 30, 1856. See <i>Belmont</i> , <i>Brighton</i> , <i>Lexington</i> , and <i>West Cambridge</i> . |
| Carlisle, . . . | Apr. 28, 1780, | Parts of Concord, Acton, Chelmsford, and Billerica, incorporated as the District of Carlisle April 28, 1780; and as a Town February 18, 1805. |
| Charlestown, . . . | June 24, 1629, | Indian name, Mishawum. Part of Medford annexed to Charlestown June 21, 1811. Incorporated as a City February 22, 1847. Act accepted March 10, 1847. See <i>Cambridge</i> , <i>West Cambridge</i> , <i>Stoneham</i> , <i>Woburn</i> , and <i>Somerville</i> . |
| Chelmsford, . . . | May 29, 1655, | See <i>Lowell</i> , <i>Carlisle</i> , and <i>Westford</i> . |
| Concord, . . . | Sept. 2, 1635, | Indian name, Musquetequid. See <i>Acton</i> , <i>Belford</i> , <i>Lincoln</i> , and <i>Carlisle</i> . |
| Dracont, . . . | Feb. 26, 1701, | See <i>Lowell</i> . |
| Dunstable, . . . | Oct. 15, 1673, | Boundary line between Dunstable and Tyngsborough established January 29, 1798. Parts of Groton annexed to Dunstable February 25, 1793, January 26, 1796, and June 18, 1803. See <i>Groton</i> , and <i>Tyngsborough</i> . |
| Framingham, . . . | June 25, 1700, | Part of Holliston annexed to Framingham February 11, 1833. See <i>Ashland</i> , <i>Holliston</i> , <i>Hopkinton</i> , and <i>Marlborough</i> . |
| Groton, . . . | May 29, 1655, | Indian name, Petapawag. Part of Pepperell annexed to Groton February 3, 1803. Boundary line between Groton and Dunstable established February 15, 1820. See <i>Pepperell</i> , <i>Dunstable</i> , <i>Harvard</i> , and <i>Shirley</i> . |

Counties and Towns of Massachusetts—Continued.

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | Date of Incorporation. | Original Name, Change of Name, Boundary, &c. |
|---------------------------|------------------------|--|
| Middlesex Co.—Con. | | |
| Holliston, . . . | Dec. 3, 1724, | Part of Sherburne. Boundary line between Holliston and Medway changed March 3, 1829; and established between Holliston, Hopkinton, and Medway, March 27, 1835. See <i>Ashland, Framingham, and Milford</i> . |
| Hopkinton, . . . | Dec. 13, 1715, | Indian name, Moguncoy. See <i>Ashland, Holliston, and Upton</i> . |
| Lexington, . . . | Mar. 20, 1712, | Part of Cambridge. Part of Burlington annexed to Lexington January 10, 1810. See <i>Lincoln</i> . |
| Lincoln, . . . | Apr. 19, 1754, | From parts of Concord, Lexington and Weston. |
| Littleton, . . . | Dec. 3, 1715, | Indian name, Nashoba. Boundary line between Littleton and Boxborough established February 20, 1794. See <i>Boxborough</i> . |
| Lowell, . . . | Mar. 1, 1826, | Part of Chelmsford. Incorporated as a Town March 1, 1826, and as a City April 1, 1836. Act accepted April 11, 1836. Parts of Tewksbury annexed to Lowell March 22, 1832, and March 29, 1834; and part of Dracut (Centralville,) February 28, 1851. |
| Malden, . . . | May 2, 1649, | See <i>Medford, and Melrose</i> . |
| Marlborough, . . . | May 31, 1660, | Indian names, Okommakamesitt, Whipsufferage. Part of Framingham annexed to Marlborough February 23, 1791; and part of Southborough March 24, 1843. See <i>Bolton, Northborough, and Southborough</i> . |
| Medford, . . . | Sept. 28, 1630, | Indian name, Mistick or Mystic. Declared "a peculiar town," October 15, 1684. Part of Malden annexed to Medford June 10, 1817. See <i>Charlestown, and Winchester</i> . |
| Melrose, . . . | May 3, 1850, | Part of Malden. |
| Natick, . . . | 1762, | The Society and Parish of Natick. Incorporated as a District in 1762, and as a Town February 19, 1781. Part of Sherburne annexed to Natick February 7, 1820. Boundary line between Natick and Wayland established April 26, 1850. See <i>Needham</i> . |
| Newton, . . . | Dec. 15, 1691, | New Cambridge. An island between Needham and Newton annexed to Newton June 21, 1803. Part of Waltham annexed to Newton April 16, 1849. See <i>Roxbury</i> . |
| North Reading, . . . | Mar. 22, 1853, | Northern part of Reading. Boundary line between Lynnfield and North Reading changed May 27, 1857. |
| Pepperell, . . . | Apr. 6, 1753, | Incorporated as a District from Second Precinct of Groton. Part of Pepperell annexed to Groton February 3, 1803. See <i>Groton</i> . |
| Reading, . . . | May 29, 1644, | Lynn Village. See <i>Lynnfield, Wilmington, and South Reading</i> . |

Counties and Towns of Massachusetts—Continued.

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | Date of Incorporation. | Original Name, Change of Name, Boundary, &c. |
|----------------------------|------------------------|---|
| Middlesex Co.—Con. | | |
| Sherborn, . . . | May 27, 1674, | Boggastown. Name changed from Sherburne to Sherborn, May 3, 1852. See <i>Holliston, Natick, and Medway.</i> |
| Shirley, . . . | Jan. 5, 1753, | South-west part of Groton. Part of Groton annexed to Shirley, February 6, 1798. See <i>Lunenburg.</i> |
| Somerville, . . . | Mar. 3, 1842, | Part of Charlestown. See <i>Cambridge.</i> |
| South Reading, . . . | Feb. 25, 1812, | South Parish of Reading. Part of Stoneham annexed to South Reading, April 5, 1856. |
| Stoneham, . . . | Dec. 17, 1725, | Part of Charlestown. See <i>South Reading.</i> |
| Stow, . . . | May 16, 1683, | Indian name, Pomposettecut. See <i>Boxborough, and Harvard.</i> |
| Sudbury, . . . | Sept. 4, 1639, | |
| Tewksbury, . . . | Dec. 23, 1734, | Indian name, Wamesitt. Northerly part of Billerica. See <i>Lowell.</i> |
| Townsend, . . . | June 29, 1732, | Townshend. North part of Turkey Hills. See <i>Ashby.</i> |
| Tyngsborough, . . . | June 22, 1789, | South and Easterly parts of Dunstable. Incorporated as a District, June 22, 1789; and as a Town, February 23, 1809. Part of Dunstable annexed to Tyngsborough, March 3, 1792. Boundary line between Tyngsborough and Dunstable established June 10, 1814. See <i>Dunstable.</i> |
| Waltham, . . . | Jan. 4, 1737, | Westerly Precinct of Watertown. See <i>Belmont, and Newton.</i> |
| Watertown, . . . | Sept. 7, 1630, | Indian name, Pigsgusset. See <i>Belmont, Weston, and Cambridge.</i> |
| Wayland, . . . | Apr. 10, 1780, | See <i>East Sudbury, and Natick.</i> |
| <i>East Sudbury,</i> . . . | Apr. 10, 1780, | East part of Sudbury. Name changed to Wayland, March 11, 1835. |
| West Cambridge, . . . | Feb. 27, 1807, | Westerly Parish of Cambridge. Part of Charlestown annexed to West Cambridge Feb. 25, 1842. See <i>Winchester, Belmont, and Cambridge.</i> |
| Westford, . . . | Sept. 23, 1729, | Westerly Precinct of Chelmsford. |
| Weston, . . . | Jan. 1, 1712, | Part of Watertown. See <i>Lincoln.</i> |
| Wilmington, . . . | Sept. 25, 1730, | From parts of Woburn and Reading. |
| Winchester, . . . | Apr. 30, 1850, | From parts of Woburn, Medford, and West Cambridge. |
| Woburn, . . . | May 18, 1642, | Charlestown Village. See <i>Burlington, Wilmington, and Winchester.</i> |

Counties and Towns of Massachusetts—Continued.

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | Date of Incorporation. | Original Name, Change of Name, Boundary, &c. |
|--------------------------------|------------------------|--|
| Nantucket County, . . . | June 20, 1695, | Indian name, Nautican. |
| Nantucket, . . . | June 27, 1687, | See <i>Sherburn</i> . |
| <i>Sherburn</i> , . . . | June 27, 1687, | Name changed to Nantucket, June 8, 1795. |
| Norfolk County, . . . | Mar. 26, 1793, | Norfolk County, as incorporated, included all the original territory of Suffolk, except the towns of Boston and Chelsea. (May 10, 1643, the Colony was divided into four Counties, viz.: Essex, Middlesex, Suffolk, and Norfolk. The latter was composed of the towns of Haverhill, Salisbury, Hampton, Exeter, Dover, and Strawberry Bank, (Portsmouth). The four last named towns having been "taken off," upon the separation of New Hampshire from Massachusetts, in 1680, the others were set back to Essex, Feb. 4, 1680, and the original County of Norfolk ceased to exist.) |
| Bellingham, . . . | Nov. 27, 1719, | From parts of Dedham, Wrentham, and Mendon. Boundary line between Bellingham, Franklin, and Medway, established Feb. 23, 1832. |
| Braintree, . . . | May 13, 1640, | Mount Wollaston, Merry Mount, Mount Dagan. See <i>Quincy</i> , and <i>Randolph</i> . |
| Brookline, . . . | Nov. 13, 1705, | Muddy River. Brooklyn. Part of Roxbury annexed to Brookline, February 24, 1844. See <i>Boston</i> . |
| Canton, . . . | Feb. 23, 1797, | Northerly part of Stoughton. See <i>Stoughton</i> . |
| Cohasset, . . . | Apr. 26, 1770, | Indian name, Conahesset. Second precinct of Hingham. |
| Dedham, . . . | Sept. 8, 1636, | Boundary line between Dedham and Dover defined, March 7, 1791. See <i>Bellingham</i> , <i>Dover</i> , <i>Dorchester</i> , <i>Needham</i> , <i>Medfield</i> , <i>Walpole</i> , and <i>West Roxbury</i> . |
| Dorchester, . . . | Sept. 7, 1630, | Indian name, Mattapan. Boundary line between Dorchester and Quincy changed, July 10, 1814, and established February 21, 1820. Part of Dedham annexed to Dorchester, June 17, 1831. See <i>Boston</i> , <i>Quincy</i> , and <i>Stoughton</i> . |
| Dover, . . . | July 7, 1784, | Part of Dedham. Incorporated as a District, July 7, 1784; and as a Town, March 31, 1836. Boundary line between Dover and Dedham defined March 7, 1791. |
| Foxborough, . . . | June 10, 1778, | From parts of Wrentham, Walpole, Stoughton and Stoughtonham, (Sharon.) Parts of Stoughton and Sharon annexed to Foxborough, March 12, 1796; part of Wrentham, February 7, 1831; and part of Sharon, February 28, 1850. See <i>Sharon</i> , <i>Walpole</i> , and <i>Wrentham</i> . |
| Franklin, . . . | Mar. 2, 1778, | Westerly part of Wrentham. Part of Medway annexed to Franklin, June 27, 1792. Boundary line between Franklin and Medway established November 3, 1792, and February 23, 1832. See <i>Bellingham</i> . |

Counties and Towns of Massachusetts—Continued.

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | Date of Incorporation. | Original Name, Change of Name, Boundary, &c. |
|-------------------------------|------------------------|--|
| Norfolk Co.—Con. | | |
| Medfield, . . . | May 23, 1651, | Dedham Village. See <i>Medway</i> . |
| Medway, . . . | Oct. 24, 1713, | Part of Medfield. Boundary line between Medway and Sherborn established March 3, 1792. See <i>Bellingham, Franklin, and Holliston</i> . |
| Milton, . . . | May 7, 1662, | Indian name, Uncataguisset, or Unquety. |
| Needham, . . . | Nov. 5, 1711, | Part of Dedham. Boundary line between Needham and Natick changed June 22, 1797. See <i>Newton</i> . |
| Quincy, . . . | Feb. 23, 1792, | North Precinct of Braintree. Parts of Dorchester annexed to Quincy Feb. 12, 1819, and May 2, 1855, and a part of Braintree April 24, 1856. See <i>Dorchester</i> . |
| Randolph, . . . | Mar. 9, 1793, | Part of Braintree. Portion of boundary line defined June 22, 1811. |
| Roxbury, . . . | Sept. 28, 1630, | Part of Newton annexed to Roxbury, April 23, 1833. Incorporated as a City March 12, 1846. Act accepted March 25, 1846. Boundary line between Boston and Roxbury established May 3, 1850; and changed, April 3, 1860. See <i>Boston, and West Roxbury</i> . |
| Sharon, . . . | June 20, 1765, | Indian name, Mashapaog. Stoughtonham:—Second precinct in Stoughton. Part of Stoughton annexed to Sharon, Feb. 12, 1792. Boundary line between Sharon and Foxborough established Jan. 30, 1833. See <i>Foxborough, and Walpole</i> . |
| Stoughton, . . . | Dec. 22, 1726, | Indian name, Punkapoag. Part of Dorchester. Part of Canton annexed to Stoughton, March 31, 1847. See <i>Canton, Foxborough, and Sharon</i> . |
| Walpole, . . . | Dec. 10, 1724, | Part of Dedham. Parts of Sharon annexed to Walpole February 28, 1804, and June 21, 1811; part of Dedham June 21, 1811; and parts of Foxborough March 27, 1833, and March 28, 1834. See <i>Foxborough</i> . |
| West Roxbury, . . . | May 24, 1851, | Part of Roxbury. Part of Dedham annexed to West Roxbury, April 21, 1852. |
| Weymouth, . . . | Sept. 2, 1635, | Indian name, Wessagusseus, or Wessaguson. Boundary line between Weymouth and Abington established March 31, 1847. |
| Wrentham, . . . | Oct. 15, 1673, | Indian name, Wollonopaug. Boundary line between Wrentham and Foxborough established February 3, 1819. See <i>Attleborough, Bellingham, Foxborough, and Franklin</i> . |
| Plymouth County, . . . | | |
| Abington, . . . | June 2, 1685. | Indian name, Maramoosekeagin. Easterly part of Bridgewater. See <i>Weymouth</i> . |

Counties and Towns of Massachusetts—Continued.

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | Date of Incorporation. | Original Name, Change of Name, Boundary, &c. |
|--------------------------|------------------------|---|
| Plymouth Co.—Con. | | |
| Bridgewater, . . . | June 3, 1656, | Indian name, Nunketset. Duxboro' Plantation. Boundary line between Bridgewater and East Bridgewater established February 23, 1838, and March 20, 1846. See <i>E. Bridgewater</i> , <i>Halifax</i> , <i>N. Bridgewater</i> , and <i>W. Bridgewater</i> . |
| Carver, | June 9, 1790, | South part of Plympton. Boundary line between Middleborough and Carver established March 24, 1849. See <i>Plympton</i> . |
| Duxbury, | June 7, 1637, | Indian name, Mattakeset. Duxboro'. Boundary line between Duxbury and Marshfield established June 14, 1813. See <i>Kingston</i> , and <i>Pembroke</i> . |
| E. Bridgewater, . . . | June 14, 1823, | Part of Bridgewater. Part of Halifax annexed to East Bridgewater, April 11, 1857. See <i>Bridgewater</i> . |
| Halifax, | July 4, 1734, | Indian name, Monponset. From parts of Plympton, Middleborough, and Pembroke. Part of Bridgewater annexed to Halifax, February 20, 1824, and part of Plympton, March 16, 1830. See <i>E. Bridgewater</i> . |
| Hanover, | June 14, 1727, | Boundary line between Hanover and South Scituate determined May 15, 1857, under resolves of May 31, 1856. |
| Hanson, | Feb. 22, 1820, | Westerly part of Pembroke. |
| Hingham, | Sept. 2, 1635, | Barecove. Hingham, and Hull, taken from Suffolk County, June 18, 1803. See <i>Cohasset</i> . |
| Hull, | May 29, 1644, | Nantasket. See <i>Hingham</i> . |
| Kingston, | June 16, 1726, | Part of Plymouth. Part of Duxbury annexed to Kingston, April 14, 1857. |
| Lakeville, | May 13, 1853, | South-westerly part of Middleborough. |
| Marion, | May 14, 1852, | South-easterly part of Rochester. Boundary line between Marion and Wareham established February 18, 1859. |
| Marshfield, | Mar. 2, 1640, | Green Harbor. Rexham. See <i>Duxbury</i> . |
| Mattapoissett, . . . | May 20, 1857, | Mattapoissett Precinct;—a part of Rochester. |
| Middleborough, . . . | June —, 1669, | Indian names, Assawampsit, or Assawomit, and Namasket. See <i>Carver</i> , and <i>Lakeville</i> . |
| North Bridgewater, . | June 15, 1821, | Part of Bridgewater. Boundary line between North and West Bridgewater established January 22, 1825. |
| Pembroke, | Mar. 21, 1711, | Westerly part of Duxbury; or Mattakeset. See <i>Hanson</i> . |
| Plymouth, | Dec. 11, 1620, | Indian names, Accomack, Apanm, or Umpame, and Patuxet. See <i>Kingston</i> , <i>Wareham</i> , and <i>Plympton</i> . |

Counties and Towns of Massachusetts—Continued.

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | Date of Incorporation. | Original Name, Change of Name, Boundary, &c. |
|--------------------------------|------------------------|---|
| Plymouth Co.—Con. | | |
| Plympton, . . . | June 4, 1707, | Indian name, Wenatuket. South-westerly part of Plymouth. Boundary line between Plympton and Carver established February 8, 1793. See <i>Carver</i> . |
| Rochester, . . . | June 4, 1686, | Indian name, Seipican or Sippacan. Boundary line between Rochester and Fairhaven established April 9, 1836. See <i>Marion</i> , and <i>Mattapoisett</i> . |
| Scituate, . . . | Oct. 5, 1636, | Indian name, Assanipi. See <i>Cohasset</i> , and <i>South Scituate</i> . |
| South Scituate, . . . | Feb. 14, 1849, | Part of Scituate. See <i>Hanover</i> . |
| Wareham, . . . | July 10, 1739, | Plantation of Agawam or Agowaywam. Part of Plymouth annexed to Wareham, January 20, 1827. See <i>Marion</i> . |
| West Bridgewater, . . . | Feb. 16, 1822, | Part of Bridgewater. See <i>North Bridgewater</i> . |
| Suffolk County, . . . | | |
| Boston, . . . | May 10, 1643, | See <i>Norfolk County</i> . |
| | Sept. 7, 1630, | Indian name, Shawmut. Tri-Mountain. Noddle's Island, (East Boston,) granted to Samuel Maverick, April 1, 1633, and annexed to Boston March 9, 1636-7. Long, Spectacle, Deer, and Hog Islands, granted to Boston March 4, 1634. Dorchester Point, (South Boston,) annexed to Boston March 6, 1804. Boston incorporated as a City, February 23, 1822. Act accepted, March 4, 1822. Boundary line between Boston and Brookline established, and part of Brookline annexed to Boston, February 22, 1825; annexed portion joined to Ward 6, March 3, 1826. Thompson's Island, granted to Dorchester, March 4, 1634, and annexed to Boston from Dorchester, March 25, 1834. Boundary line between Boston and Roxbury established, March 16, 1836; changed, April 19, 1837; established, May 3, 1850; and changed, April 3, 1860. Part of Dorchester, known as Washington Village, annexed to Boston, May 21, 1855. See <i>Roxbury</i> . |
| Chelsea, . . . | Jan. 10, 1738, | Indian name, Winnisimmet. Rumney Marsh. See <i>Saugus</i> , and <i>North Chelsea</i> . |
| North Chelsea, . . . | Mar. 19, 1848, | Part of Chelsea. See <i>Winthrop</i> . |
| Winthrop, . . . | Mar. 27, 1852, | Easterly part of North Chelsea. |
| Worcester County, . . . | | |
| Ashburnham, . . . | Apr. 2, 1731, | |
| | Feb. 22, 1765, | Dorchester Canada. Part of Gardner annexed to Ashburnham February 16, 1815; and part of Westminster January 28, 1824. See <i>Ashby</i> , and <i>Gardner</i> . |

Counties and Towns of Massachusetts—Continued.

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | Date of Incorporation. | Original Name, Change of Name, Boundary, &c. |
|---------------------------|------------------------|---|
| Worcester Co.—Con. | | |
| Athol, . . . | Mar. 6, 1762, | Indian name, Paygauge or Poquaig. Part of Gerry annexed to Athol, February 26, 1806; part of Orange February 7, 1816; and parts of New Salem, February 5, 1830, and March 16, 1837. Land confirmed to Athol, June 11, 1829. See <i>Royalston, Gerry, and Boylston</i> . |
| Auburn, . . . | Apr. 10, 1778, | See <i>Ward</i> . |
| Ward, . . . | Apr. 10, 1778, | From parts of Worcester, Sutton, Oxford, and Leicester. Name changed to Auburn, February 17, 1837. |
| Barre, . . . | Mar. 28, 1753, | North-westerly part of Rutland incorporated as Rutland District, March 28, 1753. Rutland District incorporated as the Town of Hutchinson, June —, 1774. Name changed to Barre, November —, 1776. |
| Hutchinson, . . . | June, 1774, | See <i>Barre</i> . |
| Berlin, . . . | Mar. 16, 1784, | South Parish of Bolton incorporated as District of Berlin, March 16, 1784; and as a Town, February 6, 1812. Part of Lancaster annexed to Berlin, February 8, 1791; and part of Northborough, February 14, 1806. |
| Blackstone, . . . | Mar. 25, 1845, | Part of Mendon. |
| Bolton, . . . | June 24, 1738, | Part of Lancaster. Part of Marlborough annexed to Bolton, February 11, 1829. Boundary line between Bolton and Westborough established, March 16, 1838. See <i>Berlin</i> . |
| Boylston, . . . | Mar. 1, 1786, | North Parish of Shrewsbury. See <i>West Boylston</i> . |
| Brookfield, . . . | Nov. 12, 1718, | Indian name, Quaboag, Quobog, or Quobage. Boundary line between Brookfield and New Braintree established, June 10, 1791, and March 8, 1792. Part of North Brookfield annexed to Brookfield, April 15, 1854. See <i>North Brookfield, and Ware</i> . |
| Charlton, . . . | Nov. 2, 1754, | West part of Oxford. See <i>Oxford, Southbridge, and Sturbridge</i> . |
| Clinton, . . . | Mar. 14, 1850, | Part of Lancaster. |
| Dana, . . . | Feb. 18, 1801, | From parts of Petersham, Hardwick, and Greenwich. Boundary line established, February 12, 1803. Boundary line between Dana and Greenwich established, June 19, 1811. Parts of Petersham and Hardwick annexed to Dana, February 4, 1842. |
| Douglas, . . . | —, 1746, | Incorporated as a District. (See note on page 212.) See <i>Webster</i> . |
| Dudley, . . . | Feb. 2, 1731, | Indian name, Chabanakongomum. From lands between Woodstock and Oxford. Middlesex Gore annexed to Dudley and Sturbridge, June 25, 1794. See <i>Southbridge, and Webster</i> . |

Counties and Towns of Massachusetts—Continued.

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | Date of Incorporation. | Original Name, Change of Name, Boundary, &c. |
|---------------------------|------------------------|--|
| Worcester Co.—Con. | | |
| Fitchburg, . . . | Feb. 3, 1764, | West part of Lunenburg. See <i>Ashby</i> , and <i>Westminster</i> . |
| Gardner, . . . | June 27, 1785, | From parts of <i>Westminster</i> , <i>Ashburnham</i> , <i>Winchendon</i> , and <i>Templeton</i> . See <i>Ashburnham</i> , <i>Ashby</i> , and <i>Westminster</i> . |
| Grafton, . . . | Apr. 18, 1735, | Indian name, <i>Hassanamisco</i> . Gore of land annexed to <i>Grafton</i> , June 14, 1823; part of <i>Shrewsbury</i> annexed March 3, 1826; and part of <i>Sutton</i> , March 3, 1842. See <i>Worcester</i> . |
| Hardwick, . . . | Jan. 10, 1738, | <i>Lambstown</i> . Part of <i>New Braintree</i> annexed to <i>Hardwick</i> , June 10, 1814; and Gore of land February 7, 1831, and February 6, 1833. See <i>Dana</i> , and <i>Petersham</i> . |
| Harvard, . . . | June 29, 1732, | From parts of <i>Lancaster</i> , <i>Groton</i> , and <i>Stow</i> . See <i>Bozborough</i> . |
| Holden, . . . | Jan. 9, 1740, | North part of <i>Worcester</i> . Boundary line between <i>Holden</i> and <i>Paxton</i> established March 27, 1793. Part of <i>Paxton</i> annexed to <i>Holden</i> , March 19, 1831. See <i>Paxton</i> , and <i>West Boylston</i> . |
| Hubbardston, . . . | June 13, 1767, | North-easterly part of <i>Rutland</i> . See <i>Princeton</i> . |
| Lancaster, . . . | May 18, 1653, | Indian name, <i>Nashwash</i> , or <i>Nashawog</i> . Boundary line between <i>Lancaster</i> and <i>Sterling</i> established March 7, 1837. See <i>Berlin</i> , <i>Holden</i> , and <i>Sterling</i> . |
| Leicester, . . . | Feb. 15, 1713, | Indian name, <i>Towtaid</i> . See <i>Ward</i> , <i>Spencer</i> , and <i>Paxton</i> . |
| Leominster, . . . | June 23, 1740, | Part of <i>Lancaster</i> . Part of <i>No-Town</i> annexed to <i>Leominster</i> , April 13, 1838. |
| Lunenburg, . . . | Aug. 1, 1728, | South part of <i>Turkey Hills</i> . Boundary line between <i>Lunenburg</i> and <i>Shirley</i> established March 3, 1846. See <i>Fitchburg</i> , and <i>Townsend</i> . |
| Mendon, . . . | May 15, 1667, | Indian name, <i>Qunshapauge</i> , or <i>Squnshopog</i> . See <i>Bellingham</i> , <i>Blackstone</i> , and <i>Milford</i> . |
| Milford, . . . | Apr. 11, 1780, | Indian name, <i>Wopowage</i> . East precinct of <i>Mendon</i> . Part of <i>Holliston</i> annexed to <i>Milford</i> , April 1, 1859. |
| Millbury, . . . | June 11, 1813, | North Parish in <i>Sutton</i> . |
| New Braintree, . . . | Jan. 31, 1751, | Indian name, <i>Wenimesset</i> . See <i>Brookfield</i> , and <i>Hardwick</i> . |
| Northborough, . . . | Jan. 24, 1766, | North Precinct of <i>Westboro'</i> . Part of <i>Marlborough</i> annexed to <i>Northborough</i> , June 29, 1807. See <i>Berlin</i> . |
| Northbridge, . . . | July 14, 1772, | North part of <i>Uxbridge</i> . Part of <i>Sutton</i> annexed to <i>Northbridge</i> , February 17, 1801, and March 16, 1844. See <i>Sutton</i> , and <i>Uxbridge</i> . |

Counties and Towns of Massachusetts—Continued.

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | Date of Incorporation. | Original Name, Change of Name, Boundary, &c. |
|---------------------------|------------------------|---|
| Worcester Co.—Con. | | |
| North Brookfield, . . . | Feb. 28, 1812, | North Parish in Brookfield. See <i>Brookfield</i> . |
| Oakham, | June 11, 1762, | West wing of Rutland. Incorporated as District of Oakham, June 11, 1762. |
| Oxford, | —, 1713, | Part of Sutton annexed to Oxford, February 18, 1793; Oxford South Gore annexed, February 6, 1807; part of Charlton, February 23, 1809; and Oxford North Gore, March 22, 1833. See <i>Charlton, Ward, and Webster</i> . |
| Paxton, | Feb. 12, 1765, | South part of Rutland and north part of Leicester incorporated as District of Paxton, February 12, 1765. Parts of Holden annexed to Paxton, February 13, 1804, and April 9, 1838; and part of Rutland, May 24, 1851. See <i>Hoblen, and Rutland</i> . |
| Petersham, | Apr. 20, 1754, | Indian name, Nitchawog. See <i>Dana</i> . |
| Phillipston, | Oct. 20, 1786, | See <i>Gerry</i> . Boundary line between Phillipston and Royalston changed, March 29, 1837. See <i>Royalston</i> . |
| <i>Gerry</i> , | Oct. 20, 1786, | From parts of Templeton and Athol. Name changed to Phillipston, February 5, 1814. See <i>Athol, and Royalston</i> . |
| Princeton, | Apr. 24, 1771, | Indian name, Wachusett. East wing of Rutland. Part of Hubbardston annexed to Princeton, February 16, 1810; and part of No-Town, April 4, 1838. |
| Royalston, | Feb. 16, 1765, | Royalshire. Parts of Athol and Gerry annexed to Royalston, February 26, 1799; and part of Athol, March 7, 1803. See <i>Phillipston</i> . |
| Rutland, | Feb. 23, 1713, | Indian name, Nagueag. Boundary line between Rutland and Paxton established February 20, 1829. See <i>Barre, Hubbardston, Oakham, and Paxton</i> . |
| Shrewsbury, | Dec. 19, 1727, | See <i>Boylston, and Grafton</i> . |
| Southborough, | July 6, 1727, | Part of Marlborough. Boundary line between Southborough and Westborough established March 5, 1835. See <i>Marlborough</i> . |
| Southbridge, | Feb. 15, 1816, | From parts of Sturbridge, Charlton, and Dudley. Part of Dudley annexed to Southbridge, February 23, 1822; and part of Sturbridge, April 6, 1839. |
| Spencer, | Apr. 3, 1753, | Second Precinct of Leicester. |
| Sterling, | Apr. 25, 1781, | Second Precinct of Lancaster. See <i>Lancaster, and West Boylston</i> . |
| Sturbridge, | June 24, 1738, | New Medfield. Part of Charlton annexed to Sturbridge, June 27, 1792. See <i>Dudley, and Southbridge</i> . |

Counties and Towns of Massachusetts—Continued.

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | Date of Incorporation. | Original Name, Change of Name, Boundary, &c. |
|---------------------------|------------------------|--|
| Worcester Co.—Con. | | |
| Sutton, . . . | June 21, 1715, | Nipmug Country. Part of Northbridge annexed to Sutton, June 15, 1831. Boundary line between Sutton and Northbridge changed March 7, 1837. See <i>Ward, Grafton, Millbury, Northbridge, and Oxford.</i> |
| Templeton, . . . | Mar. 6, 1762, | Narraganset No. 6. See <i>Gerry, and Gardner.</i> |
| Upton, . . . | June 14, 1735, | From parts of Mendon, Sutton, Uxbridge, and Hopkinton. |
| Uxbridge, . . . | June 27, 1727, | Indian name, Waeuntug. Part of Mendon. Boundary line between Uxbridge and Northbridge changed April 30, 1856. |
| Warren, . . . | Jan. 16, 1741, | See <i>Western.</i> |
| <i>Western,</i> . . . | Jan. 16, 1741, | From parts of Brookfield, Brimfield, and easterly part of Kingsfield. Name changed to Warren March 13, 1834. See <i>Pulmer, and Ware.</i> |
| Webster, . . . | Mar. 6, 1832, | From parts of Dudley and Oxford. Boundary line between Webster and Douglas established February 27, 1841. |
| Westborough, . . . | Nov. 18, 1717, | Chauncey. See <i>Bolton, and Southborough.</i> |
| West Boylston, . . . | Jan. 30, 1808, | From parts of Boylston, Holden, and Sterling. Part of Boylston annexed to West Boylston February 10, 1820, and June 17, 1820. See <i>Bolton.</i> |
| West Brookfield, . . . | Mar. 3, 1848, | Part of Brookfield. |
| Westminster, . . . | Apr. 26, 1770, | Narraganset No. 2. Parts of Fitchburg annexed to Westminster February 12, 1796, and February 16, 1813; and part of No-Town April 10, 1838. See <i>Ashburnham, and Gardner.</i> |
| Winchendon, . . . | June 14, 1764, | Ipswich Canada. See <i>Gardner.</i> |
| Worcester, . . . | Oct. 15, 1684, | Indian name, Quansigamond. Grafton Gore annexed to Worcester, March 22, 1838. See <i>Holden, and Ward.</i> |

European Census Systems.—The following brief account of the census systems of the principal European nations; the census system of the United States; and the several censuses of Massachusetts,—has been prepared as a fitting introductory to the general remarks which follow upon the census of Massachusetts, for 1860. The account, it is believed, will not only be found of interest in itself, but especially valuable as affording a ready means for comparing the census system of our own country

with those of Europe. It is worthy of remark, and may be mentioned with some degree of pride, that to the United States belongs the honor of inaugurating a comprehensive and precise national decennial census system. Enumerations of population have taken place, at irregular periods, from early times, but the United States Census of 1790 was the first attempt at a comprehensive and regular system.

The Constituent Assembly of France, following the American example, in 1791 appointed a committee for ascertaining the number of inhabitants of that country. A census was also taken in 1801, 1806, 1821, and every five years since. Each ministry publishes its own statistics, though some have special bureaus. Statistical commissions are established in every district, which assist in filling up the blanks, and have charge of the reports on population, &c. The system is, however, much less complete than that of the United States.

The first regular census of Great Britain was taken in 1801, since which time decennial censuses have been regularly taken. The early population of England was in much dispute until 1836, when Mr. Rickman, (Clerk of the House of Commons, and who superintended the censuses of 1801 to 1831, inclusive,) addressed a circular to the clergy, requesting an examination of the parish registers of births, marriages, and deaths. He obtained returns in some cases as far back as 1570. Assuming these to bear the same relation to the total population before a regular census was taken, that they did after, he *estimated* the population of England and Wales at several preceding periods. The first census of Great Britain included the number of persons, distinguishing the males and females, but not their ages; the number of houses, and families; and the occupations,—as in agriculture, trade, manufactures, &c. Each succeeding census has been taken with more completeness and precision of detail than any which preceded it, until that of 1851, which is well worthy of imitation, in several important particulars.

A peculiar feature of the British census system,—and which has much to commend it to general adoption,—consists in so multiplying the enumeration districts that *the entire census is taken in a single day*. Under the registrar-general of births, marriages, and deaths,—an office which has long been in existence in England and Wales,—are several thousand local

registrars. The districts of the latter are subdivided into smaller enumeration districts, of convenient size to be canvassed by one enumerator in a single day. In course of the week immediately preceding the date for taking the census, a carefully prepared schedule is left with every occupier of a house or tenement. On the day specified, the enumerators visit every dwelling-house in Great Britain, to collect the schedules. If these have been filled up by the householder, the enumerator merely examines them to see that the entries are properly made, and makes his endorsement. If, from inability to write, or other cause, a schedule is returned to him blank, the enumerator is required to fill it up himself, from verbal information given in answer to his inquiries. Eight days is then allowed the enumerator for preparing a summary and transcript of his schedules, and forwarding the whole to the local registrar. The latter is allowed two weeks for examination and revision, when the returns are sent to the census office in London. The enumeration of persons on board of vessels, in port or at sea, is effected by the officers of the customs, the Admiralty, and the registrar of merchant seamen. In Scotland, there being no registration system, the census is taken by sheriffs of counties, magistrates of burghs, and schoolmasters. The census returns of 1851, including about 4,300,000 distinct returns, and nearly 39,000 enumeration books, was so promptly forwarded, that in ten weeks from the night of the census a rough statement of the total population and number of houses was transmitted to the Secretary of State, and at once made public. A final revision then took place in the census office, and the work was afterward published in detail. The original returns occupied upward of 1,250,000 pages of the enumerators' books, contained more than 20,000,000 entries, and employed 38,740 persons as enumerators.

In Russia, there is a system of registration of births, marriages, and deaths, and an enumeration of the population is occasionally ordered. In Austria, there is a system of registration, and also a statistical bureau. The total population is computed annually. In Sardinia, a statistical commission has existed since 1820, which secure very complete returns. In Spain, a census of the population is rarely taken; though there are frequent statistical reports in relation to Cuba. In Portugal,

a census is taken very irregularly. In Sweden, returns of population are made by the clergy, which are digested by a board of table commission; and a census is also taken by the civil officers for purposes of taxation. In Denmark, a statistical central commission exists, which frequently publishes volumes of statistics. In Norway, a decennial census is taken by the magistrates in towns, and the rectors of parishes in the country. The inquiries extend to productions, occupations, deaf and dumb, &c. In Bavaria and Saxony, there are statistical bureaus. In Austria, a statistical bureau was established in 1828, which publish yearly statistics. In Holland, a statistical bureau was established in 1826, which published several volumes. A census was published in 1840. We believe there is now no general bureau. In Wurtemberg, a bureau has published upward of thirty volumes. In Switzerland, there has been a system of detailed reports since 1830. In Prussia, a minute census is taken every three years. It includes age, sex, faith, occupation, deaf and dumb, education, schools, churches, asylums, dwellings, families, &c. A statistical bureau was established in 1805, which, in addition to an occasional volume, publishes a semi-monthly statistical journal. In Belgium, the town and country population are distinguished, and also the sex, age, married, widowed, occupation, faith, language, instruction, &c. In Ireland, an incomplete census was taken in 1813, but subsequent ones have been more successful. In the British Colonies, the census has been—at least until quite recently—very irregularly provided for.

United States Census System.—Under the provisions of the Constitution,—requiring an enumeration of the population to be made within three years after the first meeting of Congress, and within every subsequent term of ten years,—a general census of the United States has been taken every tenth year, beginning in 1790. The census of 1790 included but five particulars—the white males over and under sixteen years of age, the white females, the slaves, and all other free persons, “except Indians, not taxed.” The census of 1800 retained the same divisions of class, and distinguished the white males and females into ages, as follows: under 10, between 10 and 16, 16 and 26, 26 and 45, and 45 and upward. The census

of 1810 was the same as that of 1800, with the addition of a schedule of manufactures, showing the capital, labor, and material used in manufactures, and the kind and value of the product. The census of 1820 divided the whites as the second had done, but added a column for the white males between 16 and 18, and another for foreigners not naturalized, with blanks for those of the population employed in agriculture, in commerce, or in manufactures. This census regarded also, for the first time, the ages of the free colored and slaves, male and female; under 14, between 14 and 26, between 26 and 45, and 45 and upward. An improved schedule of manufactures was also appended. The census of 1830 divided the white males and females into ages quinquennially until 20, and decennially afterward to 100; divided the colored, and slaves, male and female, into those under 10, between 10 and 24, 24 and 36, 36 and 55, 55 and 100, 100 and upward; added columns, for the first time, of white and colored deaf and dumb, under 14 years of age, between 14 and 25, 25 and upward, and for the blind in the aggregate; also a column for aliens not naturalized. No returns of manufactures were included. The census of 1840 followed the divisions of age, sex, and color, in the census of 1830, and the divisions for the deaf, dumb, and blind, but added columns for the insane and idiotic, at public and private charge, the universities and colleges, academies and schools, students and scholars, scholars at public charge, and adult whites who cannot read and write. It also included more full particulars of industry than had been previously obtained. The census of 1850 differed materially from any that had preceded it. Instead of one or two schedules, it embraced six. The first schedule related to the *Free Inhabitants*, embracing the number of dwellings and families; the name and surname of every free person in the Union, with their sex, and exact age, from one month upward; their color, as white, black, or mulatto; their nativity, as born in the State or in some other State or country, at home or abroad; their condition, as married or single; their education, as attending school in the year, or over 20 years of age, and unable to read or write; and also noting the deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, paupers, convicts, and the owners of real estate. The second schedule, *Slaves*, included the names of slave-holders, the sex, color, and

specific age of the *slave*, the fugitive, and manumitted, the deaf and dumb, blind, insane, and idiotic. The third, *Mortality*, gave the name, age, sex, color, and social condition, of such persons as had died within the previous year; their place of birth, occupation, duration of sickness, date and cause of death. The fourth, *Agriculture*, embraced the name of every farmer or planter, with details of land owned and cultivated, stock, and crops raised the preceding year. The fifth, *Manufacturing Industry*, included the name and location of every person or establishment producing over \$500 annually; the quantity, kind, and value of raw material used; the motive power, and labor employed, male and female, and the rate and amount of wages; and the kind, quantity, and value of the productions;—leaving the marshals to enter them in detail. The sixth, *Social Statistics*, included real and personal estate in each county and town; the kinds and amount of taxes levied; the schools, libraries, and newspapers; and the religious, criminal, pauper, and wages statistics.

The Eighth United States Census, 1860,—from which this volume is compiled,—differed but little from the plan adopted for that of 1850. Schedule one, *Free Inhabitants*, included the dwelling-houses, and families, numbered in the order of visitation; name of every person, with their age, sex, color; the profession, trade, or occupation, of each male person over 15 years of age; value of their real and personal estate; place of birth; married within the year; attended school within the year; persons over twenty years of age who cannot read and write; and whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. Schedule two, *Slave Inhabitants*, included the names of slave-owners; number of slaves, with age, sex, color, fugitives from the State, number manumitted, and whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic; with the number of slave houses. Schedule three, *Mortality*, included the names of persons who died during the year ending June 1, 1860, with their age, sex, color, whether free or slave, married or widowed, place of birth, month in which died, profession, occupation, or trade, disease, or cause of death, and number of days ill. Schedule four, *Agriculture*, included the name of the owner, or person managing the farm or plantation; acres of improved and unimproved land; value of farms, farming

implements and machinery; number of horses, asses and mules, milch cows, working oxen, other cattle, sheep, and swine; value of live stock; amount of wheat, rye, Indian corn, oats, tobacco, wool, pease and beans, Irish potatoes, sweet potatoes, barley, buckwheat, wine, butter, cheese, hay, clover seed, grass seeds, hops, flax, flax-seed, maple and cane sugar, maple and cane molasses, beeswax, and honey, raised the preceding year; and the value of orchard products, produce of market gardens, and of slaughtered animals. Schedule five, *Products of Industry*, included the name of the corporation, company, or individual, producing articles to the annual value of \$500; the name of the business, manufacture, or product; capital invested; quantities, kinds, and values, of raw material used; kind of motive-power; average number of hands employed, male and female; average monthly cost of labor, male and female; and the quantities, kinds, and value, of the annual product. Schedule six, *Social Statistics*, included the valuation of real and personal estate in each town or county; kind and amount of annual taxes, and how paid; the character, kind, or rank, of colleges, academies, schools, and school-houses; kind of public libraries, and number of volumes in each; the name, character, circulation, &c., of newspapers and periodicals; the number, denomination, value, and number of seats, of churches; number, nativity, and cost of paupers supported within the year, and number of each on the list on 1st of June; number, and nativity of criminals convicted within the year, and number in prison on the 1st of June; average monthly wages to a farm hand with board; average wages to a day laborer, with and without board; average day wages to a carpenter, without board; weekly wages to a female domestic, with board; and price of board to laboring men, per week.

The Census enumerations of 1790 to 1820, inclusive, have reference to the 1st day of August; and those of 1830 to 1860, inclusive, to the 1st day of June. The duty of taking the Census has always been entrusted to the Marshals of the United States, and to assistants appointed under them. The first Census was taken under authority of the President; the others, to the sixth inclusive, under the Secretary of State; and the seventh and eighth, under the Secretary of the Interior.

A large share of the improvements introduced into the

schedules and instructions for the Census of 1850, should be credited to the late Lemuel Shattuck, of Boston. Strong objections had been made to the searching industrial investigations introduced into the schedules in 1840, and several counties in Virginia, Georgia, Alabama, and Louisiana, refused peremptorily to answer them. Some of the leading journals declared "such petty investigations" to be unworthy of the dignity and high functions of the Federal Government. When, in 1848, the subject of taking the Census of 1850 began to be agitated in Congress, it was proposed to revive the schedules of 1840, omitting the minute inquiries to which objections had been made. Strong protests against such a course, were made by leading men, both in and out of Congress, and the result was, that an Act was passed establishing a Census Board, to examine and report upon the particulars which should properly be embraced. The Census Board consisted of the Secretary of State, Postmaster-General and Attorney-General. Mr. Shattuck, who had presented to the Board a plan for organizing National, State, and District Statistical Bureaus, to "have the whole management of planning and carrying into execution all matters relating to the Census," was invited to visit Washington near the close of the year 1849, and gave the benefit of his large experience and statistical knowledge in the preparation of the plan afterward adopted. The general Act for taking the Census, was passed substantially as it was drawn up by him, except as to the rate of compensation, and the ratio of representation. The instructions to marshals, prepared by him, were also adopted, with but few modifications. The feature of recording the name and description of every person enumerated, was proposed by him, and was first adopted in the Boston Census of 1845. Mr. Shattuck also drew up the Mortality Schedule, by request, though against his own advice; and also furnished the schedule of Social Statistics, and in part that of Slaves.* His objections to a Mortality Schedule were, to quote his own language, as follows:—

"We are convinced, after repeated attempts, that it is impossible to obtain accurate accounts of *past, unrecorded events*, concerning either the living or the dead. Hitherto, every trial

*Introductory Remarks to Compendium of U. S. Census, 1856.

to obtain the number of births, marriages, and deaths, a year or more after they happened, has been a failure. This conviction has been expressed in relation to the National Census this year. A strong desire, however, existed in the Census Board, that measures should be provided for obtaining the information ; and a separate schedule in relation to deaths was prepared, at their request, for the purpose.”*

Census Systems of the several States of the Union.—In *Alabama*, there is a census every six years. In *Arkansas*, there is a census every four years, embracing population divided into sex and certain ages ; acres in cotton and grain, and production of cotton, wheat, corn, and oats. In *Connecticut*, there is no regular census. In *California*, a State Census is taken every three years, with many particulars. In *Florida*, a census is taken every ten years, by assessors and collectors of counties, including all classes of population. In *Georgia*, there is a census every seven years, embracing white males between six and sixteen, females six and fifteen, total male and female, total colored and slave, families, deaf, dumb, blind, lunatics, &c. The census is taken by persons appointed by the county courts. In *Iowa*, a census every two years is provided for by the constitution. It is taken by township assessors, and embraces males and females, voters, militia, foreigners not naturalized, deaf, dumb, blind, &c. In *Illinois*, there is a census every ten years, taken by commissioners appointed by the county courts. In *Indiana*, a census is taken every six years, by the assessors of towns. In *Kentucky*, there is no regular census. In *Louisiana*, there is a bureau of statistics, and a census is regularly taken. In *Maryland*, there is no stated time for a census ; and the same is also true of *Maine*. In *Massachusetts*, a minute State Census is taken every ten years, commencing in 1855. The present system is very similar to that of the United States Census of 1850, as will more fully appear in another place. In *Michigan*, a census is taken every ten years, by marshals, appointed by the executive, in each county. In *Missouri*, a census is taken every four years, by the sheriffs of counties. In *Mississippi*, a census has generally been taken

* Report of Sanitary Commission of Massachusetts, 1850.

every six or eight years. It is taken by the assessors of counties, and includes white males and females, number of taxable slaves, &c. In *Minnesota*, there is a bureau of statistics, and special attention is given to the collection and publication of facts illustrating the industrial resources and development of the State. In *New Hampshire*, there has been no regular State Census since 1783. In *New Jersey*, there is no census. In *New York*, a census is taken every ten years, by a marshal in each election district. The expenses are met by the counties. The blanks embrace more than one hundred particulars. It is probably the most complete census taken by any State. In *North Carolina*, no census is taken. In *Ohio*, there is a census every fourth year. In *Pennsylvania*, no census has ever been authorized; and the same is also true of *Rhode Island*. In *South Carolina*, a census is taken every ten years. Only the number of white inhabitants and the deaf and dumb are included. In *Texas*, a census every eight years is provided for by the constitution. It is taken by the regular assessors and collectors of taxes. In *Tennessee*, a census of qualified voters is taken decennially, by commissioners elected for each county. In *Virginia*, the constitution provides for a census every fifth year after the national census. In *Vermont*, no regular census is provided for. A partial census was taken in 1771. In *Wisconsin*, a census is taken every ten years from and after 1855.

City Censuses.—In addition to the State and Federal Censuses, most of the larger cities in the United States obtain annual or periodical statistics of their population and wealth. Those published by the cities of Boston and New York are especially minute and valuable. In *Boston*, the statistical reports are frequent and thorough. The one issued from the department of the city registrar of births, marriages, and deaths, is well worthy of imitation. In *New York*, there is a statistical bureau, and comprehensive reports upon population, health, industry, education, &c., are issued.

The following table exhibits the total population of the several States, in each decennial period, from 1790 to 1860, inclusive, according to the official United States Censuses; and also the date of admission of each State into the Union.

GENERAL REMARKS.

Population of the United States, from 1790 to 1860, according to the several United States Censuses.

| S T A T E S . | Admitted. | 1790. | 1800. | 1810. | 1820. | 1830. | 1840. | 1850. | 1860. |
|--------------------------|-----------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-----------|
| Alabama, | Dec. 14, 1819, | - | - | - | 127,901 | 309,527 | 590,756 | 771,623 | 964,201 |
| Arkansas, | June 15, 1836, | - | - | - | 14,255 | 30,388 | 97,574 | 209,897 | 435,450 |
| California, | Sept. 9, 1850, | - | - | - | - | - | - | 92,597 | 365,439 |
| Connecticut, | Jan. 9, 1788,* | 238,141 | 251,002 | 262,042 | 275,102 | 297,675 | 309,978 | 370,792 | 460,147 |
| Delaware, | Dec. 7, 1787,* | 59,096 | 64,273 | 72,674 | 72,749 | 76,718 | 78,085 | 91,532 | 112,216 |
| Florida, | Mar. 3, 1815, | - | - | - | - | 34,730 | 54,477 | 87,445 | 140,425 |
| Georgia, | Jan. 2, 1788,* | 82,548 | 162,101 | 252,433 | 340,983 | 516,823 | 691,392 | 906,185 | 1,057,286 |
| Illinois, | Dec. 3, 1818, | - | - | 12,282 | 55,162 | 157,445 | 476,183 | 851,470 | 1,711,951 |
| Indiana, | Dec. 11, 1816, | - | 4,875 | 24,520 | 147,178 | 343,031 | 685,866 | 988,416 | 1,350,428 |
| Iowa, | Dec. 28, 1846, | - | - | - | - | - | 43,112 | 192,214 | 674,913 |
| Kansas, | Jan. 29, 1861, | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 107,206 |
| Kentucky, | June 1, 1792, | 73,077 | 220,955 | 406,511 | 564,135 | 687,917 | 779,828 | 982,405 | 1,155,684 |
| Louisiana, | Apr. 8, 1812, | - | - | 76,556 | 152,923 | 215,739 | 352,411 | 517,762 | 708,002 |
| Maine, | Mar. 15, 1820, | 96,540 | 151,719 | 228,705 | 298,269 | 399,455 | 501,793 | 583,169 | 628,279 |
| Maryland, | Apr. 28, 1788,* | 319,728 | 341,548 | 380,546 | 407,350 | 447,040 | 470,019 | 583,034 | 687,049 |
| Massachusetts, | Feb. 6, 1788,* | 378,787 | 422,845 | 472,040 | 523,287 | 610,408 | 737,700 | 994,514 | 1,231,066 |

* Date of Ratification of the Federal Constitution. One of the Thirteen Original States.

Population of the United States.—Continued.

| STATES. | Admitted. | 1790. | 1800. | 1810. | 1820. | 1830. | 1840. | 1850. | 1860. |
|---------------------------|-----------------|---------|---------|---------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Michigan, | Jan. 26, 1837, | - | - | 4,762 | 8,765 | 31,639 | 212,267 | 397,654 | 749,113 |
| Minnesota, | May 11, 1858, | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6,077 | 172,123 |
| Mississippi, | Dec. 10, 1817, | - | 8,850 | 40,352 | 75,448 | 136,621 | 375,651 | 606,526 | 791,305 |
| Missouri, | Aug. 10, 1821, | - | - | 20,845 | 66,557 | 140,455 | 383,702 | 682,044 | 1,182,012 |
| New Hampshire, | June 21, 1788,* | 141,899 | 183,762 | 214,360 | 244,022 | 269,328 | 284,574 | 317,976 | 326,073 |
| New Jersey, | Dec. 18, 1787,* | 184,139 | 211,949 | 245,555 | 277,426 | 320,823 | 373,306 | 489,555 | 672,035 |
| New York, | July 26, 1788,* | 340,120 | 586,756 | 959,049 | 1,372,111 | 1,918,608 | 2,428,921 | 3,097,394 | 3,880,735 |
| North Carolina, | Nov. 29, 1789,* | 393,751 | 478,103 | 555,500 | 638,829 | 737,987 | 753,419 | 869,039 | 992,622 |
| Ohio, | Nov. 29, 1802, | - | 45,365 | 230,760 | 581,295 | 937,903 | 1,519,467 | 1,980,329 | 2,339,511 |
| Oregon, | Feb. 14, 1859, | - | - | - | - | - | - | 13,291 | 52,465 |
| Pennsylvania, | Dec. 12, 1787,* | 434,373 | 602,361 | 810,091 | 1,047,507 | 1,348,233 | 1,724,033 | 2,311,786 | 2,906,115 |
| Rhode Island, | May 29, 1790,* | 69,110 | 69,122 | 77,031 | 83,015 | 97,199 | 108,830 | 147,545 | 174,620 |
| South Carolina, | May 23, 1788,* | 249,073 | 345,591 | 415,115 | 502,741 | 581,185 | 594,398 | 668,507 | 703,708 |
| Tennessee, | June 1, 1796, | 35,791 | 105,602 | 261,727 | 422,761 | 631,904 | 829,210 | 1,002,717 | 1,109,801 |
| Texas, | Dec. 29, 1845, | - | - | - | - | - | - | 212,592 | 604,215 |
| Vermont, | Mar. 4, 1791, | 85,416 | 154,465 | 217,713 | 235,749 | 280,652 | 291,918 | 314,120 | 315,698 |
| Virginia, | June 26, 1788,* | 748,308 | 880,200 | 974,622 | 1,065,129 | 1,211,405 | 1,239,797 | 1,421,661 | 1,596,318 |
| Wisconsin, | May 29, 1818, | - | - | - | - | - | 30,945 | 305,391 | 775,881 |

* Date of Ratification of the Constitution. One of the Thirteen Original States.

Population of the United States.—Continued.

| TERRITORIES. | Established. | 1790. | 1800. | 1810. | 1820. | 1830. | 1840. | 1850. | 1860. |
|---------------------------------|----------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| Colorado, | Feb. 28, 1861, | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 34,277 |
| Dakota, | Mar. 2, 1861, | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2,576 |
| Nebraska, | May 30, 1854, | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 28,841 |
| Nevada, | Mar. 2, 1861, | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6,857 |
| New Mexico, | Sept. 9, 1850, | - | - | - | - | - | - | 61,547 | 83,009 |
| Utah, | Sept. 9, 1850, | - | - | - | - | - | - | 11,380 | 40,273 |
| Washington, | Mar. 2, 1853, | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 11,168 |
| District of Columbia, | July 16, 1790, | - | 14,093 | 24,023 | 33,039 | 39,834 | 43,712 | 51,687 | 75,080 |
| Totals, | | 3,929,827 | 5,305,937 | 7,239,814 | 9,638,191 | 12,866,020 | 17,069,453 | 23,191,876 | 31,443,322 |

Censuses of Massachusetts.—As early as October 27, 1647, the General Court ordered that the commissioner and selectmen of each town “shall make a list of all males from sixteen years old and upward.” These lists were to be made annually, and were devised as “a more equal and ready way of raising moneys for defraying public charges.” May 23, 1655, it was “Ordered, the Secretary shall issue out warrants to the constables of the several towns within this jurisdiction, to send him a true list of all the males, within their respective towns, from sixteen years of age to sixty, before the first of August next.” The object of the measure was to supply the government of the United Colonies with data, so as to apportion the share of its expense, payable by Massachusetts.* This method of estimating polls in our State taxes, has been continued in every similar assessment since.

Census of 1765.—The first movement for a general Census of Massachusetts, was begun in 1763. On the 2d of June, of that year, Governor Bernard communicated a message to the General Court to the following effect:—

“I am directed by the Lords of Trade, to take a particular account of the number of the people of this Province, with all proper distinctions thereof. I am desirous to have this done with the utmost exactness, as such information will be of great use to the Government of this Province as well as of his Majesty’s ministers. I therefore propose to have the returns of the several towns made upon oath, according to a form issued for this purpose. And as I apprehend these orders will be more effectual, if they are issued under the authority of the whole legislature, I recommend this affair to your consideration.”

After considerable delay, an Order was passed, February 2, 1764, directing the selectmen of each town and district to “take an exact account of the number of dwelling-houses,

* In the contract agreed on, in 1643, by the United Colonies of New England, it was provided that the charges of all just wars should be borne by the several Colonies in proportion to the “number of all the males in eury Plantacon, or any way belonging to or under their seuerall jurisdiccions, of what qallyty or condicon soeuer they bee, from sixteene yeares old to threescore, being inhabitants therein.”

families, and people, in their respective towns and districts, including as well Indians civilized, negroes and mulattos, as white people, and females as well as males, and distinguishing them in this form, namely :—

| | | |
|-----------------------------------|---|----------|
| White people under sixteen years, | { | Males, |
| | } | Females, |
| Above sixteen, | { | Males, |
| | } | Females, |
| Families, | | |
| Houses, | | |
| Negroes and mulattoes, . . | { | Males, |
| | } | Females, |
| Indians, | { | Males, |
| | } | Females, |

The returns were ordered to be made by the last day of the following December, but they were not, however, completed until the latter part of May, 1765. This was the first attempted complete census of the population of Massachusetts, preceding, by a little more than twenty-five years, the first United States Census.

In this census are mentioned 184 towns within the present limits of Massachusetts, two of which—Dracut and Hanover—made no returns. Two other towns—Paxton and Sharon—having been incorporated in 1765, are presumed to have been included in Rutland and Stoughton, from which towns they were respectively set off. Besides these 186 towns, there were 14 other towns, or districts, incorporated before the close of the year 1765, which seem not to have been included in this census. By substituting for the population of these 16 towns, whose returns are not included in the census of 1765, their population as contained in the United States Census of 1790,—considering their increase during the intervening period as an offset to the population of the incorporated settlements not required to be returned in the census of 1765,—we shall have a very near approximation to the true number in 1765. Accordingly, we estimate the number of inhabitants in Massachusetts in 1765, at 244,149, exclusive of 1,569 Indians.

The original returns of this census are not now to be found in the archives of the Commonwealth, and were never officially

published. In 1822, Judge Samuel Dana sent a manuscript to the editor of the "Columbian Centinel," Boston, with a note of the following tenor :—

"Mr. Russell,—Among the papers of a deceased friend, which lately came into my hands, I found a *Census*, purporting to have been taken in the years 1764–5. * * * * As this document carries with it marks of accuracy, and has only three or four defects, I have sent it to you for publication entire, in order to multiply the number of copies, and gratify the curious. After which I wish, through you, to present the original to the Antiquarian Society, that it may be deposited in their archives."

The manuscript was published in the "Centinel" of August 17, 1822, from which the following table has been copied, in full, excepting the totals of the respective towns, which were not computed in the original manuscript. It will be noticed that in this table negroes and Indians are not distinguished by sex, though the act providing for the census required the distinction. An old manuscript, professing to give the totals of this census, and other statistics, does, however, make the distinction, so that we may safely conclude it was made in the original returns. According to the last named manuscript, the number of negroes and Indians was as follows :—

| | | | |
|-------------------------|-------|-------------------------|-------|
| Male Negroes, | 2,998 | Male Indians, | 656 |
| Female " | 2,216 | Female " | 827 |
| Total, | 5,214 | Total, | 1,493 |

This, it will be seen, gives 99 negroes, and 76 Indians, *less* than the number returned according to the table published in the "Centinel." The published table is, without doubt, the most reliable.

“AN ACCOUNT of the Houses, Families, Number of White People, Negroes, and Indians, in the Province of Massachusetts Bay, taken in the years 1764 and 1765.—Contained in Fourteen Counties, viz.:—

| | | |
|---------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| 1. SUFFOLK. | 6. PLYMOUTH. | 11. NANTUCKET. |
| 2. ESSEX. | 7. BARNSTABLE. | 12. CUMBERLAND. |
| 3. MIDDLESEX. | 8. BRISTOL. | 13. LINCOLN. |
| 4. HAMPSHIRE. | 9. YORK. | 14. BERKSHIRE.” |
| 5. WORCESTER. | 10. DUKES COUNTY. | |

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | Houses. | Families. | Males under 16. | Females under 16. | Males above 16. | Females above 16. | Negroes. | Indians. | Total, exclusive of Indians. |
|--------------------------------|---------|-----------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|-------------------|----------|----------|------------------------------|
| SUFFOLK. (18 Towns.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Boston, | 1,676 | 2,069 | 4,109 | 4,010 | 2,941 | 3,612 | 848 | - | 15,520 |
| Roxbury, | 212 | 212 | 291 | 324 | 371 | 421 | 80 | - | 1,487 |
| Dorchester, | 204 | 245 | 292 | 284 | 343 | 404 | 37 | - | 1,360 |
| Milton, | 124 | 141 | 215 | 222 | 214 | 245 | 47 | - | 943 |
| Braintree, | 327 | 357 | 571 | 590 | 555 | 651 | 66 | - | 2,433 |
| Weymouth, | 203 | 248 | 275 | 294 | 315 | 347 | 27 | - | 1,258 |
| Hingham, | 375 | 426 | 594 | 539 | 555 | 702 | 77 | - | 2,467 |
| Dedham, | 239 | 309 | 417 | 441 | 484 | 531 | 36 | - | 1,909 |
| Medfield, | 113 | 121 | 111 | 126 | 176 | 211 | 4 | - | 628 |
| Wrentham, | 293 | 347 | 464 | 463 | 514 | 551 | 30 | - | 2,022 |
| Brookline, | 53 | 53 | 97 | 93 | 68 | 62 | 18 | - | 338 |
| Needham, | 129 | 168 | 209 | 226 | 246 | 250 | 14 | - | 945 |
| Stoughton, | 265 | 424 | 593 | 555 | 567 | 580 | 26 | - | 2,321 |
| Medway, | 123 | 138 | 165 | 178 | 215 | 210 | 17 | - | 785 |
| Bellingham, | 72 | 82 | 119 | 111 | 116 | 108 | 14 | - | 468 |
| Hull, | 31 | 33 | 31 | 27 | 39 | 57 | 16 | - | 170 |
| Walpole, | 100 | 106 | 188 | 177 | 207 | 209 | 4 | - | 785 |
| Chelsea, | 54 | 70 | 110 | 85 | 99 | 125 | 43 | - | 462 |
| Totals, | 4,593 | 5,549 | 8,851 | 8,745 | 8,025 | 9,276 | 1,404 | - | 36,301 |
| ESSEX. (21 Towns.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Salem, | 509 | 923 | 884 | 985 | 1,050 | 1,335 | 173 | - | 4,427 |
| Ipswich, | 531 | 670 | 791 | 801 | 931 | 1,119 | 101 | - | 3,743 |

An Account of the Houses, Families, &c. 1765—Continued.

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | Houses. | Families. | Males under 16. | Females under 16. | Males above 16. | Females above 16. | Negroes. | Indians. | Total, exclusive of Indians. |
|---------------------|---------|-----------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|-------------------|----------|----------|------------------------------|
| ESSEX—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Danvers, . . . | 288 | 381 | 458 | 468 | 501 | 634 | 72 | - | 2,133 |
| Newbury, . . . | 401 | 489 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2,960 |
| Newburyport, . . . | 357 | 546 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2,882 |
| Marblehead, . . . | 519 | 935 | 1,189 | 1,031 | 1,199 | 1,435 | 100 | - | 4,954 |
| Lynn, . . . | 275 | 388 | 489 | 481 | 531 | 648 | 49 | - | 2,198 |
| Andover, . . . | 360 | 438 | 533 | 558 | 565 | 700 | 86 | - | 2,442 |
| Beverly, . . . | 307 | 404 | 495 | 482 | 472 | 635 | 80 | - | 2,164 |
| Rowley, . . . | 239 | 290 | 222 | 329 | 411 | 493 | 22 | - | 1,477 |
| Salisbury, . . . | 201 | 240 | 280 | 322 | 354 | 366 | 7 | - | 1,329 |
| Haverhill, . . . | 304 | 350 | 494 | 469 | 505 | 487 | 25 | - | 1,980 |
| Gloucester, . . . | 404 | 677 | 865 | 841 | 887 | 1,061 | 109 | - | 3,763 |
| Topsfield, . . . | 105 | 130 | 160 | 141 | 183 | 219 | 16 | - | 719 |
| Boxford, . . . | 128 | 149 | 200 | 194 | 220 | 227 | 10 | - | 851 |
| Amesbury, . . . | 242 | 264 | 351 | 366 | 389 | 444 | 17 | - | 1,567 |
| Bradford, . . . | 173 | 192 | 257 | 238 | 281 | 334 | 15 | - | 1,125 |
| Wenham, . . . | 72 | 95 | 125 | 120 | 120 | 166 | 33 | - | 564 |
| Middleton, . . . | 83 | 97 | 125 | 121 | 140 | 160 | 35 | - | 581 |
| Manchester, . . . | 103 | 155 | 159 | 163 | 183 | 203 | 24 | - | 732 |
| Methuen, . . . | 130 | 158 | 250 | 194 | 247 | 239 | 3 | - | 933 |
| Totals, . . . | 5,731 | 7,971 | 7,327 | 8,304 | 9,169 | 10,905 | 977 | - | 43,524 |
| MIDDLESEX. | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>(37 Towns.)</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| Cambridge, . . . | 237 | 257 | 311 | 286 | 374 | 510 | 90 | - | 1,571 |
| Charlestown, . . . | 289 | 375 | 369 | 392 | 486 | 648 | 136 | - | 2,031 |
| Watertown, . . . | 103 | 117 | 172 | 136 | 179 | 195 | 11 | - | 693 |
| Woburn, . . . | 228 | 287 | 365 | 314 | 373 | 424 | 39 | - | 1,515 |
| Concord, . . . | 244 | 265 | 335 | 389 | 381 | 432 | 27 | - | 1,564 |
| Newtown, . . . | 174 | 222 | 304 | 316 | 322 | 348 | 18 | - | 1,308 |
| Reading, . . . | 224 | 296 | 335 | 339 | 400 | 422 | 34 | - | 1,530 |
| Marlborough, . . . | 183 | 213 | 307 | 255 | 348 | 356 | 21 | - | 1,287 |
| Billerica, . . . | 189 | 223 | 312 | 335 | 313 | 360 | 14 | - | 1,334 |

An Account of the Houses, Families, &c. 1765—Continued.

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | Houses. | Families. | Males under 16. | Females under 16. | Males above 16. | Females above 16. | Negroes. | Indians. | Total, exclusive of Indians. |
|------------------------|---------|-----------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|-------------------|----------|----------|------------------------------|
| MIDDLESEX— <i>Con.</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| Framingham, . . | 205 | 234 | 325 | 302 | 306 | 347 | 25 | - | 1,305 |
| Lexington, . . . | 126 | 142 | 210 | 189 | 228 | 241 | 44 | - | 912 |
| Chelmsford, . . . | 133 | 176 | 224 | 227 | 246 | 304 | 11 | - | 1,012 |
| Sherburne, . . . | 106 | 113 | 172 | 140 | 156 | 187 | 15 | - | 670 |
| Sudbury, | 263 | 316 | 422 | 416 | 436 | 471 | 28 | - | 1,773 |
| Malden, | 144 | 174 | 206 | 210 | 230 | 289 | 48 | - | 983 |
| Weston, | 105 | 126 | 195 | 175 | 196 | 184 | 18 | - | 768 |
| Medford, | 104 | 147 | 161 | 150 | 207 | 223 | 49 | - | 790 |
| Littleton, | 122 | 143 | 160 | 175 | 212 | 209 | 17 | - | 773 |
| Hopkinton, . . . | 135 | 154 | 242 | 274 | 223 | 271 | 17 | - | 1,027 |
| Westford, | 143 | 169 | 231 | 217 | 233 | 269 | 12 | - | 962 |
| Shirley, | 41 | 72 | 122 | 102 | 90 | 110 | 6 | - | 430 |
| Waltham, | 94 | 107 | 145 | 162 | 169 | 174 | 13 | - | 663 |
| Townsend, | 94 | 97 | 166 | 151 | 137 | 136 | 8 | - | 598 |
| Stow, | 121 | 135 | 196 | 191 | 194 | 204 | 9 | - | 794 |
| Stoneham, | 54 | 59 | 56 | 77 | 77 | 98 | 32 | - | 340 |
| Groton, | 174 | 242 | 365 | 345 | 340 | 358 | 15 | - | 1,423 |
| Wilmington, . . . | 94 | 97 | 166 | 159 | 164 | 174 | 10 | - | 673 |
| Natick, | 62 | 85 | 109 | 120 | 99 | 122 | 24 | 37 | 474 |
| Dracut,* | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Bedford, | 67 | 72 | 101 | 116 | 100 | 124 | 16 | - | 457 |
| Holliston, | 103 | 115 | 168 | 170 | 183 | 176 | 8 | - | 705 |
| Tewksbury, | 103 | 147 | 191 | 198 | 184 | 203 | 5 | - | 781 |
| Acton, | 96 | 100 | 142 | 147 | 160 | 159 | 3 | - | 611 |
| Dunstable, | 90 | 98 | 140 | 122 | 138 | 143 | 16 | - | 559 |
| Pepperell, | 117 | 130 | 193 | 200 | 189 | 172 | 4 | - | 758 |
| Lincoln, | 84 | 99 | 153 | 170 | 145 | 153 | 28 | - | 649 |
| Totals, | 4,851 | 5,785 | 7,771 | 7,667 | 8,218 | 9,396 | 871 | 37 | 33,723 |

* No Returns.

An Account of the Houses, Families, &c. 1765—Continued.

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | Houses. | Families. | Males under 16. | Females under 16. | Males above 16. | Females above 16. | Negroes. | Indians. | Total, exclusive of Indians. |
|------------------------|---------|-----------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|-------------------|----------|----------|------------------------------|
| HAMPSHIRE. | | | | | | | | | |
| (29 Towns.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Springfield, . . . | 404 | 477 | 641 | 608 | 697 | 770 | 39 | - | 2,759 |
| Northampton, . . . | 188 | 203 | 314 | 285 | 341 | 334 | 11 | - | 1,285 |
| Southampton, . . . | 66 | 76 | 92 | 100 | 117 | 127 | 1 | - | 437 |
| Hadley, . . . | 89 | 99 | 125 | 127 | 150 | 151 | 20 | - | 573 |
| South Hadley, . . . | 133 | 142 | 193 | 213 | 202 | 209 | - | - | 817 |
| Amherst, . . . | 96 | 104 | 167 | 160 | 150 | 162 | 6 | - | 645 |
| Hatfield, . . . | 126 | 132 | 192 | 177 | 204 | 209 | 21 | - | 803 |
| Westfield, . . . | 191 | 195 | 341 | 328 | 313 | 296 | 41 | - | 1,324 |
| Deerfield, . . . | 85 | 123 | 188 | 157 | 193 | 182 | 17 | - | 737 |
| Greenfield, . . . | 45 | 58 | 106 | 79 | 95 | 87 | 1 | - | 368 |
| Montague, . . . | 49 | 64 | 97 | 99 | 95 | 100 | 1 | - | 392 |
| Northfield, . . . | 60 | 60 | 105 | 97 | 103 | 104 | 6 | - | 415 |
| Brimfield, . . . | 120 | 130 | 198 | 161 | 207 | 203 | 4 | - | 773 |
| Monson, . . . | 68 | 69 | 107 | 79 | 101 | 95 | 7 | - | 389 |
| Pelham, . . . | 57 | 57 | 87 | 87 | 84 | 111 | 2 | - | 371 |
| Greenwich, . . . | 70 | 70 | 113 | 121 | 104 | 96 | - | - | 434 |
| Blandford, . . . | 68 | 68 | 116 | 90 | 99 | 99 | 2 | - | 406 |
| Palmer, . . . | 74 | 88 | 123 | 110 | 133 | 140 | 2 | - | 508 |
| Granville, . . . | 100 | 123 | 197 | 149 | 180 | 152 | 4 | - | 682 |
| New Salem, . . . | 62 | 69 | 99 | 87 | 99 | 89 | 1 | - | 375 |
| Belchertown, . . . | 61 | 68 | 112 | 99 | 99 | 108 | - | - | 418 |
| Colrain, . . . | 45 | 48 | 76 | 65 | 74 | 82 | - | - | 297 |
| Ware, . . . | 74 | 76 | 127 | 122 | 109 | 126 | 1 | - | 485 |
| Bernardstown, . . . | 38 | 40 | 55 | 68 | 54 | 53 | - | - | 230 |
| Shutesbury, . . . | 56 | 59 | 76 | 98 | 82 | 73 | 1 | - | 330 |
| Chesterfield, . . . | 30 | 30 | 39 | 41 | 46 | 35 | - | - | 161 |
| Wilbraham, . . . | 74 | 82 | 119 | 118 | 129 | 123 | 2 | - | 491 |
| South Brimfield, . . . | 90 | 91 | 142 | 130 | 151 | 147 | 4 | - | 574 |
| Warwick, . . . | 36 | 36 | 57 | 43 | 51 | 40 | - | - | 191 |
| Totals, . . . | 2,655 | 2,937 | 4,404 | 4,098 | 4,467 | 4,503 | 134 | - | 17,666 |

An Account of the Houses, Families, &c. 1765—Continued.

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | Houses. | Families. | Males under 16. | Females under 16. | Males above 16. | Females above 16. | Negroes. | Indians. | Total, exclusive of Indians. |
|-------------------------|---------|-----------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|-------------------|----------|----------|------------------------------|
| WORCESTER. | | | | | | | | | |
| (35 TOWNS.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Worcester, . . . | 204 | 229 | 376 | 350 | 370 | 357 | 25 | - | 1,478 |
| Lancaster, . . . | 301 | 328 | 514 | 421 | 505 | 532 | 27 | - | 1,999 |
| Mendon, . . . | 228 | 336 | 466 | 425 | 441 | 497 | 9 | - | 1,838 |
| Brookfield, . . . | 267 | 283 | 493 | 412 | 439 | 452 | 15 | - | 1,811 |
| Oxford, . . . | 128 | 148 | 247 | 206 | 214 | 217 | 6 | - | 890 |
| Charlton, . . . | 114 | 124 | 191 | 164 | 195 | 188 | 1 | - | 739 |
| Sutton, . . . | 294 | 370 | 558 | 497 | 510 | 555 | 18 | - | 2,138 |
| Rutland, . . . | 166 | 182 | 275 | 244 | 281 | 273 | 17 | - | 1,090 |
| Oakham, . . . | 41 | 41 | 73 | 78 | 60 | 58 | 1 | - | 270 |
| Barre, . . . | 118 | 118 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 734 |
| New Braintree, . . . | 94 | 98 | 152 | 146 | 152 | 141 | 3 | - | 594 |
| Rutland District, . . . | 118 | 118 | 187 | 192 | 177 | 159 | 19 | - | 734 |
| Leicester, . . . | 119 | 146 | 187 | 170 | 210 | 196 | 7 | - | 770 |
| Spencer District, . . . | 100 | 111 | 174 | 173 | 160 | 152 | 5 | - | 664 |
| Southborough, . . . | 110 | 126 | 160 | 161 | 184 | 216 | 10 | - | 731 |
| Westborough, . . . | 163 | 181 | 278 | 218 | 277 | 324 | 13 | - | 1,110 |
| Shrewsbury, . . . | 199 | 223 | 367 | 319 | 339 | 360 | 16 | - | 1,401 |
| Lunenburg, . . . | 145 | 175 | 220 | 136 | 237 | 221 | 7 | - | 821 |
| Uxbridge, . . . | 186 | 211 | 283 | 308 | 305 | 304 | 13 | - | 1,213 |
| Harvard, . . . | 153 | 173 | 276 | 270 | 272 | 296 | 12 | - | 1,126 |
| Dudley, . . . | 107 | 119 | 200 | 168 | 180 | 185 | 15 | - | 748 |
| Bolton, . . . | 145 | 155 | 234 | 225 | 225 | 239 | 2 | - | 925 |
| Upton, . . . | 94 | 104 | 158 | 159 | 135 | 157 | 5 | - | 614 |
| Sturbridge, . . . | 136 | 136 | 212 | 240 | 218 | 219 | 7 | - | 896 |
| Leominster, . . . | 104 | 107 | 186 | 199 | 173 | 180 | 5 | - | 743 |
| Hardwick, . . . | 153 | 161 | 259 | 256 | 239 | 251 | 5 | - | 1,010 |
| Holden, . . . | 62 | 75 | 161 | 116 | 109 | 107 | 2 | - | 995 |
| Western; . . . | 92 | 100 | 138 | 148 | 155 | 138 | 4 | - | 583 |
| Douglas, . . . | 90 | 97 | 142 | 139 | 111 | 129 | - | - | 521 |
| Grafton, . . . | 109 | 109 | 178 | 175 | 193 | 196 | 21 | - | 763 |

An Account of the Houses, Families, &c. 1765—Continued.

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | Houses. | Families. | Males under 16. | Females under 16. | Males above 16. | Females under 16. | Negroes. | Indians. | Total, exclusive of Indians. |
|-----------------------------------|---------|-----------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|-------------------|----------|----------|------------------------------|
| WORCESTER—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Petersham, . . . | 100 | 115 | 202 | 186 | 166 | 145 | 8 | - | 707 |
| Westminster, . . | 86 | 86 | 133 | 108 | 112 | 113 | 2 | - | 468 |
| Athol, . . . | 41 | 60 | 88 | 81 | 103 | 85 | 2 | - | 359 |
| Templeton, . . . | 65 | 64 | 95 | 84 | 88 | 81 | - | - | 348 |
| Princeton, . . . | 57 | 55 | 82 | 65 | 72 | 65 | - | - | 284 |
| Fitchburg, . . . | 43 | 43 | 70 | 66 | 61 | 60 | 2 | - | 259 |
| Totals, . . . | 4,732 | 5,307 | 8,015 | 7,305 | 7,668 | 7,848 | 304 | - | 32,374 |
| PLYMOUTH. (15 Towns.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Plymouth, . . . | 256 | 373 | 488 | 475 | 532 | 605 | 77 | 48 | 2,177 |
| Scituate, . . . | 348 | 431 | 516 | 520 | 603 | 742 | 107 | 13 | 2,488 |
| Duxbury, . . . | 154 | 197 | 238 | 220 | 273 | 311 | 8 | 6 | 1,050 |
| Marshfield, . . . | 150 | 168 | 287 | 218 | 274 | 328 | 40 | 5 | 1,147 |
| Bridgewater, . . | 571 | 630 | 964 | 932 | 910 | 1,042 | 94 | 23 | 3,942 |
| Middleborough, . | 498 | 577 | 855 | 841 | 804 | 880 | 32 | 26 | 3,412 |
| Rochester, . . . | 272 | 326 | 470 | 442 | 485 | 520 | 22 | 37 | 1,939 |
| Plympton, . . . | 186 | 232 | 352 | 336 | 328 | 362 | 12 | 20 | 1,390 |
| Pembroke, . . . | 210 | 233 | 315 | 290 | 357 | 425 | 22 | 28 | 1,409 |
| Kingston, . . . | 110 | 131 | 194 | 162 | 196 | 196 | 11 | - | 759 |
| Hanover,* . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Abington, . . . | 174 | 217 | 323 | 308 | 300 | 311 | 21 | - | 1,263 |
| Halifax, . . . | 85 | 97 | 122 | 130 | 127 | 166 | 11 | 1 | 556 |
| Wareham, . . . | 57 | 81 | 123 | 119 | 116 | 140 | 5 | 16 | 503 |
| Totals, . . . | 3,071 | 3,693 | 5,247 | 4,993 | 5,305 | 6,028 | 462 | 223 | 22,035 |
| BARNSTABLE. (10 Towns.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Barnstable, . . . | 325 | 369 | 474 | 432 | 524 | 622 | 56 | 13 | 2,108 |
| Yarmouth, . . . | 255 | 295 | 400 | 405 | 427 | 486 | 22 | 31 | 1,740 |
| Sandwich, . . . | 200 | 245 | 313 | 317 | 346 | 368 | 32 | 73 | 1,376 |
| Eastham, . . . | 182 | 237 | 292 | 267 | 342 | 415 | 11 | 4 | 1,327 |
| Harwich, . . . | 235 | 283 | 338 | 386 | 420 | 454 | 23 | 91 | 1,681 |
| Chatham, . . . | 105 | 127 | 145 | 153 | 173 | 202 | 5 | - | 678 |
| Truro, . . . | 107 | 134 | 225 | 230 | 241 | 222 | 6 | - | 924 |

* No Returns.

An Account of the Houses, Families, &c. 1765—Continued.

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | Houses. | Families. | Males under 16. | Females under 16. | Males above 16. | Females above 16. | Negroes. | Indians. | Total, exclusive of Indians. |
|---------------------------------|---------|-----------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|-------------------|----------|----------|------------------------------|
| BARNSTABLE—Con. | | | | | | | | | |
| Falmouth, . . . | 145 | 182 | 266 | 266 | 266 | 234 | 31 | 62 | 1,063 |
| Wellfleet, . . . | 129 | 157 | 243 | 217 | 216 | 227 | 14 | 11 | 917 |
| Marshpee, . . . | 82 | 85 | 23 | 19 | 15 | 20 | 31 | 230 | 108 |
| Totals, . . . | 1,765 | 2,114 | 2,779 | 2,692 | 2,970 | 3,250 | 231 | 515 | 11,922 |
| BRISTOL. (11 Towns.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Taunton, . . . | 397 | 493 | 651 | 617 | 678 | 734 | 55 | 9 | 2,735 |
| Rehoboth, . . . | 498 | 617 | 964 | 901 | 818 | 954 | 53 | 6 | 3,690 |
| Swanzy, . . . | 259 | 295 | 463 | 478 | 411 | 447 | 41 | 8 | 1,840 |
| Dartmouth, . . . | 679 | 790 | 1,103 | 965 | 1,129 | 1,248 | 61 | 75 | 4,506 |
| Norton, . . . | 295 | 343 | 477 | 447 | 460 | 528 | 30 | — | 1,942 |
| Attleborough, . . . | 266 | 301 | 461 | 419 | 422 | 422 | 15 | — | 1,739 |
| Dighton, . . . | 148 | 198 | 276 | 269 | 273 | 297 | 59 | 3 | 1,174 |
| Freetown, . . . | 201 | 225 | 368 | 358 | 346 | 353 | 67 | 59 | 1,492 |
| Raynham, . . . | 100 | 109 | 170 | 146 | 181 | 184 | 6 | — | 687 |
| Easton, . . . | 134 | 154 | 219 | 172 | 222 | 220 | 4 | 5 | 837 |
| Berkley, . . . | 94 | 110 | 165 | 153 | 150 | 181 | 10 | 2 | 659 |
| Totals, . . . | 3,071 | 3,635 | 5,317 | 4,925 | 5,190 | 5,568 | 401 | 167 | 21,301 |
| YORK. (7 Towns.) | | | | | | | | | |
| York, . . . | 272 | 397 | 496 | 486 | 568 | 671 | 56 | — | 2,277 |
| Kittery, . . . | 288 | 372 | 489 | 490 | 551 | 766 | 62 | — | 2,358 |
| Wells, . . . | 219 | 251 | 427 | 382 | 363 | 357 | 34 | — | 1,563 |
| Berwick, . . . | 222 | 364 | 664 | 552 | 567 | 547 | 44 | — | 2,374 |
| Arundel, . . . | 127 | 138 | 216 | 228 | 190 | 194 | 5 | — | 833 |
| Biddeford, . . . | 87 | 116 | 182 | 186 | 178 | 179 | 12 | — | 737 |
| Pepperellboro', . . . | 66 | 96 | 140 | 126 | 145 | 125 | 2 | — | 538 |
| Totals, . . . | 1,281 | 1,734 | 2,614 | 2,450 | 2,562 | 2,839 | 215 | — | 10,680 |
| DUKES. (3 Towns.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Edgartown, . . . | 128 | 150 | 234 | 209 | 233 | 243 | 20 | 86 | 944 |
| Chilmark, . . . | 90 | 114 | 152 | 156 | 159 | 179 | 17 | 188 | 663 |
| Tisbury, . . . | 110 | 130 | 105 | 166 | 226 | 233 | 9 | 39 | 739 |
| Totals, . . . | 328 | 394 | 491 | 531 | 618 | 660 | 46 | 313 | 2,346 |

An Account of the Houses, Families, &c. 1765—Continued.

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | Houses. | Families. | Males under 16. | Females under 16. | Males above 16. | Females above 16. | Negroes. | Indians. | Total, exclusive of Indians. |
|---------------------------|---------|-----------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|-------------------|----------|----------|------------------------------|
| NANTUCKET. | | | | | | | | | |
| Sherburn, . . . | 414 | 602 | 776 | 758 | 904 | 882 | - | 93 | 3,320 |
| CUMBERLAND. (7 Towns.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Falmouth, . . . | 460 | 585 | 969 | 918 | 964 | 875 | 44 | - | 3,770 |
| N. Yarmouth, . . . | 154 | 188 | 251 | 277 | 278 | 255 | 18 | - | 1,079 |
| Scarborough, . . . | 200 | 201 | 353 | 281 | 319 | 304 | 15 | - | 1,272 |
| Brunswick, . . . | 73 | 173 | 139 | 114 | 149 | 98 | 4 | - | 506 |
| Harpwell, . . . | 55 | 111 | 224 | 224 | 188 | 186 | 14 | - | 836 |
| Gorhamtown,* . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Windham,* . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Totals, . . . | 942 | 1,258 | 1,936 | 1,814 | 1,898 | 1,718 | 95 | - | 7,463 |
| LINCOLN. (6 Towns.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Pownalborough, . . . | 161 | 175 | 210 | 223 | 225 | 232 | 9 | - | 899 |
| Georgetown, . . . | 180 | 184 | 388 | 325 | 317 | 287 | 12 | - | 1,329 |
| Bowdoinham, . . . | 38 | 37 | 63 | 53 | 59 | 44 | 1 | - | 229 |
| Woolwich, . . . | 64 | 63 | 116 | 110 | 92 | 97 | - | - | 415 |
| Topsham, . . . | 54 | 52 | 78 | 85 | 85 | 78 | 1 | - | 327 |
| Newcastle, . . . | 69 | 69 | 127 | 117 | 100 | 109 | 1 | - | 454 |
| Totals, . . . | 566 | 580 | 982 | 913 | 878 | 847 | 24 | - | 3,644 |
| BERKSHIRE. (6 Towns.) | | | | | | | | | |
| Sheffield, . . . | 125 | 172 | 250 | 276 | 272 | 249 | 26 | - | 1,073 |
| Great Barrington, . . . | 87 | 91 | 127 | 121 | 149 | 134 | 19 | - | 550 |
| Stockbridge, . . . | 34 | 39 | 50 | 46 | 64 | 57 | 27 | 221 | 244 |
| Pittsfield, . . . | 39 | 70 | 110 | 114 | 105 | 89 | 10 | - | 428 |
| Tyringham, . . . | 51 | 55 | 95 | 85 | 77 | 66 | 3 | - | 326 |
| Sandisfield, . . . | 66 | 69 | 126 | 93 | 105 | 81 | 4 | - | 409 |
| Totals, . . . | 402 | 496 | 758 | 735 | 772 | 676 | 89 | 221 | 3,030 |

* No Returns.

RECAPITULATION.

| | Houses. | Families. | Males under 16. | Females under 16. | Males above 16. | Females above 16. | Negroes. | Indians. | Total exclusive of Indians. | Total Whites. |
|------------------------------|---------|-----------|-----------------|-------------------|-----------------|-------------------|----------|----------|-----------------------------|---------------|
| SUFFOLK, | 4,593 | 5,549 | 8,851 | 8,745 | 8,025 | 9,276 | 1,404 | - | 36,301 | 34,897 |
| ESSEX, | 5,731 | 7,971 | 7,327 | 8,304 | 9,169 | 10,905 | 977 | - | 43,524 | 42,547 |
| MIDDLESEX, | 4,851 | 5,785 | 7,771 | 7,667 | 8,218 | 9,398 | 871 | 37 | 33,723 | 32,852 |
| HAMPSHIRE, | 2,655 | 2,937 | 4,404 | 4,098 | 4,467 | 4,503 | 194 | - | 17,666 | 17,472 |
| PLYMOUTH, | 3,071 | 3,693 | 5,247 | 4,993 | 5,305 | 6,028 | 462 | 223 | 22,035 | 21,573 |
| BARNSTABLE, | 1,765 | 2,114 | 2,779 | 2,692 | 2,970 | 3,250 | 231 | 515 | 11,922 | 11,691 |
| WORCESTER, | 4,732 | 5,307 | 8,015 | 7,305 | 7,668 | 7,848 | 304 | - | 32,374 | 32,070 |
| BRISTOL, | 3,071 | 3,635 | 5,317 | 4,925 | 5,190 | 5,568 | 401 | 167 | 21,301 | 20,900 |
| DUKES, | 328 | 394 | 491 | 531 | 618 | 660 | 46 | 313 | 2,346 | 2,300 |
| NANTUCKET, | 414 | 602 | 776 | 758 | 904 | 882 | - | 93 | 3,320 | 3,320 |
| BERKSHIRE, | 402 | 496 | 758 | 735 | 772 | 676 | 89 | 221 | 3,030 | 2,941 |
| Totals in Massachusetts, | 31,613 | 38,483 | 51,736 | 50,753 | 53,306 | 58,994 | 4,979 | 1,569 | 227,542 | 222,563 |
| YORK, | 1,281 | 1,734 | 2,614 | 2,450 | 2,564 | 2,839 | 215 | - | 10,680 | 10,465 |
| CUMBERLAND, | 942 | 1,258 | 1,936 | 1,814 | 1,898 | 1,718 | 95 | - | 7,463 | 7,368 |
| LINCOLN, | 566 | 580 | 982 | 913 | 878 | 847 | 24 | - | 3,644 | 3,620 |
| Totals in District of Maine, | 2,789 | 3,572 | 5,532 | 5,177 | 5,340 | 5,404 | 334 | - | 21,787 | 21,453 |
| Totals, | 34,402 | 42,055 | 57,268 | 55,930 | 58,646 | 64,398 | 5,313 | 1,569 | 249,329 | 244,016 |

Census of 1776.—On the 26th of December, 1775, Congress provided that “the proportion or quota” of each colony, in the bills of credit to be redeemed, should “be determined according to the number of inhabitants of all ages, including negroes and mulattoes, in each colony,” and recommended to the several colonies to take measures to secure such an enumeration. Agreeably to this recommendation, a resolve,—providing for such an enumeration of the inhabitants of the colony,—passed the legislature of Massachusetts on the 16th of February, 1776. The schedule adopted included four particulars, as follows:—

“The names of the Heads of each Family; the number of White People in each Family; the number of Negroes and Mulattoes in each Family; whole number in each Family.”

A separate schedule, embracing the same particulars, was provided for the unincorporated places.

In a communication reported to the legislature, in 1782, by a committee, reference is made to this census, as follows:—

“A very accurate account of the number of souls within this Commonwealth, was taken in the year 1776, at which time the whites amounted to 338,627.”

The only township returns of this census known at the present time, are contained in a manuscript already alluded to, and which is considered credible authority. It gives the total number of *whites* in that year, as 333,418, including 47,279 belonging to the Province of Maine; or 286,139 in Massachusetts alone. By adding 4,761 as the whole number of blacks,—excluding 241 belonging in Maine,—we have 290,900 as the total population of the colony in 1776.

It will be seen that the total number of whites reported in the above-mentioned communication, is 5,254 *more* than that given in the manuscript,—from which the following table has been prepared:—

White Population of Massachusetts, according to the Colonial Census of 1776.

| | | | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| SUFFOLK COUNTY. | | Haverhill, . . . 2,810 | Stow, 915 |
| Boston, . . . 2,719 | | Gloucester, . . 4,512 | Groton, 1,639 |
| Roxbury, . . . 1,433 | | Topsfield, . . . 773 | Shirley, 704 |
| Dorchester, . . 1,513 | | Boxford, 989 | Pepperell, . . . 1,034 |
| Milton, 1,213 | | Amesbury, . . . 1,795 | Townsend, . . . 794 |
| Braintree, . . . 2,871 | | Bradford, 1,240 | Ashby, 422 |
| Weymouth, . . . 1,471 | | Wenham, 638 | Stoneham, . . . 319 |
| Hingham, 2,087 | | Middleton, . . . 650 | Natick, 535 |
| Dedham, 1,937 | | Manchester, . . . 949 | Dracut, 1,173 |
| Medfield, 775 | | Methuen, 1,326 | Bedford, 482 |
| Wrentham, . . . 2,879 | | Total, 50,923 | Holliston, . . . 909 |
| Brookline, . . . 502 | | | Tewksbury, . . . 821 |
| Needham, 912 | MIDDLESEX COUNTY. | | Acton, 769 |
| Stoughton, . . . 2,097 | Cambridge, . . . 1,586 | | Dunstable, . . . 679 |
| Stoughtonham, . 1,261 | Charlestown, . . 360 | | Lincoln, 775 |
| Medway, 912 | Watertown, . . . 1,057 | | Wilmington, . . 737 |
| Bellingham, . . . 627 | Woburn, 1,691 | | Total, 40,121 |
| Walpole, 967 | Concord, 1,927 | | HAMPSHIRE COUNTY. |
| Chelsea, 489 | Newton, 1,625 | | Springfield, . . 1,974 |
| Cohasset, 754 | Reading, 1,984 | | Wilbraham, . . . 1,057 |
| Total, 27,419 | Marlborough, . . 1,554 | | Northampton, . 1,790 |
| ESSEX COUNTY. | Billerica, 1,500 | | Southampton, . 740 |
| Salem, 5,337 | Framingham, . . . 1,574 | | Hadley, 681 |
| Danvers, 2,284 | Lexington, 1,088 | | South Hadley, . . 584 |
| Ipswich, 4,508 | Chelmsford, . . . 1,311 | | Amherst, 915 |
| Newbury, 3,239 | Sherburne, 699 | | Granby, 491 |
| Newburyport, . . 3,681 | Sudbury, 2,160 | | Hatfield, 582 |
| Marblehead, . . . 4,386 | Malden, 1,030 | | Whately, 410 |
| Lynn & Lynnfi'd, 2,755 | Weston, 1,027 | | Williamsburg, . . 534 |
| Andover, 2,953 | Medford, 967 | | Westfield, 1,488 |
| Beverly, 2,754 | Littleton, 1,047 | | Deerfield, 836 |
| Rowley, 1,678 | Hopkinton, 1,134 | | Greenfield, . . . 735 |
| Salisbury, 1,666 | Westford, 1,193 | | Shelburne, . . . 575 |
| | Waltham, 870 | | |

White Population of Massachusetts, 1776—Continued.

| | | |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------|--|
| Conway, . . . 897 | Pembroke, . . . 1,768 | Wells, . . . 2,595 |
| Sunderland, . . . 409 | Kingston, . . . 980 | Berwick, . . . 3,315 |
| Montague, . . . 575 | Hanover, . . . 1,105 | Arundel, . . . 1,144 |
| Northfield, . . . 580 | Abington, . . . 1,293 | Biddeford, . . . 1,006 |
| Brimfield, . . . 1,064 | Halifax, . . . 672 | Pepperelboro', . . . 815 |
| South Brimfield, . . . 850 | Wareham, . . . 711 | Lebanon, . . . 570 |
| Monson, . . . 813 | Total, . . . 26,906 | Sanford, . . . 810 |
| Pelham, . . . 729 | | Buxton, . . . 698 |
| Greenwich, . . . 890 | BARNSTABLE COUNTY. | Settlements adjacent to Sanford, . . . 225 |
| Blandford, . . . 772 | Sandwich, . . . 1,912 | Fryeburg, . . . 414 |
| Leverett, . . . 293 | Yarmouth, . . . 2,227 | Brownstown, . . . 48 |
| Palmer, . . . 727 | Eastham, . . . 1,899 | Great Falls, . . . 10 |
| Granville, . . . 1,126 | Harwich, . . . 1,865 | Little Ossipee, . . . 240 |
| New Salem, . . . 910 | Wellfleet, . . . 1,235 | Total, . . . 17,623 |
| Belchertown, . . . 972 | Chatham, . . . 929 | |
| Colerain, . . . 566 | Truro, . . . 1,227 | DUKES COUNTY. |
| Warwick, . . . 766 | Falmouth, . . . 1,355 | Edgartown, . . . 1,020 |
| Bernardston, . . . 607 | Marshpee, . . . 82 | Chilmark, . . . 769 |
| Murrayfield, . . . 405 | Provincetown, . . . 205 | Tisbury, . . . 1,033 |
| Ashfield, . . . 628 | Total, . . . 12,936 | Total, . . . 2,822 |
| Worthington, . . . 639 | | |
| Shutesbury, . . . 598 | BRISTOL COUNTY. | NANTUCKET COUNTY. |
| Chesterfield, . . . 1,092 | Taunton, . . . 3,259 | Sherburn, . . . 4,412 |
| West Springfield, . . . 1,744 | Rehoboth, . . . 4,191 | |
| Ludlow, . . . 413 | Dartmouth, . . . 6,773 | WORCESTER COUNTY. |
| No. 7, or Merrifield, . . . 244 | Norton, . . . 1,329 | Worcester, . . . 1,925 |
| Total, . . . 32,701 | Mansfield, . . . 944 | Lancaster, . . . 2,746 |
| | Attleboro', . . . 2,200 | Mendon, . . . 2,322 |
| PLYMOUTH COUNTY. | Dighton, . . . 1,420 | Brookfield, . . . 2,649 |
| Plymouth, . . . 2,655 | Freetown, . . . 1,901 | Oxford, . . . 1,112 |
| Scituate, . . . 2,672 | Raynham, . . . 940 | Charlton, . . . 1,310 |
| Duxbury, . . . 1,254 | Easton, . . . 1,172 | Sutton, . . . 2,644 |
| Marshfield, . . . 1,157 | Berkley, . . . 787 | Leicester, . . . 1,005 |
| Bridgewater, . . . 4,364 | Total, . . . 24,916 | Spencer, . . . 1,012 |
| Middleboro', . . . 4,119 | | Rutland, . . . 1,006 |
| Rochester, . . . 2,449 | YORK COUNTY. | Oakham, . . . 598 |
| Plympton, . . . 1,707 | York, . . . 2,742 | Barre, . . . 1,329 |
| | Kittery, . . . 2,091 | |

White Population of Massachusetts, 1776—Continued.

| | | |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------|---|
| Hubbardston, . . . 488 | Gorham, . . . 1,471 | LINCOLN COUNTY. |
| New Braintree, . . . 798 | Windham, . . . 550 | Pownalboro', . . . 1,424 |
| Southboro', . . . 753 | New Gloucester, 773 | Woolwich, . . . 695 |
| Westboro', . . . 900 | Peirsonstown, . . . 551 | Newcastle, . . . 656 |
| Northboro', . . . 562 | Gray, . . . 318 | Topsham, . . . 657 |
| Shrewsbury, . . . 1,475 | Royalboro', . . . 301 | Townshend, . . . 763 |
| Fitchburg, . . . 643 | Bakerstown, . . . 58 | Bristol, . . . 1,214 |
| Uxbridge, . . . 1,110 | Sylvester, . . . 35 | Bowdoinham, . . . 298 |
| Harvard, . . . 1,315 | Bridgetown, . . . 68 | Meduncook, . . . 247 |
| Dudley, . . . 875 | Raymondtown, . . . 113 | Hallowell, . . . 554 |
| Bolton, . . . 1,210 | Total, . . . 14,110 | Warren, . . . 272 |
| Sturbridge, . . . 1,374 | BERKSHIRE COUNTY. | Thomastown, . . . 346 |
| Leominster, . . . 978 | Sheffield, . . . 1,722 | Winthrop and Readfield, . . . 307 |
| Hardwick, . . . 1,393 | Gt. Barrington, 961 | Edgecomb, . . . 677 |
| Holden, . . . 749 | Stockbridge, . . . 907 | Pleasant River, . . . 238 |
| Western, . . . 827 | Pittsfield, . . . 1,132 | Winslow, . . . 294 |
| Douglas, . . . 800 | New Marlboro', 1,087 | Belfast, . . . 229 |
| Grafton, . . . 861 | Egremont, . . . 671 | Plantation above Winslow, . . . 390 |
| Petersham, . . . 1,235 | Richmond, . . . 921 | Sterlington, . . . 474 |
| Royalston, . . . 617 | Lenox, . . . 931 | Jones Plantation, 49 |
| Westminster, . . . 1,145 | Tyringham, . . . 809 | Settlements adja- cent to New Castle, . . . 582 |
| Templeton, . . . 1,016 | W. Stockbridge, 370 | Narrowgaugus, . . . 263 |
| Princeton, . . . 701 | Loudon, . . . 200 | Machias, . . . 626 |
| Ashburnham, . . . 551 | Alford, . . . 298 | No. 4, . . . 117 |
| Winchendon, . . . 519 | Lanesboro', . . . 1,434 | Frenchman Bay, 345 |
| Northbridge, . . . 481 | Sandisfield, . . . 1,044 | Union River, . . . 233 |
| Lunenburg, . . . 1,265 | Williamstown, . . . 1,083 | Passamaquoddy, . . . 206 |
| Upton, . . . 702 | Becket, . . . 414 | Mount Desert, &c., 235 |
| Total, . . . 45,031 | Windsor, . . . 459 | Gouldsboro', . . . 293 |
| CUMBERLAND COUNTY. | Partridgefield, . . . 376 | Camden, . . . 245 |
| Falmouth, . . . 3,026 | Adams, . . . 932 | Frankfort, . . . 493 |
| Cape Elizabeth, . . . 1,469 | Hancock, . . . 977 | Deer Island, . . . 348 |
| North Yarmouth, 1,716 | Washington, . . . 750 | Bald Hill, . . . 165 |
| Scarboro', . . . 1,817 | New Ashford, . . . 215 | Nos. 1 and 2, . . . 193 |
| Brunswick, . . . 867 | Mt. Washington, 259 | |
| Harpwell, . . . 977 | Total, . . . 17,952 | |

White Population of Massachusetts, 1776—Continued.

| | | |
|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Fox Island, . . . 241 | No. 6, . . . 202 | Blue Hill, . . . 132 |
| Naakeag, . . . 404 | Penobscot, . . . 439 | Total, . . . 15,546 |

RECAPITULATION.

| | |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Suffolk County, . . . 27,419 | Dukes County, . . . 2,822 |
| Essex County, . . . 50,923 | Nantucket County, . . . 4,412 |
| Middlesex County, . . . 40,121 | Worcester County, . . . 45,031 |
| Hampshire County, . . . 32,701 | Cumberland County, . . . 14,110 |
| Plymouth County, . . . 26,906 | Berkshire County, . . . 17,952 |
| Barnstable County, . . . 12,936 | Lincoln County, . . . 15,546 |
| Bristol County, . . . 24,916 | Total, . . . 333,418 |
| York County, . . . 17,623 | |

On the 11th of December, 1781, the United States Congress “*Resolved*, That it be recommended to the legislatures of the several States, to cause to be taken and transmitted to Congress, as soon as practicable, the number of the white inhabitants thereof, pursuant to the ninth article of the confederation.” This being communicated to the legislature of Massachusetts, was placed in the hands of a committee for consideration, who subsequently submitted a report, of which the following is an extract. It was dated February 20, 1782:—

“*Resolved*, That His Excellency the Governor be requested to write to Congress upon the subject, and the following estimate to be enclosed: A very accurate account of the number of souls within this Commonwealth was taken in the year 1776, at which time the whites amounted to 338,627,—and as there was a general valuation taken of all the polls, ratable and not ratable, whether at home or abroad, in 1772, 1778, and 1781,—it is supposed a more accurate list of the number of whites cannot be had than from the said returns. In 1772, the polls, ratable and not ratable, were 71,728; in 1776, 75,300; and the number of whites were 333,850. In 1778, the polls, ratable and not ratable, at home and abroad, were 76,854; multiplied by $4\frac{1}{2}$, as in the first instance, make the white inhabitants 345,843. In 1781, the polls, ratable and not ratable, at home and abroad, amount to 79,645, which make the white inhabitants, upon the same estimation, to be 348,402. The polls,

ratable and not ratable, include all kinds of male persons, from 16 to 100 years of age, including blacks, whether in hospitals, almshouses, or however decrepid or infirm."

The report so made was accepted by the House, but not by the Senate, and between the two the matter dropped.

February 17, 1783, Congress resolved "that the legislature of each State be and they are hereby required to take such measures as shall appear to them most effectual for obtaining a just and accurate account of the quantity of land in such State, granted to or surveyed for any person, the number of buildings thereon, distinguishing dwelling-houses from other buildings, and the number of its inhabitants, distinguishing white from black," &c. In answer to this resolve, an Act was passed by the legislature of Massachusetts, July 2, 1784, requiring assessors of towns to furnish the Secretary of the Commonwealth with returns of these particulars.

The General Court, in a letter dated February 14, 1786, observed that returns of the people had been made to the secretary's office, and that there were 352,171 whites, and 4,371 blacks;—total, 356,542.

According to Dr. Belknap, the population of Massachusetts, as returned by the census of 1784, was as follows: Whites, 353,133; negroes and mulattoes, 4,377; total, 357,510. The number of *polls* in Massachusetts in 1784 was 91,546, including 13,723 in the Province of Maine, and 789 polls maintained by towns.

In 1790, the National Government proceeded to take a census of the whole country, under its own immediate direction, agreeably to the power conferred by the constitution, as already noticed.

In 1836, the people of Massachusetts adopted an amendment to the State constitution, which based the election of representatives on a certain proportion of ratable polls, and provided for a census of the ratable polls to be taken in 1837, and every tenth year thereafter.

In 1840, a new amendment to the constitution was ratified by the people, which changed the basis of representation from ratable polls to total population. It provided that "A census

of the inhabitants of each city and town, on the first day of May, shall be taken and returned into the secretary's office, on or before the last day of June, of the year one thousand eight hundred and forty, and of every tenth year thereafter; which census shall determine the apportionment of senators and representatives for the term of ten years." Under this provision of the constitution censuses were taken in 1840, and 1850.

These censuses were not, however, complete enumerations of the population of the State, as the legislative Act prescribing the details for taking them distinctly provided that "*State paupers and convicts in the State prison shall not be numbered*; also, the inmates of the several hospitals, jails and houses of correction, and the students in colleges, academies and high schools shall not be numbered in the census of towns to which they do not belong."

The total number of inhabitants returned by the State census of 1840 was 719,364, which is 18,335 *less* than the number returned by the United States census of the same year. The total number returned by the State enumeration of 1850 was 973,654, which is 20,860 *less* than the number returned by the United States census of that year. The discrepancy is doubtless principally accounted for by the above mentioned exceptions in the State enumeration. A part of it may, perhaps, have been occasioned by the omissions which would naturally occur in the attempt to enumerate students, inmates of hospitals, &c., in the manner prescribed by the Act above quoted. The number of State paupers in 1840, as returned by the overseers of the poor in the several cities and towns, was 5,271, which, after adding the convicts in the State prison, would still leave a difference of about 13,000 to be accounted for. The number of State paupers in 1850 was 16,058, and of inmates of the State prison, 393. These, added to the State census of the same year, make a total of 990,105, or within 4,409 of the number returned by the United States census of that year.

In this connection, it appears proper to mention one or two facts connected with the National census returns of Massachusetts for 1840, which will account for a large part of the discrepancy above noted. The State census of that year was taken in May, and the National census in June—one month later. By the former, the *aggregate* population of the city of

Boston was returned as 84,401; while by the latter it was 93,383;—a difference of 8,982. In this case, the discrepancy cannot be charged to the omission of State paupers and convicts in the State census, as *the enumeration for that city included paupers and all others not required by law*. Subsequent investigations developed the fact that 7,357 of this difference occurred in the returns of Ward 2 alone. The enumerators for the National census counted all the names of persons which appeared on the books of certain sailor boarding-houses, for the previous three years, and included them among inhabitants of Boston, whether they had been there one or more days, and whether they belonged to Boston, or elsewhere. Two families contained, according to this estimate, over 1,000 each, and others from 100 to 600 each. The marines on board the ship *Columbus*, then lying in Boston harbor, numbering 583, were also enumerated with the inhabitants of Boston. This mode of computation gave Boston 10,921 persons, as employed in navigation, while New York, with far more extensive commerce, but a more correct method of enumeration, had only 2,786 employed in the same service. The errors in the above named ward alone would reduce the total difference between the two censuses to less than 6,000; while the total difference for the city would reduce the aggregate to a little more than 4,000,—or about the same as in 1850.

The following table exhibits the total population of each city and town in the Commonwealth, according to the State censuses of 1840 and 1850:—

Population of Massachusetts, according to the State Censuses of 1840, and 1850.

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | 1840. | 1850. | COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | 1840. | 1850. |
|---------------------|-------|-------|---------------------|--------|--------|
| BARNSTABLE. | | | BERKS.—Con. | | |
| Barnstable, . . | 4,297 | 4,805 | N. Marlborough, | 1,619 | 1,733 |
| Brewster, . . | 1,471 | 1,503 | Otis, | 1,158 | 1,163 |
| Chatham, . . | 2,278 | 2,437 | Peru, | 610 | 500 |
| Dennis, . . . | 2,792 | 3,213 | Pittsfield, . . | 4,060 | 6,032 |
| Eastham, . . | 944 | 841 | Richmond, . . | 1,052 | 896 |
| Falmouth, . . | 2,604 | 2,615 | Sandisfield, . . | 1,451 | 1,626 |
| Harwich, . . . | 2,860 | 3,133 | Savoy, | 913 | 1,003 |
| Orleans, . . . | 1,953 | 1,788 | Sheffield, . . | 2,322 | 2,734 |
| Provincetown, . | 2,101 | 2,678 | Stockbridge, . . | 1,981 | 1,706 |
| Sandwich, . . | 3,620 | 4,181 | Tyringham, . . | 1,402 | 780 |
| Truro, | 1,916 | 2,002 | Washington, . . | 830 | 903 |
| Wellfleet, . . | 2,306 | 2,372 | W. Stockbridge, | 1,330 | 1,731 |
| Yarmouth, . . | 2,520 | 2,399 | Williamstown, . | 2,076 | 2,534 |
| BERKSHIRE. | | | Windsor, . . . | 872 | 926 |
| Adams, | 3,639 | 6,050 | BRISTOL. | | |
| Alford, | 519 | 536 | Attleborough, . | 3,620 | 4,157 |
| Becket, | 1,128 | 1,229 | Berkley, | 951 | 923 |
| Cheshire, . . . | 954 | 1,238 | Dartmouth, . . | 4,091 | 4,056 |
| Clarksburg, . . | 403 | 394 | Dighton, . . . | 1,417 | 1,632 |
| Dalton, | 1,143 | 1,055 | Easton, | 2,076 | 2,354 |
| Egremont, . . . | 1,036 | 1,031 | Fairhaven, . . | 3,985 | 4,150 |
| Florida, | 435 | 564 | Fall River, . . | 6,451 | 11,170 |
| Gt. Barrington, . | 2,690 | 3,274 | Freetown, . . . | 1,757 | 1,585 |
| Hancock, . . . | 958 | 770 | Mansfield, . . . | 1,346 | 1,905 |
| Hinsdale, . . . | 950 | 1,282 | New Bedford, . | 12,585 | 16,441 |
| Lanesboro, . . . | 1,048 | 1,234 | Norton, | 1,554 | 1,842 |
| Lee, | 2,281 | 3,093 | Pawtucket, . . | 2,119 | 3,876 |
| Lenox, | 1,323 | 1,576 | Raynham, . . . | 1,319 | 1,439 |
| Monterey, . . . | - | 733 | Rehoboth, . . . | 2,036 | 1,959 |
| Mt. Washington, . | 470 | 340 | Seekonk, . . . | 1,831 | 2,065 |
| New Ashford, . . | 229 | 210 | Somerset, . . . | 1,047 | 1,112 |

Population of Massachusetts—Continued.

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | 1840. | 1850. | COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | 1840. | 1850. |
|----------------------|-------|--------|---------------------|--------|--------|
| BRISTOL— <i>Con.</i> | | | ESSEX— <i>Con.</i> | | |
| Swanzey, . . . | 1,421 | 1,339 | Salem, . . . | 15,162 | 18,948 |
| Taunton, . . . | 7,524 | 10,145 | Salisbury, . . . | 2,696 | 2,909 |
| Westport, . . . | 2,644 | 2,829 | Saugus, . . . | 1,202 | 1,505 |
| DUKES. | | | Topsfield, . . . | 1,067 | 1,162 |
| Chilmark, . . . | 544 | 741 | Wenham, . . . | 693 | 1,003 |
| Edgartown, . . . | 1,803 | 1,894 | West Newbury, | 1,553 | 1,708 |
| Tisbury, . . . | 1,513 | 1,781 | FRANKLIN. | | |
| ESSEX. | | | Ashfield, . . . | 1,579 | 1,521 |
| Amesbury, . . . | 2,580 | 3,040 | Bernardston, . . . | 924 | 977 |
| Andover, . . . | 4,951 | 6,748 | Buckland, . . . | 1,110 | 1,049 |
| Beverly, . . . | 4,686 | 5,396 | Charlemont, . . . | 1,181 | 1,188 |
| Boxford, . . . | 908 | 994 | Colrain, . . . | 1,930 | 1,764 |
| Bradford, . . . | 2,153 | 1,212 | Conway, . . . | 1,394 | 1,788 |
| Danvers, . . . | 5,140 | 7,949 | Deerfield, . . . | 1,934 | 2,455 |
| Essex, . . . | 1,432 | 1,607 | Erving, . . . | 294 | 465 |
| Georgetown, . . . | 1,553 | 2,027 | Gill, . . . | 778 | 741 |
| Gloucester, . . . | 6,394 | 7,416 | Greenfield, . . . | 1,754 | 2,578 |
| Groveland, . . . | — | 1,302 | Hawley, . . . | 931 | 861 |
| Hamilton, . . . | 823 | 893 | Heath, . . . | 904 | 779 |
| Haverhill, . . . | 4,373 | 5,754 | Leverett, . . . | 896 | 921 |
| Ipswich, . . . | 2,958 | 3,074 | Leyden, . . . | 646 | 669 |
| Lawrence, . . . | — | 8,358 | Monroe, . . . | 260 | 242 |
| Lynn, . . . | 9,075 | 13,613 | Montague, . . . | 1,288 | 1,515 |
| Lynnfield, . . . | 689 | 1,010 | New Salem, . . . | 1,275 | 1,259 |
| Manchester, . . . | 1,266 | 1,604 | Northfield, . . . | 1,058 | 1,720 |
| Marblehead, . . . | 5,539 | 6,073 | Orange, . . . | 1,492 | 1,738 |
| Methuen, . . . | 2,232 | 2,556 | Rowe, . . . | 700 | 661 |
| Middleton, . . . | 642 | 816 | Shelburne, . . . | 1,034 | 1,226 |
| Newbury, . . . | 3,889 | 4,457 | Shutesbury, . . . | 997 | 924 |
| Newburyport, . . . | 7,124 | 9,534 | Sunderland, . . . | 698 | 803 |
| Rockport, . . . | 2,738 | 3,366 | Warwick, . . . | 1,154 | 1,018 |
| Rowley, . . . | 1,230 | 1,136 | Wendell, . . . | 844 | 897 |
| | | | Whately, . . . | 1,104 | 1,129 |

Population of Massachusetts—Continued.

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | 1840. | 1850. | COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | 1840. | 1850. |
|-------------------------|--------|--------|----------------------|--------|--------|
| HAMPDEN. | | | HAMPSH.— <i>Con.</i> | | |
| Blandford, . . . | 1,512 | 1,515 | Middlefield, . . . | 1,395 | 692 |
| Brimfield, . . . | 1,434 | 1,444 | Northampton, . . . | 3,672 | 5,194 |
| Chester, . . . | 1,412 | 1,485 | Norwich, . . . | 746 | — |
| Chicopee, . . . | — | 8,319 | Pelham, . . . | 1,000 | 872 |
| Granville, . . . | 1,284 | 1,220 | Plainfield, . . . | 926 | 813 |
| Holland, . . . | 436 | 467 | Prescott, . . . | 781 | 702 |
| Holyoke, . . . | — | 3,713 | South Hadley, . . . | 1,422 | 2,082 |
| Longmeadow, . . . | 1,266 | 1,323 | Southampton, . . . | 1,158 | 1,120 |
| Ludlow, . . . | 1,365 | 1,140 | Ware, . . . | 1,955 | 3,568 |
| Monson, . . . | 2,102 | 2,166 | Westhampton, . . . | 752 | 636 |
| Montgomery, . . . | 656 | 401 | Williamsburg, . . . | 1,289 | 1,534 |
| Palmer, . . . | 2,150 | 3,896 | Worthington, . . . | 1,185 | 1,144 |
| Russell, . . . | 1,000 | 532 | MIDDLESEX. | | |
| Southwick, . . . | 1,211 | 1,165 | Acton, . . . | 1,126 | 1,664 |
| Springfield, . . . | 11,013 | 11,330 | Ashby, . . . | 1,242 | 1,207 |
| Tolland, . . . | 587 | 573 | Ashland, . . . | — | 1,299 |
| Wales, . . . | 718 | 705 | Bedford, . . . | 901 | 958 |
| Westfield, . . . | 3,640 | 4,010 | Billerica, . . . | 1,527 | 1,600 |
| West Springfield, . . . | 3,707 | 2,968 | Boxborough, . . . | 440 | 401 |
| Wilbraham, . . . | 1,846 | 1,852 | Brighton, . . . | 1,405 | 2,253 |
| HAMPSHIRE. | | | Burlington, . . . | 510 | 509 |
| Amherst, . . . | 2,415 | 2,785 | Cambridge, . . . | 8,127 | 14,825 |
| Belchertown, . . . | 2,505 | 2,560 | Carlisle, . . . | 563 | 634 |
| Chesterfield, . . . | 1,204 | 1,009 | Charlestown, . . . | 10,872 | 15,933 |
| Cummington, . . . | 1,214 | 1,207 | Chelmsford, . . . | 1,595 | 2,074 |
| Easthampton, . . . | 724 | 1,202 | Concord, . . . | 1,800 | 2,206 |
| Enfield, . . . | 931 | 1,062 | Dracut, . . . | 2,222 | 3,450 |
| Goshen, . . . | 563 | 515 | Dunstable, . . . | 587 | 567 |
| Granby, . . . | 950 | 1,013 | Framingham, . . . | 2,965 | 3,866 |
| Greenwich, . . . | 850 | 811 | Groton, . . . | 2,805 | 2,382 |
| Hadley, . . . | 1,840 | 1,941 | Holliston, . . . | 1,734 | 2,382 |
| Hatfield, . . . | 915 | 1,071 | Hopkinton, . . . | 2,262 | 2,663 |
| Huntington, . . . | — | 757 | Lexington, . . . | 1,559 | 1,920 |

Population of Massachusetts—Continued.

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | 1840. | 1850. | COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | 1840. | 1850. |
|----------------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|-------|--------|
| MID'SEX— <i>Con.</i> | | | NORFOLK. | | |
| Lincoln, . . . | 711 | 721 | Bellingham, . . . | 1,045 | 1,246 |
| Littleton, . . . | 929 | 1,027 | Braintree, . . . | 2,118 | 2,905 |
| Lowell, . . . | 20,981 | 32,620 | Brookline, . . . | 1,123 | 2,353 |
| Malden, . . . | 2,350 | 3,227 | Canton, . . . | 1,928 | 2,456 |
| Marlborough, . . . | 2,092 | 2,892 | Cohasset, . . . | 1,411 | 1,654 |
| Medford, . . . | 2,275 | 3,581 | Dedham, . . . | 3,157 | 4,379 |
| Melrose, . . . | - | 1,190 | Dorchester, . . . | 4,458 | 7,578 |
| Natick, . . . | 1,282 | 2,861 | Dover, . . . | 514 | 609 |
| Newton, . . . | 3,027 | 5,017 | Foxborough, . . . | 1,294 | 1,978 |
| Pepperell, . . . | 1,541 | 1,736 | Franklin, . . . | 1,720 | 1,753 |
| Reading, . . . | 2,187 | 3,044 | Medfield, . . . | 846 | 953 |
| Sherborn, . . . | 1,014 | 1,030 | Medway, . . . | 2,051 | 2,807 |
| Shirley, . . . | 966 | 1,109 | Milton, . . . | 1,684 | 2,222 |
| Somerville, . . . | - | 3,110 | Needham, . . . | 1,479 | 1,910 |
| South Reading, . . . | 1,500 | 2,157 | Quincy, . . . | 3,309 | 4,958 |
| Stoneham, . . . | 1,007 | 2,043 | Randolph, . . . | 3,232 | 4,638 |
| Stow, . . . | 1,205 | 1,423 | Roxbury, . . . | 8,312 | 18,316 |
| Sudbury, . . . | 1,376 | 1,617 | Sharon, . . . | 1,066 | 1,158 |
| Tewksbury, . . . | 880 | 1,046 | Stoughton, . . . | 2,062 | 3,443 |
| Townsend, . . . | 1,764 | 1,889 | Walpole, . . . | 1,465 | 1,910 |
| Tyngsborough, . . . | 820 | 741 | Weymouth, . . . | 3,630 | 5,221 |
| Waltham, . . . | 2,593 | 4,483 | Wrentham, . . . | 2,902 | 3,020 |
| Watertown, . . . | 1,896 | 2,592 | | | |
| Wayland, . . . | 954 | 1,146 | PLYMOUTH. | | |
| W. Cambridge, . . . | 1,388 | 2,120 | Abington, . . . | 3,144 | 5,283 |
| Westford, . . . | 1,426 | 1,436 | Bridgewater, . . . | 2,081 | 2,626 |
| Weston, . . . | 1,053 | 1,120 | Carver, . . . | 999 | 1,171 |
| Wilmington, . . . | 831 | 880 | Duxbury, . . . | 2,741 | 2,655 |
| Winchester, . . . | - | 1,320 | E. Bridgewater, . . . | 1,944 | 2,514 |
| Woburn, . . . | 2,931 | 3,788 | Halifax, . . . | 739 | 760 |
| | | | Hanover, . . . | 1,478 | 1,549 |
| NANTUCKET. | | | Hanson, . . . | 1,065 | 1,210 |
| Nantucket, . . . | 9,512 | 8,779 | Hingham, . . . | 3,489 | 3,962 |

Population of Massachusetts—Continued.

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | 1840. | 1850. | COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | 1840. | 1850. |
|---------------------------|--------|---------|--------------------------|-------|-------|
| PLYMOUTH—Con. | | | Wo'sTER—Con. | | |
| Hull, | 217 | 262 | Fitchburg, | 2,570 | 5,009 |
| Kingston, | 1,395 | 1,523 | Gardner, | 1,238 | 1,477 |
| Marshfield, | 1,664 | 1,721 | Grafton, | 2,877 | 3,860 |
| Middleborough, | 5,006 | 5,123 | Hardwick, | 1,775 | 1,619 |
| N. Bridgewater, | 2,625 | 3,958 | Harvard, | 1,571 | 1,598 |
| Pembroke, | 1,239 | 1,340 | Holden, | 1,880 | 1,888 |
| Plymouth, | 5,180 | 5,717 | Hubbardston, | 1,764 | 1,777 |
| Plympton, | 861 | 929 | Lancaster, | 2,013 | 1,638 |
| Rochester, | 3,986 | 3,834 | Leicester, | 1,656 | 2,117 |
| Scituate, | 3,720 | 2,075 | Leominster, | 2,000 | 3,096 |
| South Scituate, | - | 1,767 | Lunenburg, | 1,218 | 1,290 |
| Wareham, | 2,002 | 3,063 | Mendon, | 3,536 | 1,321 |
| W. Bridgewater, | 1,211 | 1,462 | Milford, | 1,795 | 4,410 |
| SUFFOLK. | | | Millbury, | 2,129 | 2,814 |
| Boston, | 83,979 | 138,788 | New Braintree, | 763 | 810 |
| Chelsea, | 2,182 | 6,151 | Northborough, | 1,221 | 1,509 |
| North Chelsea, | - | 819 | Northbridge, | 1,336 | 2,110 |
| WORCESTER. | | | N. Brookfield, | 1,468 | 1,984 |
| Ashburnham, | 1,653 | 1,894 | Oakham, | 1,030 | 1,094 |
| Athol, | 1,568 | 2,002 | Oxford, | 1,656 | 2,334 |
| Auburn, | 619 | 859 | Paxton, | 665 | 803 |
| Barre, | 2,738 | 2,841 | Petersham, | 1,812 | 1,543 |
| Berlin, | 772 | 828 | Phillipston, | 877 | 811 |
| Blackstone, | - | 4,422 | Princeton, | 1,332 | 1,254 |
| Bolton, | 1,182 | 1,211 | Royalston, | 1,635 | 1,707 |
| Boylston, | 812 | 890 | Rutland, | 1,275 | 1,314 |
| Brookfield, | 2,306 | 1,657 | Shrewsbury, | 1,473 | 1,623 |
| Charlton, | 2,060 | 1,971 | Southborough, | 1,134 | 1,350 |
| Clinton, | - | 2,778 | Southbridge, | 1,991 | 2,655 |
| Dana, | 685 | 833 | Spencer, | 1,557 | 2,102 |
| Douglas, | 1,603 | 1,809 | Sterling, | 1,653 | 1,834 |
| Dudley, | 1,333 | 1,418 | Sturbridge, | 1,886 | 2,092 |
| | | | Sutton, | 2,330 | 2,387 |

Population of Massachusetts—Continued.

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | 1840. | 1850. | COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | 1840. | 1850. |
|----------------------|-------|-------|----------------------|-------|--------|
| WO'STER— <i>Con.</i> | | | WO'STER— <i>Con.</i> | | |
| Templeton, . . . | 1,745 | 2,172 | West Boylston, . | 1,202 | 1,724 |
| Upton, | 1,479 | 2,004 | West Brookfield, | — | 1,289 |
| Uxbridge, | 1,948 | 2,432 | Westminster, . . | 1,660 | 1,835 |
| Warren, | 1,280 | 1,727 | Winchendon, . . | 1,679 | 2,424 |
| Webster, | 1,346 | 2,309 | Worcester, . . . | 7,060 | 15,965 |
| Westborough, . . | 1,616 | 2,041 | | | |

RECAPITULATION.

| COUNTIES. | NUMBER OF TOWNS. | | POPULATION. | |
|-----------------------|------------------|-------|-------------|---------|
| | 1840. | 1850. | 1840. | 1850. |
| Barnstable, | 13 | 13 | 31,662 | 33,997 |
| Berkshire, | 30 | 31 | 40,882 | 48,876 |
| Bristol, | 19 | 19 | 59,774 | 74,979 |
| Dukes County, | 3 | 3 | 3,860 | 4,416 |
| Essex, | 29 | 30 | 94,748 | 127,170 |
| Franklin, | 26 | 26 | 28,759 | 30,888 |
| Hampden, | 19 | 20 | 37,339 | 50,224 |
| Hampshire, | 22 | 23 | 30,392 | 34,290 |
| Middlesex, | 46 | 50 | 105,221 | 155,762 |
| Nantucket, | 1 | 1 | 9,512 | 8,779 |
| Norfolk, | 22 | 22 | 50,806 | 77,441 |
| Plymouth, | 21 | 22 | 46,786 | 54,509 |
| Suffolk, | 2 | 3 | 86,161 | 145,758 |
| Worcester, | 55 | 58 | 93,462 | 126,565 |
| Totals, | 308 | 321 | 719,364 | 973,654 |

Census of 1855.—On 21st day of May, 1855, an Act was passed for securing a census of the inhabitants of each city and town of the Commonwealth, as follows:—

“AN ACT TO SECURE A DECENNIAL CENSUS.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives, in General Court assembled, and by the authority of the same, as follows:—

SECTION 1. A census of the inhabitants of each city and town of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts shall be taken between the first day of June and the first day of October, as to existing facts on the first day of June, in the year one thousand eight hundred and fifty-five, and also in the year one thousand eight hundred and sixty-five, and in each tenth year thereafter.

SECT. 2. This enumeration shall distinguish the males and the females, and the color of each; the natives and the foreigners, and of the latter the country in which they were born; and it shall determine the ages of the population within decennial periods.

SECT. 3. This enumeration shall be made by and under the authority of the mayor and aldermen of the respective cities, and the selectmen of the respective towns, and shall be made by sworn agents, as containing all the facts above specified, in respect to the several cities and towns, and shall be returned into the office of the secretary of the Commonwealth, on or before the first day of October, in the year eighteen hundred and fifty-five, and in each tenth year thereafter. And the secretary of the Commonwealth shall transmit to the mayor and aldermen and the selectmen aforesaid, printed blanks, to secure uniformity in the returns.”

Under this Act a census of the State was taken the same year. This census of 1855 differed from those of 1840 and 1850 in that it allowed no exceptions in the enumeration. The instructions were explicit:—

“All public buildings, as hotels, hospitals, asylums, houses of industry, houses of correction, jails, schools, &c., are to be included in the enumeration in the same manner as houses. * * * * Let the name of every inmate of every house be distinctly written.”

The schedule adopted embraced the following particulars:—

- 1.—Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.
- 2.—Families numbered in the order of visitation.
- 3.—The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1855, was in this family.

4.—*Age*—Under 5, 5 to 10, 10 to 15, 15 to 20, 20 to 30, 30 to 40, 40 to 50, 50 to 60, 60 to 70, 70 to 80, 80 to 90, 90 to 100, over 100.

5.—*Sex*.

6.—*Color*—White, black, or mulatto.

7.—Profession, occupation, or trade, of each male person over fifteen years of age.

8.—*Place of Birth*—Name of the State, Territory, or Country.

9.—Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.

The returns of the census of 1855 were much more complete and satisfactory than those of any preceding State enumeration, though not free from defects. An abstract of the returns was prepared in the department of the Secretary of the Commonwealth, and published by State authority, together with about seventy-five pages of “general remarks,”—the whole forming an octavo volume of 252 pages. The principal tables of the Abstract were five, entitled as follows:—

“TABLE I.—*Sex and Color by Nativity*—Exhibiting the number of males and females of the total population,—native whites, foreign whites, whites of unknown nativity, and total whites, native colored, foreign colored, colored of unknown nativity, and total colored; also of the blacks, mulattoes and Indians. Arranged by counties and towns.”

“TABLE II.—*Age by Periods*—Exhibiting the age of the total population by quinquennial periods to 20, and by decennial periods from 20 to 100. Arranged by counties and towns.”

“TABLE III.—*Nativity*—Exhibiting the nativities of the total population. Arranged by counties and towns.”

“TABLE IV.—*Social Statistics*—Exhibiting the number of houses and families; also, the number and nativity of persons that are deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, paupers, or convicts. Arranged by counties and towns.”

“TABLE V.—*Occupations*—Exhibiting the number of male persons over fifteen years of age pursuing different vocations, in the Commonwealth, June 1, 1855. Arranged by counties.”

The following are recapitulations of the several tables above mentioned:—

TABLE I.—Sex and Color by Nativity.—RECAPITULATION.

| COUNTIES. | SEX. | Total Population. | WHITES. | | | | COLORED. | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------|----------|-------------------|---------------|----------|----------|-------------------|----------------|--------|----------|---------|
| | | | Native. | Foreign. | Nativity Unknown. | Total Whites. | Native. | Foreign. | Nativity Unknown. | Total Colored. | Black. | Mulatto. | Indian. |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Barnstable, | Male, | 17,589 | 16,663 | 857 | — | 17,520 | 61 | 8 | — | 69 | 34 | 17 | 18 |
| | Female, | 17,853 | 16,958 | 820 | — | 17,778 | 75 | — | — | 75 | 38 | 19 | 18 |
| | Total, | 35,442 | 33,621 | 1,677 | — | 35,298 | 136 | 8 | — | 144 | 72 | 36 | 36 |
| Berkshire, | Male, | 26,282 | 20,679 | 5,017 | 5 | 25,701 | 576 | 5 | — | 581 | 444 | 136 | 1 |
| | Female, | 26,509 | 21,473 | 4,360 | 3 | 25,836 | 669 | 4 | — | 673 | 515 | 155 | 3 |
| | Total, | 52,791 | 42,152 | 9,377 | 8 | 51,537 | 1,245 | 9 | — | 1,254 | 959 | 291 | 4 |
| Bristol, | Male, | 42,175 | 33,842 | 7,386 | 26 | 41,254 | 842 | 77 | 2 | 921 | 739 | 177 | 5 |
| | Female, | 45,250 | 35,874 | 8,197 | 17 | 44,088 | 1,109 | 51 | 2 | 1,162 | 912 | 216 | 4 |
| | Total, | 87,425 | 69,716 | 15,583 | 43 | 85,342 | 1,951 | 128 | 4 | 2,083 | 1,651 | 393 | 9 |
| Dukes County, | Male, | 2,232 | 2,079 | 74 | 42 | 2,195 | 35 | 1 | 1 | 37 | 30 | 7 | — |
| | Female, | 2,169 | 2,058 | 50 | 1 | 2,109 | 57 | — | 3 | 60 | 44 | 16 | — |
| | Total, | 4,401 | 4,137 | 124 | 43 | 4,304 | 92 | 1 | 4 | 97 | 74 | 23 | — |
| Essex, | Male, | 72,559 | 59,544 | 12,642 | 67 | 72,253 | 256 | 49 | 1 | 306 | 208 | 98 | — |
| | Female, | 78,459 | 64,035 | 14,099 | 3 | 78,137 | 285 | 37 | — | 322 | 203 | 119 | — |
| | Total, | 151,018 | 123,579 | 26,741 | 70 | 150,390 | 541 | 86 | 1 | 628 | 411 | 217 | — |
| Franklin, | Male, | 15,923 | 14,715 | 1,152 | 3 | 15,870 | 53 | — | — | 53 | 38 | 15 | — |
| | Female, | 15,729 | 14,710 | 979 | — | 15,689 | 39 | — | 1 | 40 | 29 | 11 | — |
| | Total, | 31,652 | 29,425 | 2,131 | 3 | 31,559 | 92 | — | 1 | 93 | 67 | 26 | — |

GENERAL REMARKS.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|---------------|-----------|---------|---------|-----|-----------|-------|-----|----|-------|-------|-------|
| Hampden, . . . | Male, . . . | 25,910 | 20,377 | 5,206 | 29 | 25,612 | 296 | 1 | 1 | 298 | 238 | 60 |
| | Female, . . . | 28,939 | 21,839 | 6,682 | 24 | 28,599 | 339 | 1 | 1 | 340 | 273 | 67 |
| | Total, . . . | 54,849 | 42,270 | 11,888 | 53 | 54,211 | 635 | 2 | 1 | 638 | 511 | 127 |
| Hampshire, . . . | Male, . . . | 17,267 | 14,809 | 2,282 | 16 | 17,107 | 159 | 1 | - | 160 | 129 | 31 |
| | Female, . . . | 18,218 | 15,601 | 2,450 | 16 | 18,067 | 150 | 1 | 1 | 151 | 118 | 33 |
| | Total, . . . | 35,485 | 30,410 | 4,732 | 32 | 35,174 | 309 | 1 | 1 | 311 | 247 | 64 |
| Middlesex, . . . | Male, . . . | 92,621 | 70,239 | 21,952 | 30 | 92,221 | 373 | 19 | 8 | 400 | 275 | 119 |
| | Female, . . . | 101,402 | 75,416 | 25,563 | 13 | 100,992 | 388 | 18 | 4 | 410 | 289 | 115 |
| | Total, . . . | 194,023 | 145,655 | 47,515 | 43 | 193,213 | 761 | 37 | 12 | 810 | 564 | 234 |
| Nantucket, . . . | Male, . . . | 4,281 | 3,839 | 305 | 14 | 4,158 | 109 | 14 | - | 123 | 92 | 31 |
| | Female, . . . | 3,783 | 3,530 | 131 | - | 3,664 | 117 | 2 | - | 119 | 91 | 25 |
| | Total, . . . | 8,064 | 7,369 | 439 | 14 | 7,822 | 226 | 16 | - | 242 | 186 | 56 |
| Norfolk, . . . | Male, . . . | 45,605 | 34,031 | 11,446 | 20 | 45,497 | 101 | 4 | 3 | 108 | 54 | 48 |
| | Female, . . . | 48,762 | 36,553 | 12,091 | 9 | 48,653 | 103 | 3 | 3 | 109 | 67 | 40 |
| | Total, . . . | 94,367 | 70,584 | 23,537 | 29 | 94,150 | 204 | 7 | 6 | 217 | 121 | 88 |
| Plymouth, . . . | Male, . . . | 30,530 | 26,882 | 3,376 | 23 | 30,281 | 243 | 5 | 1 | 249 | 168 | 61 |
| | Female, . . . | 30,965 | 27,658 | 3,059 | 18 | 30,735 | 229 | 1 | - | 230 | 159 | 54 |
| | Total, . . . | 61,495 | 54,540 | 6,435 | 41 | 61,016 | 472 | 6 | 1 | 479 | 327 | 115 |
| Suffolk, . . . | Male, . . . | 82,543 | 51,917 | 29,564 | 70 | 81,551 | 868 | 122 | 2 | 992 | 621 | 371 |
| | Female, . . . | 89,298 | 52,373 | 35,640 | 47 | 88,060 | 1,096 | 142 | - | 1,238 | 720 | 516 |
| | Total, . . . | 171,841 | 104,290 | 65,204 | 117 | 169,611 | 1,964 | 264 | 2 | 2,230 | 1,341 | 887 |
| Worcester, . . . | Male, . . . | 74,517 | 59,330 | 14,855 | 2 | 74,187 | 319 | 11 | - | 330 | 176 | 139 |
| | Female, . . . | 74,999 | 60,202 | 14,447 | - | 74,649 | 348 | 2 | - | 350 | 186 | 148 |
| | Total, . . . | 149,516 | 119,532 | 29,302 | 2 | 148,836 | 667 | 13 | - | 680 | 362 | 287 |
| Aggregates, . . . | Male, . . . | 550,034 | 428,946 | 116,114 | 347 | 545,417 | 4,291 | 317 | 19 | 4,627 | 3,246 | 1,310 |
| | Female, . . . | 582,335 | 448,334 | 128,571 | 151 | 577,016 | 5,004 | 261 | 14 | 5,279 | 3,677 | 1,534 |
| | Total, . . . | 1,132,369 | 877,280 | 244,685 | 498 | 1,122,463 | 9,295 | 578 | 33 | 9,906 | 6,923 | 2,844 |

TABLE II.—Age by Periods.—RECAPITULATION.

| COUNTIES. | Whole Number. | AGE. | | | | | | | | | | | | Over 100. | Not stated. |
|-------------------------|---------------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|-------------|
| | | Under 5. | 5 to 10. | 10 to 15. | 15 to 20. | 20 to 30. | 30 to 40. | 40 to 50. | 50 to 60. | 60 to 70. | 70 to 80. | 80 to 90. | 90 to 100. | | |
| Barnstable, | 35,412 | 4,076 | 4,065 | 3,974 | 3,764 | 5,958 | 4,485 | 3,585 | 2,593 | 1,655 | 910 | 259 | 31 | 1 | 86 |
| Berkshire, | 52,791 | 6,285 | 5,912 | 5,675 | 5,343 | 9,766 | 7,211 | 5,092 | 3,660 | 2,261 | 1,051 | 353 | 32 | — | 150 |
| Bristol, | 87,425 | 10,136 | 9,613 | 9,034 | 9,182 | 16,491 | 12,084 | 9,064 | 5,806 | 3,438 | 1,759 | 557 | 61 | — | 200 |
| Dukes County, | 4,401 | 374 | 427 | 427 | 443 | 749 | 601 | 530 | 364 | 227 | 153 | 54 | 3 | — | 49 |
| Essex, | 151,018 | 17,147 | 14,910 | 14,611 | 15,814 | 32,036 | 21,179 | 15,058 | 10,095 | 5,798 | 3,038 | 930 | 80 | 2 | 320 |
| Franklin, | 31,652 | 3,471 | 3,335 | 3,359 | 3,265 | 5,464 | 4,064 | 3,231 | 2,454 | 1,683 | 933 | 268 | 42 | 1 | 79 |
| Hampden, | 54,849 | 5,981 | 5,487 | 5,516 | 6,060 | 11,315 | 7,895 | 5,364 | 3,582 | 2,275 | 1,005 | 254 | 48 | — | 67 |
| Hampshire, | 35,485 | 3,746 | 3,559 | 3,638 | 3,871 | 6,452 | 4,767 | 3,499 | 2,800 | 1,810 | 928 | 260 | 39 | 1 | 115 |
| Middlesex, | 194,023 | 23,092 | 19,546 | 18,069 | 20,567 | 43,160 | 29,375 | 18,627 | 11,187 | 6,268 | 2,975 | 828 | 81 | 7 | 241 |
| Nantucket, | 8,064 | 610 | 715 | 814 | 898 | 1,623 | 1,048 | 911 | 604 | 470 | 249 | 87 | 4 | — | 31 |
| Norfolk, | 94,367 | 11,904 | 10,138 | 8,943 | 9,128 | 19,392 | 14,115 | 9,129 | 5,692 | 3,365 | 1,713 | 537 | 44 | 1 | 266 |
| Plymouth, | 61,495 | 6,908 | 6,417 | 6,079 | 6,186 | 11,485 | 7,970 | 6,303 | 4,761 | 3,080 | 1,630 | 491 | 39 | 1 | 145 |
| Suffolk, | 171,841 | 21,681 | 16,775 | 15,141 | 16,510 | 42,178 | 28,768 | 16,496 | 8,110 | 3,943 | 1,440 | 334 | 32 | 3 | 430 |
| Worcester, | 149,516 | 17,533 | 14,963 | 14,818 | 16,016 | 29,609 | 21,484 | 14,608 | 10,121 | 6,150 | 3,026 | 926 | 98 | 2 | 162 |
| Totals, | 1,132,369 | 132,944 | 115,862 | 110,098 | 117,047 | 235,678 | 165,016 | 111,500 | 71,829 | 42,423 | 20,810 | 6,138 | 634 | 19 | 2341 |

TABLE III.—*Nativity*.—RECAPITULATION.

| COUNTIES. | FOREIGN. | | | | | | | | | | Total United States. | Total Population. | | | | | |
|---------------------|-------------------|----------|----------|-----------|--------|----------------------|---------|-----------|--------------|--------|----------------------|-------------------|----------|--------------------|--------------|-------------------|-----------|
| | British Amer-ica. | England. | Ireland. | Scotland. | Wales. | Germany and Holland. | France. | Portugal. | Switzerland. | Italy. | | | Denmark. | Norway and Sweden. | West Indies. | Other Coun-tries. | Total. |
| Barnstable, . . . | 256 | 185 | 1,026 | 29 | 5 | 22 | 8 | 106 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 17 | 7 | 16 | 1,685 | - | 35,442 |
| Berkshire, . . . | 690 | 726 | 6,803 | 265 | 37 | 629 | 132 | 1 | 34 | 10 | - | 1 | 5 | 33 | 9,386 | 8 | 52,791 |
| Bristol, . . . | 509 | 2,675 | 11,303 | 476 | 6 | 343 | 45 | 217 | 15 | 8 | 6 | 41 | 19 | 48 | 15,711 | 47 | 87,425 |
| Dukes County, . . . | 3 | 15 | 67 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 18 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | 8 | 125 | 47 | 4,401 |
| Essex, . . . | 3,068 | 3,228 | 18,314 | 1,336 | 19 | 392 | 93 | 87 | 5 | 28 | 34 | 87 | 23 | 113 | 26,827 | 71 | 151,018 |
| Franklin, . . . | 106 | 276 | 1,300 | 24 | 1 | 403 | 5 | - | 6 | - | - | - | - | 10 | 2,131 | 4 | 31,652 |
| Hampden, . . . | 757 | 714 | 9,547 | 364 | 6 | 386 | 54 | 6 | 11 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 29 | 11,890 | 54 | 54,849 |
| Hampshire, . . . | 343 | 343 | 3,383 | 124 | 2 | 494 | 22 | - | 5 | - | 1 | 1 | 3 | 12 | 4,733 | 33 | 35,485 |
| Middlesex, . . . | 4,134 | 3,959 | 36,609 | 1,342 | 27 | 909 | 180 | 12 | 43 | 25 | 26 | 108 | 46 | 132 | 47,552 | 55 | 194,023 |
| Nantucket, . . . | 16 | 36 | 189 | 4 | - | 12 | 4 | 149 | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 42 | 455 | 14 | 8,064 |
| Norfolk, . . . | 1,225 | 1,692 | 18,123 | 543 | 33 | 1,587 | 114 | 50 | 5 | 14 | 11 | 32 | 41 | 74 | 23,544 | 35 | 94,367 |
| Plymouth, . . . | 322 | 313 | 5,232 | 131 | 11 | 267 | 23 | 18 | 9 | 7 | 8 | 67 | 3 | 30 | 6,441 | 42 | 61,495 |
| Suffolk, . . . | 6,423 | 4,301 | 48,219 | 1,305 | 89 | 3,418 | 383 | 187 | 27 | 248 | 115 | 372 | 106 | 275 | 65,468 | 119 | 171,841 |
| Worcester, . . . | 3,855 | 2,524 | 21,189 | 786 | 11 | 788 | 58 | 4 | 18 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 21 | 50 | 29,315 | 2 | 149,516 |
| Totals, . . . | 21,707 | 20,987 | 181,304 | 6,734 | 248 | 9,653 | 1143 | 855 | 181 | 358 | 209 | 734 | 278 | 872 | 245,263 | 531 | 1,132,369 |

TABLE V.—Occupations.—RECAPITULATION.

| OCCUPATIONS. | Totals. | Barnstable. | Berkshire. | Bristol. | Dukes and Nantucket. | Essex. | Franklin. | Hampden. | Hampshire. | Middlesex. | Norfolk. | Plymouth. | Suffolk. | Worcester. |
|---------------------------------|---------|-------------|------------|----------|----------------------|--------|-----------|----------|------------|------------|----------|-----------|----------|------------|
| Agriculturists, | 57,031 | 1,732 | 5,373 | 5,080 | 495 | 4,630 | 5,249 | 4,720 | 4,998 | 7,797 | 3,729 | 3,526 | 176 | 9,526 |
| Factory Operatives, | 8,801 | - | 911 | 821 | 2 | 2,190 | 72 | 949 | 113 | 438 | 259 | 17 | 15 | 3,014 |
| Laborers, | 60,248 | 563 | 3,633 | 5,355 | 319 | 4,898 | 1,175 | 2,953 | 1,672 | 14,091 | 5,572 | 2,230 | 10,402 | 7,355 |
| Mariners and Boatmen, | 16,346 | 4,835 | 6 | 1,757 | 2,003 | 3,882 | 6 | 26 | 1 | 321 | 329 | 1,003 | 2,135 | 42 |
| Manufacturers, | 5,294 | 47 | 155 | 349 | 19 | 1,052 | 88 | 272 | 89 | 958 | 716 | 458 | 328 | 763 |
| Mechanics, | 122,251 | 1,653 | 3,222 | 8,613 | 613 | 20,356 | 2,191 | 4,456 | 2,271 | 21,353 | 10,725 | 9,928 | 18,452 | 18,418 |
| Merchants, | 29,039 | 527 | 622 | 1,775 | 251 | 3,197 | 347 | 939 | 443 | 5,242 | 2,343 | 852 | 10,434 | 2,067 |
| Professional Men, | 8,312 | 155 | 368 | 566 | 82 | 925 | 268 | 382 | 284 | 1,425 | 717 | 412 | 1,754 | 974 |
| Miscellaneous, | 26,220 | 608 | 496 | 1,746 | 157 | 3,577 | 282 | 960 | 450 | 4,891 | 2,127 | 761 | 7,787 | 2,378 |
| Totals, | 333,542 | 10,120 | 14,786 | 26,062 | 3,971 | 44,707 | 9,678 | 15,657 | 10,321 | 56,516 | 26,517 | 19,187 | 51,483 | 44,537 |

CENSUS OF MASSACHUSETTS, 1860.

The advantages to be derived from the publication of a carefully prepared summary, or abstract, of the census of Massachusetts, from the returns of the National Census of 1860, induced the State legislature of that year to make provision for its compilation and publication. The following Resolve,—reported by a joint committee,—having unanimously passed the two branches, received the executive approval on the first day of March of the same year :—

Resolved, That the secretary of the Commonwealth be authorized to prepare an abstract of the returns of the national census to be made the present year, in printed form, similar to the Abstract of the Census of the Commonwealth taken in the year one thousand eight hundred and fifty-five.

This action of the legislature completes the inauguration of a regular quinquennial series of documents relating to the population of the Commonwealth, as exhibited in the returns of the decennial National and State Censuses ;—of which the Abstract of the State Census of 1855 was the initiatory volume ;—and if persevered in, as it undoubtedly will be, cannot fail to add largely to the general stock of information concerning the vital statistics of our population. In order, however, to reap the full benefit that may be derived from the original returns, these documents should include abstracts of *all* the schedules,—including the statistics of agriculture, manufactures, &c., as well as those of population. The Abstract of the State census of 1855 was published in two volumes, or parts : the one already alluded to—relating to population, and another, of 658 octavo pages, relating exclusively to the “ Industry ” of the State. As the secretary of the Commonwealth did not feel authorized, under the Resolve of 1860, to include other statistics than those of

population in the abstract ordered, the present volume includes all that have been prepared for publication. But as there seems no good reason why the important interests of agriculture, manufactures, and general industry, should be overlooked, it is hoped that future legislatures will make adequate provisions for full and complete abstracts of all the schedules embraced in the official returns. In this way only can a true exhibit of "the progress of the Commonwealth" be made; and the representatives of the interests in question will hardly consent to a continuation of any plan which fails to recognize their proper value and importance.

AGGREGATE POPULATION.

The whole number of the inhabitants of the Commonwealth, on the first day of June, 1860, according to the returns of the Eighth United States Census, was 1,231,066. Of this number, 596,713 were males, and 634,353 were females. Of the total population, 4,469 were colored males, and 5,133 were colored females. The Indians of the Commonwealth, of whom but 32 were returned—exclusive of those in the District of Marshpee—are included in the tables with the white population. Of the 32 returned, 23 are included in the returns of Boston, in Suffolk County, and 9 in Sturbridge, Worcester County. The whole number of white males was 592,244, and of white females, 629,220. This gives 1,221,465 as the total white population, and 9,602 as the total colored population of the Commonwealth at the date of the official enumeration.

The above figures agree with the final revision of the population tables by the Census Bureau, at Washington, but differ from those published in the preceding pages, in the following particulars: The revision gives one less white male in Bristol County; transposes eight white males to the column of white females in Suffolk County; and adds one male and nine females to the colored population of Plymouth County.

The following table gives the aggregate population of the State, as exhibited in the final revision above mentioned,—distinguishing by sex and color, and arranged by counties:—

Population of Massachusetts, 1860.

| | WHITES. | | | COLORED. | | | Aggregate Population. |
|-----------------|---------|---------|-----------|----------|---------|--------|--------------------------|
| | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. | |
| Barnstable, . . | 17,745 | 18,145 | 35,890 | 55 | 45 | 100 | 35,990 |
| Berkshire, . . | 26,606 | 27,304 | 53,910 | 579 | 631 | 1,210 | 55,120 |
| Bristol, . . . | 44,410 | 47,448 | 91,858 | 863 | 1,073 | 1,936 | 93,794 |
| Dukes, . . . | 2,357 | 2,028 | 4,385 | 5 | 13 | 18 | 4,403 |
| Essex, . . . | 79,565 | 85,387 | 164,952 | 301 | 358 | 659 | 165,611 |
| Franklin, . . | 15,791 | 15,579 | 31,370 | 29 | 35 | 64 | 31,434 |
| Hampden, . . | 27,007 | 29,876 | 56,883 | 214 | 269 | 483 | 57,366 |
| Hampshire, . | 18,470 | 19,099 | 37,569 | 125 | 129 | 254 | 37,823 |
| Middlesex, . | 102,703 | 112,755 | 215,458 | 432 | 464 | 896 | 216,354 |
| Nantucket, . | 2,737 | 3,229 | 5,966 | 55 | 73 | 128 | 6,094 |
| Norfolk, . . | 52,667 | 57,035 | 109,702 | 123 | 125 | 248 | 109,950 |
| Plymouth, . . | 31,982 | 32,347 | 64,329 | 225 | 214 | 439 | 64,768 |
| Suffolk, . . | 91,055 | 99,247 | 190,302 | 1,086 | 1,312 | 2,398 | 192,700 |
| Worcester, . | 79,149 | 79,741 | 158,890 | 377 | 392 | 769 | 159,659 |
| Totals, . . | 592,244 | 629,220 | 1,221,464 | 4,469 | 5,133 | 9,602 | 1,231,066 |

Considered in respect to its area, Massachusetts ranks as the *thirtieth* State in the Union, it being computed to contain about 7,800 square miles, or 4,992,000 acres. In aggregate population, it ranks as the *seventh*;—New York, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Illinois, Virginia, and Indiana, preceding it in order. In the number of inhabitants to the square mile, it ranks as the *first*; and it stands at the head of the list in the absolute increase of population *per square mile* from 1790 to 1860, and also from 1850 to 1860.

The number of inhabitants to the square mile in the State, according to the census of 1860, is 157.83. The total increase of population per square mile, from 1790 to 1860, was 109.29 per cent.; and the total increase per square mile from 1850 to 1860, was 30.33 per cent.

According to the First United States Census, of 1790, Massachusetts ranked as the *fourth* State of the Union in respect to aggregate population. In 1800, it ranked as the *fifth*, the

increase of its population during the preceding ten years being 11.63 per cent. In 1810, it again ranked as the *fifth*, the increase also being as before, 11.63 per cent. In 1820, it had declined to the *seventh* in rank, the increase being 10.85 per cent. In 1830, it ranked as the *eighth*, the increase being 16.65 per cent. In 1840, it still ranked as the *eighth*, the increase of population being 20.85 per cent. In 1850, it had advanced to the *sixth* in population, the increase being 34.81 per cent. In 1860, it had again declined to the *seventh* in rank, the increase being 23.79 per cent. The average decennial increase of the population of the State from 1790 to 1860, according to the several United States censuses, has been 18.61 per cent.

Compared with the sixteen other States included in the census of 1790, Massachusetts in 1800 ranked as the *tenth* State of the Union in regard to the per cent. of increase in population during that decennial period. Compared with the nineteen other States included in the census of 1800, Massachusetts in 1810 ranked as the *fifteenth* in regard to the preceding decennial increase of population. Of the twenty-four States in 1810, Massachusetts in 1820 ranked as the *seventeenth* in the same particular. Of the twenty-six States in 1820, it ranked in 1830 as the *eighteenth*. Of the twenty-seven States in 1830, it ranked in 1840 as the *sixteenth*. Of the twenty-nine States in 1840, it ranked in 1850 as the *tenth*. Of the thirty-three States in 1850, it ranked in 1860 as the *nineteenth*.

Compared with the other New England States, Massachusetts ranks as the *fourth* in superficial area; the *first* in aggregate population; the *first* in population to the square mile; the *third* in average decennial increase of population from 1790 to 1860; the *first* in absolute increase of population from 1790 to 1860; and the *first* in absolute increase of population from 1850 to 1860;—as may be seen from the following table:—

Area and Population of the New England States.

| STATES. | Area in Square Miles. | Population, 1860. | Population per Square Mile, 1860. | Average Increase of Population from 1790 to 1860. | Absolute increase of Population per Square Mile. | |
|------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------------|---|--|---------------|
| | | | | | 1790 to 1860. | 1850 to 1860. |
| Massachusetts, . | 7,800 | 1,231,066 | 157.83 | 18.61 | 109.28 | 30.33 |
| Maine, . . . | 30,000 | 628,279 | 20.94 | 31.69 | 17.72 | 1.50 |
| New Hampshire, | 9,280 | 326,073 | 35.14 | 12.91 | 19.85 | .88 |
| Vermont, . . . | 9,056 | 315,098 | 34.79 | 23.01 | 24.26 | .11 |
| Rhode Island, . | 1,306 | 174,620 | 133.71 | 18.60 | 80.79 | 20.74 |
| Connecticut, . | 4,674 | 460,147 | 98.45 | 10.12 | 47.50 | 19.12 |

It will thus be seen that the Commonwealth, in its statistics of aggregate population, compares favorably with the other States of the Union, and holds a prominent, and even leading position among them.

The following table exhibits the aggregate population of the several Counties of the Commonwealth, according to the several United States Censuses, from 1790 to 1860, inclusive, with the per cent. of decennial increase or decrease of each; and also the average decennial increase of each County during the same period:—

GENERAL REMARKS.

Population of Massachusetts, from 1790 to 1860; with per cent. of decennial increase. Arranged by Counties.

| COUNTIES. | 1790. | 1800. | Per cent. inc. 1790 to 1800. | 1810. | Per cent. inc. 1800 to 1810. | 1820. | Per cent. inc. 1810 to 1820. | 1830. | Per cent. inc. 1820 to 1830. | 1840. | Per cent. inc. 1830 to 1840. | 1850. | Per cent. inc. 1840 to 1850. | 1860. | Per cent. inc. 1850 to 1860. | Average inc. 1790 to 1860. |
|---------------|---------|---------|------------------------------|---------|------------------------------|---------|------------------------------|---------|------------------------------|---------|------------------------------|---------|------------------------------|-----------|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Barnstable, . | 17,354 | 19,293 | 11.11 | 22,211 | 15.12 | 24,026 | 8.17 | 28,514 | 18.65 | 32,548 | 14.14 | 35,276 | 8.38 | 35,990 | 2.03 | 11.08 |
| Berkshire, . | 30,213 | 33,670 | 11.44 | 35,787 | 6.28 | 35,570 | -60 | 37,706 | 6.31 | 41,745 | 10.71 | 49,591 | 18.79 | 55,130 | 11.14 | 9.45 |
| Bristol, . . | 31,709 | 33,880 | 6.84 | 37,168 | 9.70 | 40,908 | 10.06 | 49,592 | 21.22 | 60,165 | 21.31 | 76,192 | 26.63 | 93,794 | 23.10 | 16.98 |
| Dukes, . . . | 3,265 | 3,118 | -4.50 | 3,290 | 5.51 | 3,292 | .00 | 3,517 | 6.83 | 3,958 | 12.53 | 4,540 | 14.70 | 4,403 | -3.01 | 4.58 |
| Essex, . . . | 57,913 | 61,196 | 5.67 | 71,888 | 17.47 | 74,655 | 3.84 | 82,859 | 10.98 | 94,987 | 14.63 | 131,300 | 38.22 | 165,611 | 26.13 | 16.70 |
| Franklin, . | 21,743 | 26,300 | 20.96 | 27,421 | 4.26 | 29,418 | 7.28 | 29,630 | .72 | 28,812 | 2.76 | 30,870 | 7.14 | 31,434 | 1.56 | 6.38 |
| Hampden, . | 19,193 | 23,462 | 22.76 | 24,421 | 4.08 | 28,021 | 14.74 | 31,639 | 12.91 | 37,366 | 18.10 | 51,283 | 37.24 | 57,366 | 11.86 | 17.38 |
| Hampshire, . | 18,823 | 22,885 | 21.57 | 24,553 | 7.28 | 26,487 | 7.87 | 30,254 | 14.29 | 30,897 | 2.12 | 35,732 | 15.65 | 37,823 | 5.85 | 10.66 |
| Middlesex, . | 42,737 | 46,928 | 9.80 | 52,789 | 12.48 | 61,472 | 16.44 | 77,901 | 26.80 | 106,611 | 36.74 | 161,383 | 51.37 | 216,354 | 27.24 | 25.84 |
| Nantucket, . | 4,920 | 5,617 | 21.58 | 6,807 | 21.18 | 7,266 | 6.74 | 7,292 | -.88 | 9,012 | 25.13 | 8,452 | -6.21 | 6,094 | -27.89 | 5.66 |
| Norfolk, . . | 23,878 | 27,216 | 13.97 | 31,245 | 14.80 | 36,471 | 16.72 | 41,972 | 15.08 | 53,140 | 26.60 | 78,892 | 48.46 | 109,350 | 39.36 | 25.00 |
| Plymouth, . | 31,740 | 32,392 | 1.77 | 35,169 | 9.18 | 38,136 | 8.43 | 43,044 | 12.86 | 47,373 | 10.05 | 55,697 | 17.56 | 64,768 | 16.28 | 10.87 |
| Suffolk, . . | 18,792 | 25,786 | 37.21 | 34,981 | 33.33 | 43,940 | 27.80 | 62,163 | 41.47 | 95,773 | 54.06 | 144,517 | 50.89 | 192,700 | 33.34 | 39.73 |
| Worcester, . | 56,807 | 61,192 | 7.71 | 64,910 | 6.07 | 73,625 | 13.42 | 84,355 | 14.57 | 95,313 | 12.99 | 130,789 | 37.22 | 159,659 | 22.07 | 16.29 |
| Totals, . . . | 378,787 | 422,845 | 11.63 | 472,040 | 11.63 | 523,287 | 10.85 | 610,408 | 16.65 | 737,700 | 20.85 | 994,514 | 34.81 | 1,231,066 | 23.79 | 18.61 |

From the foregoing table it will be seen, that, while the general increase of the population of the Commonwealth, from 1790 to 1800, was 11.63 per cent., that of the several counties varied from 4.50 below, to 37.21 above the number returned at the date first mentioned,—a difference of forty-two per cent. In all the counties, except one, there was an actual gain in population. In Dukes County, there was an aggregate loss of 147, equal to 4.50 per cent. of its population. In Plymouth County, the increase was only 1.77 per cent.; while in Suffolk, the increase was equal to 37.21 per cent. Of the fourteen counties in the State, eight fell below the general average of increase. These were—Dukes, 4.50 loss; and Plymouth, 1.77; Essex, 5.67; Bristol, 6.84; Worcester, 7.71; Middlesex, 9.80; Barnstable, 11.11; and Berkshire, 11.44 per cent. increase, respectively. The largest per cent. of increase during this period,—and also during four of the other six decennial periods included in the table,—is to be found in the county of Suffolk, and may be accounted for by the various causes which usually attend the building up of large cities. The region bordering on the Connecticut River, and comprising the counties of Franklin, Hampden, and Hampshire, shows an increase of 21.76 per cent., which was the largest in the State, except Suffolk, and may be ascribed to the attractions of its rich agricultural lands. The large proportionate increase in the county of Nantucket, 21.58 per cent., was doubtless due to the increasing value and importance of its whale fisheries.

While the aggregate per cent. of increase in the population of the State during the second decennial period, was the same as during the first period, it will be seen that the growth of the several counties varied largely from that of the first decade. None of the counties suffered an actual loss of population, while the smallest gain,—Hampden,—was 4.08 per cent. Six of the counties, as before, exceeded the average per cent. of increase. These were,—Suffolk, 33.33; Nantucket, 21.18; Essex, 17.47; Barnstable, 15.12; Norfolk, 14.80; and Middlesex, 12.48. The large proportionate increase in the counties of Suffolk and Nantucket, may be accounted for as before. The increased gain in Dukes County, and also in Barnstable, may perhaps be principally due to the extension of the cod fisheries during that period. The most notable change, however, occurs in the

region before mentioned as included in the counties of Franklin, Hampden, and Hampshire. These made an average gain of only 5.21 per cent., against their former increase of 21.76 per cent.,—a difference of 16.55 per cent. This was probably due to two causes,—first, the previous settlement of the most desirable lands for agricultural purposes, and consequent turning of the tide of emigration in other directions; and second, to the rapid increase in manufactures and the mechanic arts in other parts of the State, which would naturally check the stream of emigration to the more strictly agricultural sections. The same causes doubtless exerted an influence in Berkshire County, which fell below its previous decennial gain 5.16 per cent. The county of Essex, it will be seen, increased 17.47 per cent., a gain of 11.80 per cent. over its rate of increase during the preceding period. This increase was no doubt largely due to the extension of its manufactures, which would not only tend to discourage emigration, but would encourage immigration.

The rate of increase of the population of the State from 1810 to 1820 was 10.85 per cent., which is .78 per cent. less than during either of the preceding periods. The largest gain, as before, was in Suffolk County, the increase being 27.80 per cent. The only county in which there was an actual loss in population, was Berkshire, amounting to an aggregate of 217 persons, and equal to .60 per cent. Dukes County during this period made an aggregate gain of two persons. Five counties only exceeded the average rate of increase, viz.: Suffolk, 27.80; Norfolk, 16.72; Middlesex, 16.44; Hampden, 14.74; and Worcester, 13.42 per cent., respectively. The increase in Essex County was but 3.84 per cent., against 17.47 per cent. gain during the period immediately preceding; and the increase in Nantucket County was but 6.74 per cent., against 21.18 per cent. for the preceding period. Barnstable County also fell below its preceding rate of increase 6.95 per cent. The disturbing influences of the "War of 1812" were no doubt the principal causes of the relative decline in these counties.

From 1820 to 1830 the aggregate rate of increase in the population of the State was 16.65 per cent., an increase of 5.80 per cent. over that of the preceding decennial period. Four counties exceeded the average gain, viz.: Suffolk, 41.47; Mid-

dlex, 26.80 ; Bristol, 21.22 ; and Barnstable, 18.65 per cent., respectively. Nantucket County alone experienced an actual decline in population,—amounting to .88 per cent.,—equal to 7.62 per cent. decline from its rate of increase for the period immediately preceding, and 17.33 per cent. decline from the average increase of the three preceding decennial periods. This continued decline was no doubt largely caused, as above mentioned, by the disturbing influences of the war, from the effects of which the recovery was necessarily slow, on account of the peculiar nature of the leading occupation of the population. The large actual and relative increase in the population of Barnstable County, is to be accounted for principally by the increased profit and large extension of the cod fisheries during that decennial period. The operation of the same cause probably contributed, in some degree, toward the continued decline in the population of Nantucket for the same period. The large relative increase in Middlesex, Bristol, and Essex Counties, was most probably due to the rapid extension of manufactures, and the mechanic arts, in those counties, after the close of the war already referred to,—stimulated as these had been by the same state of things which had proved unfavorable to the county of Nantucket.

The aggregate increase in the population of the Commonwealth, from 1830 to 1840, was 20.85 per cent.,—nearly double that of any former period, except the one immediately preceding. The largest increase during this period,—as also during each of those which had preceded it,—was in Suffolk County ; it being no less than 54.06 per cent. Of the remaining four counties which exceeded the general average rate of increase, Middlesex showed a gain of 36.74 ; Norfolk, 26.60 ; Nantucket, 25.13 ; and Bristol, 21.31 per cent., respectively. The large proportionate increase in the population of Middlesex, may be principally attributed to the rapid growth of its manufactures. Of the 28,650 aggregate increase in the county, 14,322, or fifty per cent., was made in the city of Lowell alone,—its population having increased from 6,474 to 20,796 during that period. The large gain in the population of Nantucket,—from .88 per cent. decline, to 25.13 per cent. increase,—was clearly due to the extension of its principal business during the same period. The relative decrease in the gain of Hampshire County,—amounting

to 12.17 per cent. less than that of the preceding period,—may perhaps be principally accounted for by the increased attractions of manufactures and the mechanic arts in the adjacent county of Hampden, and to the strong tide of emigration to the West during this period.

From 1840 to 1850 the aggregate increase in the population of the State was 34.81 per cent. This was 13.96 per cent. more than the decennial increase during any preceding period, and 11.01 per cent. more than that from 1850 to 1860. Large as was this aggregate rate of increase, it was exceeded by the increase in six of the counties. These were,—Middlesex, 51.37; Suffolk, 50.89; Norfolk, 48.46; Essex, 38.22; Hampden, 37.24; and Worcester, 37.22 per cent., respectively. For the first time, Suffolk County failed to head the list of counties in the rate of decennial increase, although its gain was more than fifty per cent. It is worthy of note, that the highest rate of increase during this period, was in those counties most largely engaged in manufactures and the mechanic arts. The only county in which there was an actual loss of population, was Nantucket, in which the decline was 560 persons, or 6.21 per cent.;—equal to 31.34 per cent. decline from its rate of increase during the period immediately preceding.

From 1850 to 1860 the aggregate rate of increase for the Commonwealth was 23.79 per cent. This was the second highest rate of increase of the several periods from 1790 to 1860, and was 5.18 per cent. above the average aggregate decennial increase for the same period. The largest increase during this period was in the county of Norfolk, amounting to 39.36 per cent. The next largest was Suffolk County,—33.34 per cent.; the third, Middlesex, showed a gain of 27.24 per cent.; and the fourth, Essex, an increase of 26.13 per cent. These were the only counties which exceeded the average rate of increase during that decennial period. Two counties, Dukes and Nantucket, actually declined in population. The aggregate loss in Dukes County was 137, or 3.01 per cent. Compared with the period immediately preceding, this was a relative decline of 17.71 per cent. The aggregate decline in Nantucket County was 2,358 persons, equal to 27.78 per cent. The aggregate decline in the population of this county for the

twenty years from 1840 to 1860, was no less than 32.38 per cent.

The average decennial increase in the population of the Commonwealth, from 1790 to 1860, has been 18.61 per cent. But three counties have exceeded this general average. These are Suffolk, 39.73 per cent., Middlesex, 25.84 per cent., and Norfolk, 25.00 per cent., respectively. The smallest average rate of increase has been in Dukes County, 4.58 per cent. Next to this is Nantucket County, which shows an average of only 5.66 per cent. increase. The next in the same order, is Franklin County, 6.38 per cent.

In each of those counties which show an average decennial increase of 16 per cent. and upward, manufactures and the mechanic arts form a prominent pursuit of the population. These counties are Suffolk, Middlesex, Norfolk, Hampden, Bristol, Essex, and Worcester, (placed in the order of their increase,) whose aggregate average increase has been 22.56 per cent. The aggregate average increase of the counties of Berkshire, Franklin, and Hampshire, which may be considered as almost entirely agricultural counties, has been 8.73 per cent.; while in Barnstable, Nantucket, and Dukes Counties, which may be considered as more especially maritime, the aggregate average increase has been but 7.11 per cent. during the same period.

The large influence of manufactures upon population, as indicated by the comparisons in the preceding paragraph, are obvious, and well known. The subject, however, is one of the most interesting connected with the statistics of population, and is well worth further consideration in this place.

For nearly two centuries from the first occupation of the soil of Massachusetts, by our ancestors, the people were mostly employed in the pursuits of agriculture. As early as 1765, a very large portion of the territory had been incorporated into towns and districts, and so rapidly were the unoccupied lands settled by emigrants from the older towns, that in 1790 the most of the territory of the State was already formed into incorporated towns. This will account for the fact that the population of the western part of the State actually increased faster during the twenty-five years, between 1765 and 1790, than it has at any equal period since the last named date. From

1765 to 1790, the population of the four western counties of Hampshire, Hampden, Franklin, and Berkshire, increased 174.68 per cent.; while from 1790 to 1840, a period of fifty years, their increase was but 53.88 per cent. The latter is less than one-third of the former increase, although the period is double.

If we divide the period from 1790 to 1840 into two parts, we shall find that during the second part the number of inhabitants was increased in a much larger proportion than in the first. The surplus population, instead of emigrating, were more generally retained at home by the encouragements held out by the increase of manufacturing enterprise. The first period was distinguished by greater emigration to other States, and by the pursuit of agriculture as the principal employment, and the second by the increase of manufactures. By comparing the census of 1820 with that of 1840, we find that the increase of those towns principally engaged in agriculture, was but 4.65 per cent. of the population, while the increase of those principally engaged in manufactures, was 9.88 per cent.—or more than twice as great. The increase of the former, in the twenty years, was 38.41 per cent., while the increase of the latter was 154.50 per cent.—or more than four times as great.*

A comparative view of the population of Bristol, Essex, Hampden, Middlesex, Norfolk, and Worcester Counties, as exhibited in the following table, will still more forcibly illustrate the influence of manufactures upon the increase of population. The table contains several *commercial* towns and cities, it being presumed that the increase of commerce has been principally dependent upon manufactures, and, furthermore, that many of the towns omitted are largely engaged in manufacturing, while a good portion of the increase in others has been mainly owing to manufactures. It is obvious, therefore, that these comparisons, though they plainly show the large influence of manufactures upon population, are yet but imperfect indications of the real extent of that influence.

* Vide Chickering on Population, p. 42.

| | Census 1830. | Census 1860. | Increase in 30 Years. | |
|-------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------------|-----------|
| | | | Aggregate. | Per cent. |
| BRISTOL COUNTY. | | | | |
| 7 manufacturing towns, . . . | 25,394 | 67,149 | 41,755 | 164.42 |
| All other towns, | 24,198 | 26,645 | 2,451 | 10.12 |
| Total County, | 49,592 | 93,794 | 44,206 | 89.13 |
| ESSEX COUNTY. | | | | |
| 12 manufacturing towns, . . . | 59,651 | 128,152 | 68,501 | 114.83 |
| All other towns, | 23,208 | 37,459 | 14,251 | 61.40 |
| Total County, | 82,859 | 165,611 | 82,572 | 99.87 |
| HAMPDEN COUNTY. | | | | |
| 4 manufacturing towns, . . . | 14,231 | 38,697 | 24,466 | 171.92 |
| All other towns, | 17,408 | 18,669 | 1,261 | 7.24 |
| Total County, | 31,639 | 57,366 | 25,727 | 81.31 |
| MIDDLESEX COUNTY. | | | | |
| 19 manufacturing towns, . . . | 46,766 | 168,096 | 121,330 | 259.44 |
| All other towns, | 31,195 | 48,258 | 17,063 | 54.69 |
| Total County, | 77,961 | 216,354 | 138,393 | 177.51 |
| NORFOLK COUNTY. | | | | |
| 14 manufacturing towns, . . . | 31,584 | 95,434 | 63,850 | 202.16 |
| All other towns, | 10,388 | 14,516 | 4,128 | 39.73 |
| Total County, | 41,972 | 109,950 | 67,978 | 161.96 |
| WORCESTER COUNTY. | | | | |
| 16 manufacturing towns, . . . | 30,453 | 90,202 | 59,749 | 196.20 |
| All other towns, | 53,902 | 69,457 | 15,555 | 28.85 |
| Total County, | 84,355 | 159,659 | 75,304 | 89.27 |
| Aggregate in State, | 610,408 | 1,231,066 | 620,658 | 101.67 |

From the foregoing table, it will be seen, that Bristol County, with a population of 49,592 in 1830, had increased to 93,794 in 1860,—an increase equal to 89.13 per cent.; while seven of the more prominent manufacturing towns in the county, viz.,

Attleborough, Easton, Fall River, Mansfield, New Bedford, Pawtucket, and Taunton, with an aggregate population in 1830 of 25,394, had increased in 1860 to 67,149,—or 164.42 per cent. The thirteen remaining towns in the county, with a population in 1830 of 24,198, had only increased in 1860 to 26,645, or 10.12 per cent. While, therefore, the last mentioned towns fell below the general average of the county, relatively, 79.01 per cent., the former exceeded the same average 75.29 per cent. In other words, the manufacturing towns show a relative increase of 154.30 per cent. over those in the same county which are not prominently engaged in manufacturing.

Essex County, with a population in 1830 of 82,859, shows an aggregate increase of 82,572 during the period mentioned, or 99.87 per cent. Twelve of the more prominent manufacturing cities and towns in the county, viz., Amesbury, Andover, (including North Andover,) Danvers, Gloucester, (including Rockport,) Haverhill, Lynn, Marblehead, Methuen, (including Lawrence,) Newburyport, Salem, Salisbury, and Saugus, exhibit an increase of 114.83 per cent. during the same period; while the remaining towns show a gain of only 61.40 per cent.,—or 53.43 per cent. below the increase of the former. The manufacturing towns exceeded the general average for the county 14.96 per cent., while the others fell below the same average 38.47 per cent.

In Hampden County, the aggregate increase from 1830 to 1860, was 81.31 per cent. During the same period the increase in Palmer, Springfield, (including Chicopee,) Westfield, and West Springfield, (including Holyoke,) was 171.92 per cent.,—or 90.61 per cent. above the county average; while in the remaining towns the increase was but 7.24 per cent.,—or 74.07 per cent. below the same average. The increase in these manufacturing towns exceeded that of the other towns in the county 164.68 per cent.

In Middlesex County, the aggregate increase from 1830 to 1860, was 177.51 per cent. During the same period, the aggregate increase in the towns and cities of Brighton, Cambridge, Charlestown, (including Somerville,) Chelmsford, Framingham, Groton, Holliston, Lowell, Malden, Marlborough, Medford, Natick, Newton, Shirley, Stoneham, Waltham, Water-

town, West Cambridge, and Woburn, (including Winchester,) was 259.44 per cent.,—81.93 per cent. above the county average; while in the remaining thirty-one towns the increase was but 54.69 per cent., or 122.82 per cent. below the same average. The increase in the nineteen cities and towns first mentioned, was 204.75 per cent. more than the increase in the remaining thirty-one towns.

The aggregate increase of Norfolk County from 1830 to 1860, was 161.96 per cent. During the same period, the increase in the towns of Braintree, Brookline, Canton, Dedham, Dorchester, Foxborough, Franklin, Medway, Needham, Quincy, Randolph, Stoughton, Weymouth, and city of Roxbury, (including West Roxbury,) was 202.16 per cent.; while the increase in the remaining towns was but 39.73 per cent. The increase in the fourteen manufacturing towns was, therefore, 40.20 per cent. more than the average increase for the county, and 162.43 per cent. more than that of the eight remaining towns; while in the latter, the increase was 122.23 per cent. below the county average, and 162.43 per cent. below that of the manufacturing towns.

The aggregate increase of Worcester County from 1830 to 1860, was 75,304, or 89.27 per cent. In sixteen of the most prominent manufacturing towns of the county, viz., Douglas, Fitchburg, Gardner, Grafton, Lancaster, (including Clinton,) Mendon, (including Blackstone,) Milford, Millbury, Northbridge, Oxford, (including Webster,) Southbridge, Sturbridge, Templeton, Uxbridge, Winchendon, and the city of Worcester, the aggregate increase was 196.20 per cent. In the remaining thirty-nine towns the increase was 28.85 per cent. It will thus be seen that the manufacturing towns increased 106.93 per cent. more than the county average, and 167.35 per cent. more than the increase of the remaining towns; while the latter fell below the average county increase 60.42 per cent., and 167.35 per cent. below the increase of the sixteen manufacturing towns.

The aggregate increase of the population of the Commonwealth from 1830 to 1860, was 101.67 per cent. The aggregate increase of the seventy-two manufacturing cities and towns above named, during the same period, was 188.16 per cent.; and of the remaining one hundred and twenty-three towns in

the same counties, 33.67 per cent. The towns first named exceeded the general average of the Commonwealth 86.49 per cent., while the latter fell below the same general average 68.00 per cent. The increase in these manufacturing towns, therefore, exceeded that of the other towns in the same counties 154.49 per cent. In other words, the increase of population in the manufacturing towns was, relatively, more than five times as great as the increase in those towns in the same counties which were not so prominently engaged in manufactures.

It should be remembered that in by far the larger portion of those towns not classed as manufacturing, more or less of their population are nevertheless engaged in manufacturing or commercial pursuits. Take for example the County of Essex. The total population, in 1855, of the nineteen towns classed in the preceding table as *non-manufacturing*, was 35,439. The number of persons returned by the same census, (State Census of 1855,) as wholly employed in manufactures, and the fisheries, in these same towns, was 7,662. This is equal to 21.62 per cent. of the aggregate population, as will be seen from the following table:—

| TOWNS. | State Census of 1855. | | TOWNS. | State Census of 1855. | |
|-----------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|
| | Total Population. | Number engaged in Manuf. | | Total Population. | Number engaged in Manuf. |
| Beverly, . . | 5,944 | 1,600 | Middleton, . . | 880 | 313 |
| Boxford, . . | 1,034 | 116 | Nahant, . . | 270 | 36 |
| Bradford, . . | 1,372 | 28 | Newbury, . . | 1,484 | 51 |
| Essex, . . | 1,668 | 172 | Rowley, . . | 1,214 | 348 |
| Georgetown, . . | 2,042 | 625 | South Danvers, . . | 5,348 | 1,414 |
| Groveland, . . | 1,367 | 523 | Swampscott, . . | 1,335 | 457 |
| Hamilton, . . | 896 | 189 | Topshfield, . . | 1,250 | 229 |
| Ipswich, . . | 3,421 | 286 | Wenham, . . | 1,073 | 230 |
| Lynnfield, . . | 883 | 106 | West Newbury, . . | 2,094 | 600 |
| Manchester, . . | 1,864 | 339 | Totals, . . | 35,439 | 7,662 |

Average per cent. of persons employed in Manufactures and Fisheries, 21.62.

Population of Massachusetts, according to the United States Censuses of 1850 and 1860; with the per cent. of increase or decrease in each City and Town from 1850 to 1860; and also the per cent. of increase or decrease from 1850 to 1855, according to the State Censuses of 1850 and 1855.

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | POPULATION. | | 1850 to 1860. | | 1850 to 1855. | |
|-----------------------------|-------------|-------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| | 1850. | 1860. | Per cent. increase. | Per cent. decrease. | Per cent. increase. | Per cent. decrease. |
| BARNSTABLE COUNTY. | | | | | | |
| Barnstable, | 4,901 | 5,129 | 4.65 | - | 4.02 | - |
| Brewster, | 1,525 | 1,489 | - | 2.36 | 1.46 | - |
| Chatham, | 2,439 | 2,710 | 11.19 | - | 5.05 | - |
| Dennis, | 3,257 | 3,662 | 12.43 | - | 8.84 | - |
| Eastham, | 845 | 779 | - | 7.81 | - | 3.92 |
| Falmouth, | 2,621 | 2,456 | - | 6.29 | - | 1.21 |
| Harwich, | 3,258 | 3,423 | 5.06 | - | 4.09 | - |
| Orleans, | 1,848 | 1,678 | - | 9.19 | - | 1.90 |
| Provincetown, | 3,157 | 3,206 | 1.55 | - | 15.61 | - |
| Sandwich, | 4,368 | 4,479 | 2.54 | - | 7.53 | - |
| Truro, | 2,051 | 1,583 | - | 22.81 | - | 4.25 |
| Wellfleet, | 2,411 | 2,322 | - | 3.69 | - | 1.98 |
| Yarmouth, | 2,595 | 2,752 | 6.05 | - | 8.05 | - |
| BERKSHIRE COUNTY. | | | | | | |
| Adams, | 6,172 | 6,924 | 12.18 | - | 15.37 | - |
| Alford, | 502 | 542 | 7.96 | - | - | 1.87 |
| Becket, | 1,223 | 1,578 | 29.10 | - | 19.77 | - |
| Cheshire, | 1,298 | 1,533 | 18.10 | - | 23.75 | - |
| Clarksburg, | 384 | 420 | 9.37 | - | 7.61 | - |
| Dalton, | 1,020 | 1,243 | 21.86 | - | .85 | - |
| Egremont, | 1,013 | 1,079 | 6.51 | - | - | 3.78 |
| Florida, | 561 | 645 | 14.98 | - | 8.51 | - |
| Great Barrington, | 3,264 | 3,871 | 18.59 | - | 5.35 | - |
| Hancock, | 789 | 857 | 8.61 | - | 10.13 | - |
| Hinsdale, | 1,253 | 1,470 | 17.31 | - | 6.16 | - |
| Lanesborough, | 1,229 | 1,308 | 6.43 | - | .08 | - |

Population of Massachusetts in 1850 and 1860—Continued.

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | POPULATION. | | 1850 to 1860. | | 1850 to 1855. | |
|-----------------------------|-------------|--------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| | 1850. | 1860. | Per cent. increase. | Per cent. decrease. | Per cent. increase. | Per cent. decrease. |
| BERKSHIRE Co.— <i>Con.</i> | | | | | | |
| Lec, | 3,220 | 4,420 | 37.26 | — | 36.63 | — |
| Lenox, | 1,599 | 1,711 | 7.00 | — | 21.89 | — |
| Monterey, | 761 | 758 | — | .39 | 12.28 | — |
| Mount Washington, | 351 | 321 | — | 8.54 | 1.18 | — |
| New Ashford, | 186 | 239 | 28.49 | — | — | 7.14 |
| New Marlborough, | 1,847 | 1,782 | — | 3.51 | — | 4.96 |
| Otis, | 1,224 | 998 | — | 18.46 | — | 12.47 |
| Peru, | 519 | 499 | — | 3.85 | — | 2.60 |
| Pittsfield, | 5,872 | 8,045 | 37.00 | — | 7.78 | — |
| Richmond, | 907 | 914 | .77 | — | 8.26 | — |
| Sandisfield, | 1,649 | 1,585 | — | 3.88 | — | .68 |
| Savoy, | 955 | 904 | — | 5.34 | — | 8.37 |
| Sheffield, | 2,769 | 2,621 | — | 5.34 | — | 4.02 |
| Stockbridge, | 1,941 | 2,136 | 10.04 | — | 20.63 | — |
| Tyringham, | 821 | 730 | — | 11.08 | — | 8.97 |
| Washington, | 953 | 948 | — | .52 | 18.27 | — |
| West Stockbridge, | 1,713 | 1,589 | — | 6.65 | .29 | — |
| Williamstown, | 2,626 | 2,611 | — | .56 | — | .20 |
| Windsor, | 897 | 839 | — | 6.46 | — | 2.27 |
| BRISTOL COUNTY. | | | | | | |
| Acushnet,* | — | 1,387 | — | — | — | — |
| Attleborough, | 4,200 | 6,066 | 44.42 | — | 31.13 | — |
| Berkley, | 908 | 825 | — | 9.14 | .11 | — |
| Dartmouth, | 3,868 | 3,883 | — | .38 | — | 9.81 |
| Dighton, | 1,641 | 1,733 | — | 5.30 | 5.94 | — |
| Easton, | 2,337 | 3,067 | 23.80 | — | 16.74 | — |
| Fairhaven,† | 4,304 | 3,118 | 4.90 | — | 13.08 | — |
| Fall River, | 11,524 | 14,026 | 21.71 | — | 13.52 | — |
| Freetown, | 1,615 | 1,521 | — | 5.82 | .00 | .00 |
| Mansfield, | 1,789 | 2,114 | 18.16 | — | 11.23 | — |

* Included in Fairhaven.

† Acushnet included.

Population of Massachusetts in 1850 and 1860—Continued.

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | POPULATION. | | 1850 to 1860. | | 1850 to 1855. | |
|-----------------------------|-------------|--------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| | 1850. | 1860. | Per cent. increase. | Per cent. decrease. | Per cent. increase. | Per cent. decrease. |
| BRISTOL COUNTY— <i>Con.</i> | | | | | | |
| New Bedford, | 16,413 | 22,300 | 35.62 | — | 24.01 | — |
| Norton, | 1,966 | 1,848 | — | 6.00 | 2.82 | — |
| Pawtucket, | 3,753 | 4,200 | 11.91 | — | 6.60 | — |
| Raynham, | 1,541 | 1,746 | 12.48 | — | 13.55 | — |
| Rehoboth, | 2,104 | 1,932 | — | 8.17 | 7.55 | — |
| Seekonk, | 2,243 | 2,662 | 18.68 | — | 11.57 | — |
| Somerset, | 1,166 | 1,793 | 53.86 | — | 20.41 | — |
| Swanzy, | 1,554 | 1,430 | — | 7.97 | 9.56 | — |
| Taunton, | 10,411 | 15,376 | 47.26 | — | 35.53 | — |
| Westport, | 2,795 | 2,767 | — | 1.00 | — | .25 |
| DUKES COUNTY. | | | | | | |
| Chilmark, | 747 | 654 | — | 12.45 | — | 8.77 |
| Edgartown, | 1,990 | 2,118 | 6.43 | — | .21 | — |
| Tisbury, | 1,803 | 1,631 | — | 9.53 | 2.58 | — |
| ESSEX COUNTY. | | | | | | |
| Amesbury, | 3,143 | 3,877 | 23.35 | — | 14.64 | — |
| Andover,* | 6,945 | 4,765 | 2.34 | — | — | 28.72 |
| Beverly, | 5,376 | 6,154 | 14.47 | — | 10.16 | — |
| Boxford, | 982 | 1,020 | 3.87 | — | 4.02 | — |
| Bradford, | 1,328 | 1,688 | 27.10 | — | 13.20 | — |
| Danvers,† | 8,109 | 5,110 | 43.77 | — | — | 49.68 |
| Essex, | 1,585 | 1,701 | 7.31 | — | 3.77 | — |
| Georgetown, | 2,052 | 2,075 | 1.12 | — | .74 | — |
| Gloucester, | 7,786 | 10,904 | 40.04 | — | 20.48 | — |
| Groveland, | 1,286 | 1,448 | 12.59 | — | 4.99 | — |
| Hamilton, | 889 | 789 | — | 11.24 | .34 | — |
| Haverhill, | 5,877 | 9,995 | 70.07 | — | 37.85 | — |
| Ipswich, | 3,349 | 3,300 | — | 1.46 | 11.29 | — |
| Lawrence, | 8,282 | 17,639 | 112.98 | — | 92.80 | — |
| Lynn,‡ | 14,257 | 19,083 | 47.25 | — | 15.43 | — |

* North Andover included.

† South Danvers included.

‡ Nahant and Swampscott included.

Population of Massachusetts in 1850 and 1860—Continued.

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | POPULATION. | | 1850 to 1860. | | 1850 to 1855. | | |
|---------------------------|-------------|--------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--|
| | 1850. | 1860. | Per cent. increase. | Per cent. decrease. | Per cent. increase. | Per cent. decrease. | |
| ESSEX COUNTY— <i>Con.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Lynnfield,* | 1,010 | 866 | — | 14.20 | — | 12.57 | |
| Manchester, | 1,638 | 1,698 | 3.66 | — | 16.21 | — | |
| Marblehead, | 6,167 | 7,616 | 23.91 | — | 14.08 | — | |
| Methuen, | 2,538 | 2,566 | 1.10 | — | 1.02 | — | |
| Middleton, | 832 | 940 | 12.98 | — | 7.84 | — | |
| Nahant,† | — | 380 | — | — | — | — | |
| Newbury,‡ | 4,426 | 1,444 | — | 67.37 | — | 66.70 | |
| Newburyport,‡ | 9,572 | 13,401 | 40.00 | — | 40.10 | — | |
| North Andover,§ | — | 2,343 | — | — | — | — | |
| Rockport, | 3,274 | 3,237 | — | 1.13 | 3.92 | — | |
| Rowley, | 1,075 | 1,278 | 18.88 | — | 6.87 | — | |
| Salem, | 20,264 | 22,252 | 9.81 | — | 10.48 | — | |
| Salisbury, | 3,100 | 3,310 | 6.77 | — | 9.49 | — | |
| Saugus, | 1,552 | 2,024 | 30.41 | — | 18.80 | — | |
| South Danvers, | — | 6,549 | — | — | — | — | |
| Swampscott,† | — | 1,530 | — | — | — | — | |
| Topsfield, | 1,170 | 1,292 | 10.42 | — | 7.57 | — | |
| Wenham, | 977 | 1,105 | 13.10 | — | 6.98 | — | |
| West Newbury, | 1,746 | 2,202 | 26.11 | — | 22.60 | — | |
| FRANKLIN COUNTY. | | | | | | | |
| Ashfield, | 1,394 | 1,302 | — | 6.60 | — | 11.77 | |
| Bernardston, | 937 | 968 | 3.30 | — | — | 7.06 | |
| Buckland, | 1,056 | 1,702 | 61.17 | — | 53.86 | — | |
| Charlemont, | 1,173 | 1,075 | — | 8.35 | — | 6.31 | |
| Colrain, | 1,785 | 1,798 | .72 | — | — | 9.07 | |

* The population of Lynnfield in 1850, as given on page 202, from the United States Census, is incorrect. According to the State Census of 1850, the population was 1,010; according to the same authority, the population in 1855 was 883; and according to the Eighth United States Census the population in 1860 was 866. According to the first named authority, the number of males in 1850 was 1,250, while the number of females was but 468. The number of males is clearly incorrect, but as no means of correction are at hand, the number returned by the State Census of 1850 is given in the above table as the true population for that year.

† Included in Lynn.

§ Included in Andover.

‡ See Newburyport, page 222.

|| Included in Danvers.

Population of Massachusetts in 1850 and 1860—Continued.

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | POPULATION. | | 1850 to 1860. | | 1850 to 1855. | |
|---------------------------|-------------|-------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| | 1850. | 1860. | Per cent. increase. | Per cent. decrease. | Per cent. increase. | Per cent. decrease. |
| FRANKLIN CO.— <i>Con.</i> | | | | | | |
| Conway, | 1,831 | 1,689 | - | 7.75 | - | .22 |
| Deerfield, | 2,421 | 3,073 | 26.90 | - | 12.67 | - |
| Erving, | 449 | 527 | 17.37 | - | 1.29 | - |
| Gill, | 754 | 683 | 9.41 | - | - | 1.21 |
| Greenfield, | 2,580 | 3,198 | 23.95 | - | 14.24 | - |
| Hawley, | 881 | 671 | - | 23.83 | - | 10.10 |
| Heath, | 803 | 661 | 17.68 | - | - | 4.88 |
| Leverett, | 948 | 964 | 1.69 | - | 6.62 | - |
| Leyden, | 716 | 606 | - | 15.36 | - | 2.39 |
| Monroe, | 254 | 236 | - | 7.08 | - | 10.33 |
| Montague, | 1,518 | 1,593 | 4.94 | - | - | .40 |
| New Salem, | 1,253 | 957 | - | 23.62 | - | 3.02 |
| Northfield, | 1,772 | 1,712 | - | 3.38 | 13.43 | - |
| Orange, | 1,701 | 1,622 | - | 4.64 | .86 | - |
| Rowe, | 659 | 619 | - | 6.07 | - | 9.08 |
| Shelburne, | 1,239 | 1,448 | 16.87 | - | 14.27 | - |
| Shutesbury, | 912 | 798 | - | 12.50 | 1.62 | - |
| Sunderland, | 792 | 839 | 5.93 | - | 4.48 | - |
| Warwick, | 1,021 | 932 | - | 8.71 | - | 1.57 |
| Wendell, | 920 | 704 | - | 23.47 | - | 17.73 |
| Whately, | 1,101 | 1,057 | - | 4.00 | - | 6.82 |
| HAMPDEN COUNTY. | | | | | | |
| Agawam,* | - | 1,698 | - | - | - | - |
| Blandford, | 1,418 | 1,256 | - | 11.42 | - | 16.11 |
| Brimfield, | 1,420 | 1,363 | - | 4.01 | - | 6.99 |
| Chester, | 1,521 | 1,314 | - | 13.60 | - | 15.49 |
| Chicopee, | 8,291 | 7,261 | - | 12.30 | - | 8.93 |
| Granville, | 1,305 | 1,385 | 6.13 | - | 7.87 | - |
| Holland, | 449 | 419 | - | 6.90 | - | 16.06 |
| Holyoke, | 3,245 | 4,997 | 52.45 | - | 24.94 | - |

* Included in West Springfield.

Population of Massachusetts in 1850 and 1860—Continued.

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | POPULATION. | | 1850 to 1860. | | 1850 to 1855. | |
|--------------------------|-------------|--------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| | 1850. | 1860. | Per cent. increase. | Per cent. decrease. | Per cent. increase. | Per cent. decrease. |
| HAMPDEN Co.—Con. | | | | | | |
| Longmeadow, | 1,252 | 1,376 | 9.90 | - | 1.89 | - |
| Ludlow, | 1,186 | 1,174 | 1.01 | - | 4.47 | - |
| Monson, | 2,831 | 3,164 | 11.76 | - | 35.83 | - |
| Montgomery, | 393 | 371 | - | 5.60 | 2.99 | - |
| Palmer, | 3,974 | 4,082 | 2.72 | - | 2.98 | - |
| Russell, | 521 | 605 | 16.12 | - | 27.26 | - |
| Southwick, | 1,120 | 1,188 | 6.07 | - | - | 3.00 |
| Springfield, | 11,766 | 15,199 | 29.17 | - | 21.69 | - |
| Tolland, | 594 | 596 | .33 | - | 5.24 | - |
| Wales, | 711 | 677 | - | 4.78 | 1.13 | - |
| Westfield, | 4,180 | 5,055 | 20.93 | - | 14.09 | - |
| West Springfield,* . . | 2,979 | 2,105 | 27.66 | - | - | 29.58 |
| Wilbraham, | 2,127 | 2,081 | - | 2.16 | 9.72 | - |
| HAMPSHIRE COUNTY. | | | | | | |
| Amherst, | 3,057 | 3,206 | 4.87 | - | 5.46 | - |
| Belchertown, | 2,680 | 2,709 | 1.08 | - | 5.39 | - |
| Chesterfield, | 1,014 | 897 | - | 11.53 | - | 5.85 |
| Cumington, | 1,172 | 1,085 | - | 7.42 | - | 16.82 |
| Easthampton, | 1,342 | 1,916 | 42.77 | - | 15.31 | - |
| Enfield, | 1,036 | 1,025 | - | 1.06 | - | 2.45 |
| Goshen, | 512 | 439 | - | 14.25 | - | 8.54 |
| Granby, | 1,104 | 907 | - | 17.84 | - | 1.18 |
| Greenwich, | 838 | 699 | - | 16.58 | - | .99 |
| Hadley, | 1,986 | 2,105 | 6.00 | - | - | 67 |
| Hatfield, | 1,073 | 1,337 | 24.60 | - | 8.50 | - |
| Huntington, | 756 | 1,216 | 60.84 | - | 51.82 | - |
| Middlefield, | 737 | 748 | 1.49 | - | - | 2.17 |
| Northampton, | 5,278 | 6,788 | 28.60 | - | 12.03 | - |
| Pelham, | 983 | 748 | - | 24.00 | - | 9.52 |
| Plainfield, | 814 | 639 | - | 21.50 | - | 19.80 |

* Including Agawam.

Population of Massachusetts in 1850 and 1860—Continued.

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | POPULATION. | | 1850 to 1860. | | 1850 to 1855. | |
|---------------------------|-------------|--------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| | 1850. | 1860. | Per cent. increase. | Per cent. decrease. | Per cent. increase. | Per cent. decrease. |
| HAMPSHIRE Co.—Con. | | | | | | |
| Prescott, | 737 | 611 | - | 17.09 | - | 8.40 |
| South Hadley, | 2,495 | 2,277 | - | 8.73 | - | 1.49 |
| Southampton, | 1,060 | 1,130 | 6.60 | - | 6.70 | - |
| Ware, | 3,785 | 3,597 | - | 4.96 | - | 1.96 |
| Westhampton, | 602 | 608 | .60 | - | 5.35 | - |
| Williamsburg, | 1,537 | 2,095 | 36.50 | - | 19.36 | - |
| Worthington, | 1,134 | 1,041 | - | 8.20 | - | 2.80 |
| MIDDLESEX COUNTY. | | | | | | |
| Acton, | 1,605 | 1,726 | 7.53 | - | .84 | - |
| Ashby, | 1,208 | 1,091 | - | 9.61 | - | 2.57 |
| Ashland, | 1,304 | 1,554 | 19.17 | - | .69 | - |
| Bedford, | 975 | 843 | - | 13.54 | 2.92 | - |
| Belmont, | - | 1,198 | - | - | - | - |
| Billerica, | 1,646 | 1,776 | 7.89 | - | 10.75 | - |
| Boxborough, | 395 | 403 | 2.02 | - | 2.23 | - |
| Brighton, | 2,356 | 3,375 | 43.25 | - | 28.50 | - |
| Burlington, | 545 | 606 | 11.19 | - | 10.81 | - |
| Cambridge, | 15,215 | 26,060 | 71.27 | - | 38.10 | - |
| Carlisle, | 632 | 621 | - | 1.74 | - | .63 |
| Charlestown, | 17,216 | 25,065 | 45.59 | - | 36.20 | - |
| Chelmsford, | 2,097 | 2,292 | 9.34 | - | 3.18 | - |
| Concord, | 2,249 | 2,246 | - | .13 | 1.72 | - |
| Dracut, | 3,503 | 1,881 | 5.08* | - | - | 43.01 |
| Dunstable, | 590 | 487 | - | 17.45 | - | 6.00 |
| Framingham, | 4,252 | 4,227 | - | .58 | 20.95 | - |
| Groton, | 2,515 | 3,193 | 26.95 | - | 15.24 | - |
| Holliston, | 2,428 | 3,339 | 37.52 | - | 21.49 | - |
| Hopkinton, | 2,801 | 4,340 | 54.94 | - | 47.73 | - |
| Lexington, | 1,893 | 2,328 | 21.92 | - | 32.76 | - |
| Lincoln, | 719 | 717 | - | .27 | .00 | .00 |

* After allowing for 1,800 inhabitants set off to Lowell, in 1851.

Population of Massachusetts in 1850 and 1860—Continued.

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | POPULATION. | | 1850 to 1860. | | 1850 to 1855. | |
|----------------------------|-------------|--------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| | 1850. | 1860. | Per cent. increase. | Per cent. decrease. | Per cent. increase. | Per cent. decrease. |
| MIDDLESEX Co.— <i>Con.</i> | | | | | | |
| Littleton, | 987 | 1,059 | 7.30 | — | — | 4.09 |
| Lowell, | 33,383 | 36,827 | 4.92* | — | 15.13 | — |
| Malden, | 3,520 | 5,847 | 66.10 | — | 42.30 | — |
| Marlborough, | 2,941 | 5,907 | 100.85 | — | 48.27 | — |
| Medford, | 3,749 | 4,831 | 28.86 | — | 28.54 | — |
| Melrose, | 1,260 | 2,527 | 100.55 | — | 66.05 | — |
| Natick, | 2,744 | 5,487 | 100.00 | — | 44.63 | — |
| Newton, | 5,258 | 8,375 | 59.26 | — | 34.90 | — |
| North Reading,† | — | 1,193 | — | — | — | — |
| Pepperell, | 1,754 | 1,885 | 7.46 | — | 1.61 | — |
| Reading,‡ | 3,108 | 2,662 | 24.03 | — | — | 17.15 |
| Sherborn, | 1,043 | 1,129 | 8.24 | — | 3.98 | — |
| Shirley, | 1,158 | 1,468 | 26.77 | — | 33.36 | — |
| Somerville, | 3,540 | 8,025 | 126.67 | — | 86.69 | — |
| South Reading, | 2,407 | 3,207 | 33.23 | — | 27.86 | — |
| Stoneham, | 2,085 | 3,206 | 53.76 | — | 23.25 | — |
| Stow, | 1,455 | 1,641 | 12.79 | — | 4.36 | — |
| Sudbury, | 1,578 | 1,691 | 7.22 | — | 3.46 | — |
| Tewksbury, | 1,044 | 1,744 | 67.04 | — | 64.05 | — |
| Townsend, | 1,947 | 2,005 | 2.97 | — | 10.75 | — |
| Tyngsborough, | 799 | 626 | — | 21.65 | — | 3.64 |
| Waltham, | 4,464 | 6,397 | 43.30 | — | 34.93 | — |
| Watertown, | 2,837 | 3,270 | 15.26 | — | 38.04 | — |
| Wayland, | 1,115 | 1,188 | 6.54 | — | 2.79 | — |
| West Cambridge, | 2,202 | 2,681 | 21.29 | — | 25.94 | — |
| Westford, | 1,473 | 1,624 | 10.25 | — | 10.45 | — |
| Weston, | 1,205 | 1,243 | 3.15 | — | 7.59 | — |
| Wilmington, | 874 | 919 | 5.16 | — | 8.86 | — |
| Winchester, | 1,353 | 1,937 | 43.16 | — | 36.44 | — |
| Woburn, | 3,956 | 6,287 | 58.92 | — | 43.82 | — |

* After allowing for 1,800 inhabitants annexed from Dracont, in 1851.

† Included in Reading.

‡ Including North Reading.

Population of Massachusetts in 1850 and 1860—Continued.

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | POPULATION. | | 1850 to 1860. | | 1850 to 1855. | |
|--------------------------|-------------|--------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| | 1850. | 1860. | Per cent. increase. | Per cent. decrease. | Per cent. increase. | Per cent. decrease. |
| NANTUCKET COUNTY. | | | | | | |
| Nantucket, | 8,452 | 6,094 | - | 27.89 | - | 8.14 |
| NORFOLK COUNTY. | | | | | | |
| Bellingham, | 1,281 | 1,313 | 2.49 | - | 13.40 | - |
| Braintree, | 2,969 | 3,468 | 16.80 | - | 19.52 | - |
| Brookline, | 2,516 | 5,164 | 105.24 | - | 58.82 | - |
| Canton, | 2,598 | 3,242 | 24.78 | - | 28.19 | - |
| Cohasset, | 1,775 | 1,953 | 10.03 | - | 13.60 | - |
| Dedham, | 4,447 | 6,330 | 42.34 | - | 28.64 | - |
| Dorchester, | 7,969 | 9,769 | 22.59 | - | 10.06 | - |
| Dover, | 631 | 679 | 7.60 | - | 22.33 | - |
| Foxborough, | 1,880 | 2,879 | 53.13 | - | 29.93 | - |
| Franklin, | 1,818 | 2,172 | 19.46 | - | 16.60 | - |
| Medfield, | 966 | 1,082 | 12.00 | - | 3.25 | - |
| Medway, | 2,778 | 3,195 | 15.01 | - | 15.07 | - |
| Milton, | 2,241 | 2,669 | 19.09 | - | 19.53 | - |
| Needham, | 1,944 | 2,658 | 36.72 | - | 25.71 | - |
| Quincy, | 5,017 | 6,778 | 35.10 | - | 19.42 | - |
| Randolph, | 4,741 | 5,760 | 21.49 | - | 19.40 | - |
| Roxbury,* | 18,364 | 25,137 | 71.24 | - | .84 | - |
| Sharon, | 1,128 | 1,377 | 22.08 | - | 14.94 | - |
| Stoughton, | 3,494 | 4,830 | 38.23 | - | 26.92 | - |
| Walpole, | 1,929 | 2,037 | 5.60 | - | 1.31 | - |
| West Roxbury,† | - | 6,310 | - | - | - | - |
| Weymouth, | 5,369 | 7,742 | 44.20 | - | 25.07 | - |
| Wrentham, | 3,037 | 3,406 | 12.15 | - | 7.35 | - |
| PLYMOUTH COUNTY. | | | | | | |
| Abington, | 5,269 | 8,527 | 61.83 | - | 31.18 | - |
| Bridgewater, | 2,790 | 3,761 | 34.80 | - | 28.07 | - |
| Carver, | 1,186 | 1,186 | .00 | .00 | 2.90 | - |
| Duxbury, | 2,679 | 2,597 | - | 3.05 | - | 1.32 |

* Including West Roxbury.

† Included in Roxbury.

Population of Massachusetts in 1850 and 1860—Continued.

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | POPULATION. | | 1850 to 1860. | | 1850 to 1855. | |
|----------------------------|-------------|---------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| | 1850. | 1860. | Per cent. increase. | Per cent. decrease. | Per cent. increase. | Per cent. decrease. |
| PLYMOUTH CO.—Con. | | | | | | |
| East Bridgewater, | 2,545 | 3,207 | 26.01 | - | 16.55 | - |
| Halifax, | 784 | 766 | - | 2.30 | 3.42 | - |
| Hanover, | 1,592 | 1,565 | - | 1.69 | 8.07 | - |
| Hanson, | 1,217 | 1,245 | 2.30 | - | 1.74 | - |
| Hingham, | 3,980 | 4,351 | 9.32 | - | 7.45 | - |
| Hull, | 253 | 285 | 12.64 | - | 11.45 | - |
| Kingston, | 1,591 | 1,655 | 4.02 | - | 3.15 | - |
| Lakeville,* | - | 1,160 | - | - | - | - |
| Marion.† | - | 918 | - | - | - | - |
| Marshfield, | 1,837 | 1,870 | 1.25 | - | 9.01 | - |
| Mattapoisset,† | - | 1,483 | - | - | - | - |
| Middleborough,‡ | 5,336 | 4,553 | 7.06 | - | - | 15.60 |
| North Bridgewater, | 3,939 | 6,584 | 67.14 | - | 31.51 | - |
| Pembroke,, | 1,388 | 1,524 | 9.79 | - | 11.94 | - |
| Plymouth, | 6,024 | 6,272 | 4.11 | - | 13.42 | - |
| Plympton, | 927 | 994 | 7.22 | - | 7.64 | - |
| Rochester,§ | 3,808 | 1,232 | 4.59 | - | - | 20.50 |
| Scituate, | 2,149 | 2,227 | 3.63 | - | 9.35 | - |
| South Scituate, | 1,770 | 1,774 | .22 | - | 1.08 | - |
| Wareham, | 3,186 | 3,186 | .00 | .00 | 5.97 | - |
| West Bridgewater, | 1,447 | 1,846 | 27.57 | - | 18.60 | - |
| SUFFOLK COUNTY. | | | | | | |
| Boston, | 136,881 | 177,840 | 29.92 | - | 15.64 | - |
| Chelsea, | 6,701 | 13,395 | 99.89 | - | 65.03 | - |
| North Chelsea, | 935 | 921 | 56.68 | - | - | 3.17 |
| Winthrop,¶ | - | 544 | - | - | - | - |
| WORCESTER COUNTY. | | | | | | |
| Ashburnham, | 1,875 | 2,108 | 12.42 | - | 16.74 | - |
| Athol, | 2,034 | 2,604 | 28.02 | - | 19.63 | - |

* Included in Middleborough.

‡ Including Lakeville.

§ Including Marion and Mattapoisset.

† Included in Rochester.

|| Including Winthrop.

¶ Included in North Chelsea.

Population of Massachusetts in 1850 and 1860—Continued.

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | POPULATION. | | 1850 to 1860. | | 1850 to 1855. | |
|-----------------------------|-------------|-------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| | 1850. | 1860. | Per cent. increase. | Per cent. decrease. | Per cent. increase. | Per cent. decrease. |
| WORCESTER Co.— <i>Con.</i> | | | | | | |
| Auburn, | 879 | 914 | 4.00 | — | 3.03 | — |
| Barre, | 2,976 | 2,973 | .10 | — | — | 1.90 |
| Berlin, | 866 | 1,106 | 27.71 | — | 17.87 | — |
| Blackstone, | 4,391 | 5,453 | 24.18 | — | 20.90 | — |
| Bolton, | 1,263 | 1,348 | 6.73 | — | 3.63 | — |
| Boylston, | 918 | 929 | 1.19 | — | 6.18 | — |
| Brookfield, | 1,674 | 2,276 | 35.95 | — | 21.12 | — |
| Charlton, | 2,015 | 2,047 | 1.58 | — | 4.46 | — |
| Clinton, | 3,113 | 3,859 | 23.96 | — | 30.89 | — |
| Dana, | 842 | 876 | 4.03 | — | — | 1.08 |
| Douglas, | 1,878 | 2,442 | 30.03 | — | 28.25 | — |
| Dudley, | 1,443 | 1,736 | 20.30 | — | 7.40 | — |
| Fitchburg, | 5,120 | 7,805 | 52.44 | — | 28.61 | — |
| Gardner, | 1,533 | 2,646 | 72.60 | — | 47.80 | — |
| Grafton, | 3,904 | 4,317 | 10.57 | — | 14.22 | — |
| Hardwick, | 1,631 | 1,521 | — | 6.74 | — | 5.93 |
| Harvard, | 1,630 | 1,507 | — | 7.54 | — | 4.07 |
| Holden, | 1,933 | 1,945 | .62 | — | 11.97 | — |
| Hubbardston, | 1,825 | 1,621 | — | 11.17 | — | 1.86 |
| Lancaster, | 1,688 | 1,932 | 14.45 | — | 5.49 | — |
| Leicester, | 2,269 | 2,748 | 21.11 | — | 22.30 | — |
| Leominster, | 3,121 | 3,522 | 12.84 | — | 3.36 | — |
| Lunenburg, | 1,249 | 1,212 | — | 3.96 | — | 5.12 |
| Mendon, | 1,300 | 1,351 | 3.09 | — | 4.62 | — |
| Milford, | 4,819 | 9,132 | 89.50 | — | 69.82 | — |
| Millbury, | 3,081 | 3,296 | 6.97 | — | 16.77 | — |
| New Braintree, | 852 | 805 | — | 5.51 | — | 4.32 |
| Northborough, | 1,535 | 1,565 | 1.95 | — | 6.16 | — |
| Northbridge, | 2,230 | 2,633 | 18.07 | — | — | .28 |
| North Brookfield, | 1,939 | 2,760 | 42.34 | — | 18.40 | — |
| Oakham, | 1,137 | 959 | — | 15.65 | — | 2.93 |

Population of Massachusetts in 1850 and 1860—Continued.

| COUNTIES AND TOWNS. | POPULATION. | | 1850 to 1860. | | 1850 to 1855. | |
|----------------------------------|-------------|--------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| | 1850. | 1860. | Per cent. increase. | Per cent. decrease. | Per cent. increase. | Per cent. decrease. |
| WORCESTER CO.—<i>Con.</i> | | | | | | |
| Oxford, | 2,380 | 3,034 | 27.47 | - | 20.31 | - |
| Paxton, | 820 | 725 | - | 11.58 | - | 1.37 |
| Petersham, | 1,527 | 1,465 | - | 4.06 | .65 | - |
| Phillipston, | 809 | 764 | - | 5.56 | - | 1.48 |
| Princeton, | 1,318 | 1,201 | - | 8.87 | 5.02 | - |
| Royalston, | 1,546 | 1,486 | - | 3.88 | - | 13.94 |
| Rutland, | 1,223 | 1,076 | - | 12.02 | - | 16.13 |
| Shrewsbury, | 1,596 | 1,558 | - | 2.37 | .80 | - |
| Southborough, | 1,347 | 1,854 | 37.63 | - | 18.67 | - |
| Southbridge, | 2,824 | 3,575 | 26.59 | - | 29.15 | - |
| Spencer, | 2,244 | 2,777 | 23.75 | - | 20.22 | - |
| Sterling, | 1,805 | 1,881 | 4.21 | - | .22 | - |
| Sturbridge, | 2,119 | 2,282 | 7.69 | - | 4.59 | - |
| Sutton, | 2,595 | 2,676 | 3.12 | - | 13.87 | - |
| Templeton, | 2,173 | 2,816 | 29.59 | - | 20.53 | - |
| Upton, | 2,023 | 1,986 | - | 1.83 | 1.55 | - |
| Uxbridge, | 2,457 | 3,133 | 27.51 | - | 26.15 | - |
| Warren, | 1,777 | 2,107 | 18.56 | - | 3.82 | - |
| Webster, | 2,371 | 2,912 | 22.82 | - | 18.10 | - |
| Westborough, | 2,371 | 2,913 | 22.85 | - | 47.67 | - |
| West Boylston, | 1,749 | 2,509 | 43.44 | - | 33.99 | - |
| West Brookfield, | 1,344 | 1,548 | 15.18 | - | 5.82 | - |
| Westminster, | 1,914 | 1,840 | - | 3.86 | 7.85 | - |
| Winchendon, | 2,445 | 2,624 | 7.32 | - | 13.33 | - |
| Worcester, | 17,049 | 24,960 | 46.40 | - | 39.59 | - |

Of the 321 cities and towns included in the preceding table 224 made an actual gain from 1850 to 1860, 95 suffered a positive loss, and two,—Carver and Warcham, in Plymouth County,—remained stationary.

During the first half of the above period, viz., from 1850 to 1855, 234 cities and towns made an actual gain in popula-

tion, 86 towns experienced a loss, and two towns,—Free-town, in Bristol County, and Lincoln, in Middlesex County,—remained stationary.

The following table gives the total number of towns in each county which experienced an increase or decrease in population from 1850 to 1860, and also from 1850 to 1855:—

| COUNTIES. | 1850 TO 1860. | | | 1850 TO 1855. | | |
|-----------------|---------------|------------|-------------|---------------|------------|-------------|
| | Increased. | Decreased. | Stationary. | Increased. | Decreased. | Stationary. |
| Barnstable, . | 7 | 6 | - | 8 | 5 | - |
| Berkshire, . . | 18 | 13 | - | 19 | 12 | - |
| Bristol, . . . | 11 | 8 | - | 17 | 2 | 1 |
| Dukes, | 1 | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | - |
| Essex, | 25 | 5 | - | 26 | 4 | - |
| Franklin, . . . | 12 | 14 | - | 10 | 16 | - |
| Hampden, . . . | 12 | 8 | - | 13 | 7 | - |
| Hampshire, . . | 11 | 12 | - | 9 | 14 | - |
| Middlesex, . . | 42 | 8 | - | 42 | 7 | 1 |
| Nantucket, . . | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - |
| Norfolk, . . . | 22 | - | - | 22 | - | - |
| Plymouth, . . . | 17 | 3 | 2 | 19 | 3 | - |
| Suffolk, . . . | 3 | - | - | 2 | 1 | - |
| Worcester, . . | 43 | 15 | - | 45 | 13 | - |
| Totals, | 224 | 95 | 2 | 234 | 86 | 2 |

Of the 224 cities and towns which actually increased in population from 1850 to 1860, the largest gain was made by the town of Somerville, in Middlesex County,—it being no less than 126.67 per cent. Five others, only, made a gain of 100 per cent., and upward. These were—Lawrence, 112.98; Brookline, 105.24; Marlborough, 100.85; Melrose, 100.55, and Natick 100 per cent., respectively. All of the above, except Brookline, are in the County of Middlesex. In two of them—Marlborough and Natick—the large increase has been principally due to the rapid extension of boot and shoe manufactures. In the others, the large proportionate gain is to be

accounted for by the attractions which those towns present for suburban residences.

The only places, in addition to the above, which exceeded seventy-five per cent. increase, were Chelsea, in Suffolk County, 99.89 per cent., and Milford, in Worcester County, 89.50 per cent. increase, respectively. In addition to those named above, twenty others exhibit a gain of fifty per cent. and upward, respectively—making a total of twenty-seven cities and towns which experienced an increase of at least fifty per cent. each during the decade included in the table. These are—

| | | | |
|---------------------------|--------|-----------------------|-------|
| Somerville, | 126.67 | Malden, | 66.10 |
| Lawrence, | 112.98 | Abington, | 61.83 |
| Brookline, | 105.24 | Buckland, | 61.17 |
| Marlborough, | 100.85 | Huntington, | 60.84 |
| Melrose, | 100.55 | Newton, | 59.26 |
| Natick, | 100.00 | Woburn, | 58.92 |
| Chelsea, | 99.89 | N. Chelsea, | 56.68 |
| Milford, | 89.50 | Hopkinton, | 54.94 |
| Gardner, | 72.60 | Somerset, | 53.86 |
| Cambridge, | 71.27 | Stoneham, | 53.76 |
| Roxbury, | 71.24 | Foxborough, | 53.13 |
| Haverhill, | 70.07 | Holyoke, | 52.45 |
| N. Bridgewater, | 67.14 | Fitchburg, | 52.44 |
| Tewksbury, | 67.04 | | |

A comparison of the progress of the several cities and towns during the two periods included in the table under consideration, develops the interesting fact that the population of many of the towns fluctuated to a considerable extent during the ten years from 1850 to 1860. Thus, Brewster, in Barnstable County, made a gain of 1.46 per cent. from 1850 to 1855, but during the next subsequent five years declined nearly four per cent. Mount Washington, in Berkshire County, increased 1.18 per cent. from 1850 to 1855, but declined nearly ten per cent. from 1855 to 1860. It will also be seen, that in many of the towns, the rate of increase, or decrease, varied largely during the two periods. Thus, Orleans, in Barnstable County, declined

1.90 per cent. from 1850 to 1855, but during the next five years its loss was no less than 7.29 per cent. Attleborough, in Bristol County, experienced an increase of 31.13 per cent. from 1850 to 1855, but during the next quinquennial period its increase was only 13.29 per cent.

AGE.

The *ages* of a population is an interesting and instructive element of information, and its importance has always been acknowledged by writers upon vital statistics. It has been said, and with much truth, that "a country is placed in the most favorable circumstances for advancement when it has the largest proportionate number of its inhabitants of an age suited to active employments." That age, according to the opinion of some writers, is between 15 and 50, while others consider that from 15 to 60 would be a better division. The latter division appears to be the most appropriate—at least for Massachusetts—and is therefore adopted for the present purposes of comparison.

Those persons under 15 years of age may be classed as *Dependent*, because they are dependent on those older for support; those from 15 to 60 may be classed as *Productive*, because they are the only class who enjoy the full vigor of life, and are capable of fully discharging its manifold duties; while those above 60 years of age may be considered as the *Aged* class. The first and third classes combined may be called the *Unproductive* class, and the other the *Productive* class—using the word *productive* as applied to labor, in contradistinction from idleness or inability. One class are producers, and the other consumers. Applying this principle of division to the population of the State in 1860, we find that 394,249 persons, equal to 32.02 per cent. of the total population, were under 15 years of age; 755,435, or 61.36 per cent., were between 15 and 60; and 81,382, or 6.61 per cent. were 60 years and upward. By adding the first and third classes together, we have 475,631 persons, equal to 38.63 per cent. of the total population, who may be considered as constituting the *Unproductive* class, and who are mainly dependent upon the labor of the remaining 755,435, or 61.36 per cent. of the population, for their support. In other words, the *Productive* class consti-

tute a little more than three-fifths of the total population of the Commonwealth, as may be seen from the following table:—

| A G E . | Number. | Per cent. |
|-------------------------------|---------|-----------|
| Under 15, | 394,249 | 32.02 |
| 15 to 60, | 755,435 | 61.36 |
| 60 and upward, | 81,382 | 6.61 |
| Productive class, | 755,435 | 61.36 |
| Unproductive class, | 475,631 | 38.63 |

In the preceding comparisons, persons of “unknown” age, of whom 432 were returned, are classed with those of sixty years of age and upward, though they might, with perhaps equal propriety, have been either omitted entirely, or divided between the second and third classes. Most of those so returned are adults. In the calculations of the United States Census Bureau, upon the census of 1850, seven-tenths of the males of unknown ages are supposed to have been between fifteen and sixty years of age.

In this connection, the following table will be found of special interest, as affording valuable means of comparing the population of Massachusetts with that of some other places:—

| | Year. | Under 15. Per ct. | 15 to 60. Per ct. | Over 60. Per ct. |
|--------------------------|-------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| Massachusetts, | 1840, | 33.99 | 59.65 | 6.36 |
| Massachusetts, | 1860, | 32.02 | 61.36 | 6.61 |
| Boston, | 1830, | 32.02 | 64.76 | 3.22 |
| Boston, | 1840, | 32.40 | 64.66 | 2.94 |
| Boston, | 1845, | 30.99 | 65.83 | 3.18 |
| Lowell, | 1840, | 25.00 | 73.68 | 1.32 |
| New York City, | 1840, | 34.75 | 62.65 | 2.60 |
| Philadelphia, | 1840, | 32.69 | 63.50 | 3.81 |
| London, | 1841, | 30.84 | 63.13 | 6.03 |
| Liverpool, | 1841, | 32.93 | 62.89 | 4.18 |
| England, | 1841, | 36.10 | 56.70 | 7.20 |
| United States, | 1840, | 43.71 | 52.35 | 3.94 |

The following table gives the per cent. of certain specified ages to the total population of the Commonwealth, in 1850, 1855, and 1860; and also in the United States in 1850:—

| | Under 1. | 1 and under 5. | 5 and under 10. | 10 and under 15. | 15 and under 20. | 20 and under 30. | 30 and under 40. |
|------------------------|----------|----------------|-----------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| Massachusetts, 1850, . | 2.33 | 9.13 | 10.34 | 9.86 | 10.65 | 21.23 | 14.46 |
| Massachusetts, 1855, . | - | 11.74 | 10.23 | 9.72 | 10.34 | 20.81 | 14.58 |
| Massachusetts, 1860, . | 2.56 | 9.72 | 10.43 | 9.28 | 9.81 | 19.82 | 14.91 |
| United States, 1850, . | 2.75 | 12.06 | 13.83 | 12.28 | 10.89 | 18.55 | 12.36 |

| | 40 and under 50. | 50 and under 60. | 60 and under 70. | 70 and under 80. | 80 and under 90. | 90 and under 100. | 100 and upward. | Unknown. |
|------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|----------|
| Massachusetts, 1850, . | 9.67 | 6.05 | 3.71 | 1.81 | .58 | .06 | - | .12 |
| Massachusetts, 1855, . | 9.84 | 6.34 | 3.75 | 1.84 | .54 | .06 | - | .21 |
| Massachusetts, 1860, . | 10.19 | 6.61 | 4.05 | 1.91 | .55 | .05 | - | .03 |
| United States, 1850, . | 8.13 | 4.90 | 2.67 | 1.15 | .34 | .04 | - | .05 |

Bearing in mind that the State Census of 1855 did not distinguish those under one year of age, it will be seen from the above table that there has been comparatively little variation in the proportion of the several ages during the period included. It is worthy of note, however, that the proportion of those between the ages of 10 and 30 has slightly but regularly declined from 1850 to 1860; while in each of the decennial divisions from 30 to 80 years, the reverse has been the case. This is the more remarkable from the fact that during the whole of the periods included there does not appear a single exception. The per cent. of persons between 10 and 30 years of age has gradually diminished, while the per cent. of those

between the ages of 30 and 80 years has steadily increased. The cause of this is not apparent. Neither the known facts of emigration or immigration afford a solution of the problem. The former might, perhaps, be said to account for the relative decrease of persons between the ages of 20 and 30 years, but it will be seen that a similar decrease has also taken place between the ages of 10 and 15 years. On the other hand, immigration might be said to account for the relative increase of persons between the ages of 30 to 40, or even from 30 to 50, but it could hardly be assigned as the cause of the increase of those between the ages of 60 and 80 years. A partial solution may perhaps be found among the statistics of births and deaths. An examination of these will show that the aggregate increase of deaths during the period mentioned slightly exceeded the increase of births during the same period, as may be seen from the following statement:—

| CENSUS. | Population. | Births. | Deaths. | Per ct. Births. | Per ct. Deaths. |
|-----------------|-------------|---------|---------|--------------------|--------------------|
| 1850, | 994,514 | 27,664 | 16,606 | 2.78 | 1.67 |
| 1855, | 1,132,369 | 32,845 | 20,798 | 2.90 | 1.83 |
| 1860, | 1,231,066 | 36,051 | 23,068 | 2.92 | 1.87 |

From the above it will be seen that while the number of births increased from 2.78 to 2.92 per cent. of the total population, the number of deaths increased from 1.67 to 1.87 per cent.,—a difference of .06 per cent. In addition to this, may be mentioned the fact that sixty per cent. of the deaths in the Commonwealth occur among persons under thirty years of age.

According to the foregoing table, the per cent. of persons under 20 years of age is nearly ten per cent. less in Massachusetts than in the United States at large; while the per cent. of those of 20 years and upward, is nearly ten per cent. greater in the former than in the latter. The explanation of this is doubtless to be found in the numerous manufactories of the Commonwealth, which invite the immigration of large numbers of adults, of both sexes, not only from the sister States, but from foreign countries. This large demand for operatives,

mechanics, and laborers, may also be assigned as a prominent, if not the principal cause of the increase in the per cent. of persons of 30 years of age and upward, as already noted.

SEX.

It will be seen, from tables I. and II. of the preceding abstract, that in 1860 the number of males in the State was 596,721, while the number of females was 634,336. This shows an excess of 37,615 females in the Commonwealth at that period. This predominance in number on the part of females in the State is not peculiar to the census of 1860, but has prevailed for at least nearly a century, as will be seen from the following table:—

White Males and Females in Massachusetts, from 1765 to 1860.

| CENSUS. | White Males. | White Females. | Excess of Females. | Per cent. Males. | Per cent. Females. | No. of Fem. to 100 Mal's. |
|-------------|--------------|----------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|
| 1765, . . . | 105,042 | 109,747 | 4,705 | 48.90 | 51.09 | 104.48 |
| 1790, . . . | 182,672 | 190,582 | 7,910 | 48.94 | 51.05 | 104.32 |
| 1800, . . . | 205,494 | 211,299 | 5,805 | 49.30 | 50.69 | 102.82 |
| 1810, . . . | 229,742 | 235,561 | 5,819 | 49.37 | 50.62 | 102.53 |
| 1820, . . . | 252,154 | 261,265 | 12,111 | 48.82 | 51.17 | 104.80 |
| 1830, . . . | 294,685 | 308,674 | 13,989 | 48.84 | 51.15 | 104.74 |
| 1840, . . . | 360,679 | 368,351 | 7,672 | 49.47 | 50.52 | 102.12 |
| 1850, . . . | 484,093 | 501,357 | 17,264 | 49.12 | 50.87 | 103.56 |
| 1860, . . . | 592,253 | 629,212 | 36,959 | 48.48 | 51.51 | 106.24 |

It will thus be seen that the white females of the Commonwealth have outnumbered the white males at each census included in the above table.* The smallest excess—equal to two and one-half per cent.—was in 1810; and the greatest—nearly six and one-fourth per cent.—was in 1860. The average excess of females during the whole period was upward of four per cent. It will be noticed, that from 1850 to 1860, the excess of females increased 19,695, or 2.68 per cent. During the latter period more males

* Previous to 1820, the sex of the colored population was not distinguished by the United States censuses.

than females were born in the State, and more females than males died, as may be seen by the official reports on Registration.

In 1855, the excess of females in the State, including colored, was 33,056, there being 105.87 females to each 100 males. In 1860, there were, including colored, 37,615 more females than males, or 106.30 females to each 100 males. The increase of females over males during these five years was therefore 4,559. During these same five years 4,441 more males than females were born, while 226 more females than males died, as may be seen from the following:—

| YEARS. | BIRTHS. | | DEATHS. | |
|-------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. |
| 1855, | 16,785 | 15,888 | 10,285 | 10,386 |
| 1856, | 17,650 | 16,577 | 10,201 | 10,401 |
| 1857, | 18,023 | 17,121 | 10,703 | 10,485 |
| 1858, | 17,453 | 16,840 | 10,346 | 10,354 |
| 1859, | 18,108 | 17,152 | 10,381 | 10,516 |
| Totals, | 88,019 | 83,578 | 51,916 | 52,142 |

While, therefore, the returns of births and deaths in the State would indicate a relative decrease of 4,667 females during the above period, it appears by the census that there was an actual relative increase of no less than 4,559. We must therefore infer that some 9,226 more females than males were added to the population of the State by immigration during that period.

The only States of the Union in which the females outnumber the males are those of New England. In each and all of the other States the males outnumber the females. Of the New England States, the largest proportionate excess of females is to be found in Massachusetts. Taking the New England States together, the number of females has been from one to three in a hundred *more* than the number of males; while in the United States as a whole, the number of white females

has, at every census, been from four to six in a hundred *less* than that of the white males.

The following table gives the number of white females to 100 white males, in Massachusetts, New England, and several other sections of the Union, and also in the United States at large, from 1790 to 1850:—

Number of White Females to 100 White Males, from 1790 to 1850.

| | 1790. | 1800. | 1810. | 1820. | 1830. | 1840. | 1850. |
|----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Massachusetts, . | 104.32 | 102.82 | 102.53 | 104.80 | 104.74 | 102.12 | 103.56 |
| New England, . | 100.82 | 100.48 | 100.87 | 103.01 | 102.46 | 101.34 | 100.87 |
| Middle States, . | 94.70 | 92.21 | 95.12 | 96.80 | 96.70 | 97.94 | 97.70 |
| Southern States, | 94.39 | 95.55 | 96.84 | 97.53 | 98.21 | 98.24 | 98.54 |
| S. West'n States, | 92.29 | 94.38 | 90.32 | 90.19 | 90.57 | 90.13 | 91.66 |
| N. West'n States, | 89.79 | 89.42 | 90.95 | 91.28 | 92.44 | 90.85 | 92.11 |
| Territories and California, . | - | - | - | - | - | - | 36.73 |
| United States, . | 96.04 | 95.03 | 96.02 | 96.08 | 96.04 | 95.06 | 95.00 |

The total number of white males in the United States in 1860 was 13,849,087, and of white females 13,115,843, showing an excess of 733,244 males. In this respect the population of the United States differs in a marked degree from that of other countries. In Great Britain and Ireland, the females outnumber the males some 877,000, in a population of a little more than 29,000,000. This disparity in the sexes is the result of a variety of causes. As it regards the United States, the large emigration from all parts of Europe of men in the prime of life,* and the few losses we had up to that period sustained from the contingencies incident to a state of war, have served to exhibit for us a larger proportionate male population than can be shown in any other country.

The effect of the present war, with its immense loss of life, has occasioned serious queries in many minds as to the consequent preponderance of females in the population of the

* Of 5,062,414 alien passengers arriving in the United States between September 30, 1819, and December 31, 1860, 2,977,603 were males.

country. This presumption of a deficiency of males at the close of the war, is based upon the established fact that in the world at large the total of males and of females, respectively, varies so little for any given time, or for a period of years, that there is never a serious preponderance of either sex. This presumption is correct; but it is not equally true that there is a numerical equality of the sexes in any and every given locality, or country, as we have already seen. While there was, in 1860, a preponderance of females in Massachusetts, and the other States of New England, in Michigan there was an excess of 40,000 males; in Wisconsin, 43,000; in Indiana, 47,938; in Illinois, 92,000, and in the newer States the disparity is still greater; so that, taking the country as a whole, the males were at that date 733,244 in excess of the females. It must be indeed a bloody and a long protracted war that will overcome even this excess. It should also be remembered, that the constant influx of *men*, in the prime and vigor of manhood, from the Old World, which is continually going on, must exert a large influence against the presumed deficiency of males.

COLORED POPULATION.

The whole number of persons of color in the Commonwealth, on the first day of June, 1860, was 9,602; of which number, 4,469 were males, and 5,133 were females. These totals differ slightly from the numbers given on page 118, as is more fully explained on page 285.

The colored population of Massachusetts properly comprises not only the pure blacks of the African race, and their various mixtures with the whites,—commonly called *mulattoes*,—but also mixtures of the whites and others with the Indians, particularly at Marshpee. But in Tables I. and II., of the preceding Abstract,—which were kindly furnished from the Census Department,—all but 17 of the inhabitants of Marshpee are classed as whites. In the original returns, the inhabitants of that District are classed as follows:—

| | Indians. | Blacks. | Mulattoes. | Whites. |
|-------------------|----------|---------|------------|---------|
| Male, | 125 | 10 | 3 | 6 |
| Female, | 160 | 2 | 2 | 12 |
| | <hr/> | <hr/> | <hr/> | <hr/> |
| Totals, | 285 | 12 | 5 | 18 |

The number of those who are the pure descendants of either the African or Indian race, is believed to constitute but a very small part of the colored population of the Commonwealth, while most of them are a mixture of whites with Indians and negroes. This is especially true of the District of Marshpee, whose population for at least three-fourths of a century has been mostly a mixed race of Indians, negroes, and others, with but few, if any, pure bloods of either. In 1840, the population of the District was returned as 309, of whom 9 were white males, 6 white females, 146 colored males, and 148 colored females.

According to the Provincial Census of 1765, the colored population in the returns of 182 towns, was 4,978, to which by adding 147, the number according to the United States Census for 16 towns in 1790, which were not returned in 1765, and 74 for their number in Newbury and Newburyport, whose returns in 1765 did not specify the color,—this last number being in proportion to the number in those towns in 1790,—we have 5,199 for the estimated number of the colored population in 1765.*

The following table exhibits the number of colored persons in each town in Massachusetts, according to the Provincial Census of 1765, and the several United States Censuses from 1790 to 1860. The number in the 18 towns above referred to, is enclosed in parenthesis:—

* Chickering.

Colored Population of Massachusetts, according to the Provincial Census of 1765, and the several United States Censuses from 1790 to 1860. Arranged by Towns.

| | 1765. | 1790. | 1800. | 1810. | 1820. | 1830. | 1840. | 1850. | 1860. |
|-------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BARNSTABLE CO. | | | | | | | | | |
| Barnstable, . . . | 56 | 55 | 50 | 47 | 39 | 56 | 32 | 30 | 29 |
| Brewster, . . . | - | - | - | 3 | 15 | 14 | 19 | 9 | 12 |
| Chatham, . . . | 5 | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | 5 |
| Dennis, . . . | - | - | 1 | 4 | - | 1 | 2 | - | 2 |
| Eastham, . . . | 11 | 3 | - | 2 | - | 3 | - | - | - |
| Falmouth, . . . | 31 | 38 | 41 | 49 | 42 | 26 | 19 | 5 | 7 |
| Harwich, . . . | 23 | 11 | 29 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 1 | - | 2 |
| Marshpee, (Dist.) | 31 | 174 | 39 | 47 | 29 | - | 294 | - | 17 |
| Orleans, . . . | - | - | 2 | 4 | 5 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Provincetown, . . | (2) | 2 | 4 | - | 2 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Sandwich, . . . | 32 | 47 | 36 | 56 | 26 | 27 | 45 | 65 | 17 |
| Truro, . . . | 6 | 4 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Wellfleet, . . . | 14 | 2 | 9 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 |
| Yarmouth, . . . | 22 | 33 | 46 | 23 | 17 | 35 | 24 | 10 | 5 |
| BERKSHIRE CO. | | | | | | | | | |
| Adams, . . . | - | 15 | 15 | 28 | 23 | 28 | 35 | 38 | 47 |
| Alford, . . . | - | - | - | 4 | 6 | 14 | 15 | 7 | - |
| Becket, . . . | (7) | 7 | 6 | 25 | 10 | 3 | 11 | 1 | 12 |
| Cheshire, . . . | - | - | 12 | 18 | 27 | 11 | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| Clarksburg, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Dalton, . . . | - | 8 | 9 | 37 | 29 | 29 | 32 | 34 | 41 |
| Egremont, . . . | (5) | 5 | 1 | 2 | 11 | 11 | 13 | 10 | 17 |
| Florida, . . . | - | - | - | - | 6 | - | - | - | 7 |
| Great Barrington, | 19 | 46 | 57 | 56 | 82 | 75 | 119 | 123 | 149 |
| Hancock, . . . | - | 1 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 15 | - | - |
| Hinsdale, . . . | - | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 18 | 21 | 41 |
| Lanesborough, . . | (15) | 15 | 29 | 45 | 51 | 61 | 100 | 90 | 71 |
| Lee, . . . | - | 3 | 4 | 3 | 14 | 25 | 66 | 88 | 67 |
| Lenox, . . . | - | 17 | 11 | 40 | 76 | 83 | 108 | 125 | 64 |
| Monterey, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 38 | 33 |
| Mt. Washington, . | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 7 | 2 |

Colored Population of Massachusetts—Continued.

| | 1765. | 1790. | 1800. | 1810. | 1820. | 1830. | 1840. | 1850. | 1860. |
|-------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BERKSHIRE-- <i>Con.</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| New Ashford, . . . | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| New Marlborough, (13) | 13 | 16 | 12 | 11 | 6 | 21 | 13 | 12 | |
| Otis, | - | 1 | 9 | 1 | 7 | 24 | 6 | 3 | 23 |
| Peru, | - | - | - | 22 | 6 | 7 | 15 | - | 11 |
| Pittsfield, | 10 | 45 | 80 | 128 | 147 | 166 | 202 | 285 | 263 |
| Richmond, (4) | 4 | 6 | 4 | 14 | 6 | 15 | 16 | 9 | |
| Sandisfield, | 4 | 9 | 8 | 29 | 9 | 9 | 5 | 15 | 4 |
| Savoy, | - | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| Sheffield, | 26 | 32 | 103 | 85 | 158 | 183 | 178 | 182 | 127 |
| Stockbridge, | 27 | 64 | 71 | 49 | 38 | 64 | 90 | 19 | 46 |
| Tyringham, | 2 | 9 | 5 | 8 | 15 | 22 | 25 | 23 | 19 |
| Washington, | - | 2 | 10 | 11 | 5 | 3 | 19 | 8 | 14 |
| West Stockbridge, . . | - | 10 | 4 | 2 | 38 | 44 | 44 | 56 | 53 |
| Williamstown, . . . (5) | 5 | 31 | 33 | 71 | 102 | 120 | 130 | 77 | |
| Windsor, | - | 7 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 7 | - | - | - |
| BRISTOL Co. | | | | | | | | | |
| Acushnet, | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 7 |
| Attleborough, | 15 | 18 | 10 | 15 | 13 | 11 | 16 | 16 | 19 |
| Berkley, | 10 | 11 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 12 | 1 |
| Dartmouth, | 61 | 83 | 167 | 223 | 182 | 71 | 50 | 42 | 26 |
| Dighton, | 59 | 89 | 40 | 53 | 31 | 71 | 8 | 13 | 23 |
| Easton, | 4 | 17 | 12 | 6 | 11 | 12 | 16 | 11 | 8 |
| Fairhaven, | - | - | - | - | 36 | 34 | 47 | 48 | 24 |
| Fall River, | - | - | - | 42 | 46 | 46 | 26 | 80 | 60 |
| Freetown, | 67 | 55 | 41 | 20 | 14 | 10 | - | 1 | 12 |
| Mansfield, | - | 5 | 7 | 3 | - | 3 | 1 | 2 | 14 |
| New Bedford, | - | 38 | 160 | 190 | 210 | 383 | 767 | 1027 | 1,515 |
| Norton, | 30 | 13 | 12 | 8 | 3 | - | 5 | 4 | 1 |
| Pawtucket, | - | - | - | - | - | 8 | 9 | 4 | 4 |
| Raynham, | 6 | 29 | 30 | 21 | 27 | 30 | 30 | 24 | 27 |
| Rehoboth, | 53 | 91 | 70 | 70 | 27 | 19 | 27 | 9 | 4 |
| Seekonk, | - | - | - | - | 22 | 22 | 21 | 28 | 33 |
| Somerset, | - | 62 | 20 | 14 | 10 | 3 | - | 4 | - |

Colored Population of Massachusetts—Continued.

| | 1765. | 1790. | 1800. | 1810. | 1820. | 1830. | 1840. | 1850. | 1860. |
|----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| ESSEX— <i>Con.</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| Rowley, . . . | 22 | 9 | 16 | 4 | 3 | 2 | - | 6 | 1 |
| Salem, . . . | 173 | 260 | 308 | 273 | 294 | 264 | 291 | 324 | 278 |
| Salisbury, . . . | 7 | 10 | 18 | 16 | 15 | 11 | - | - | - |
| Saugus, . . . | - | - | - | - | 5 | 1 | - | 2 | 2 |
| South Danvers, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| Swampscott, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 |
| Topsfield, . . . | 16 | 13 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 1 |
| Wenham, . . . | 33 | 10 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 1 | - | 4 | 4 |
| West Newbury, . . . | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | 1 |
| FRANKLIN CO. | | | | | | | | | |
| Ashfield, . . . | (1) | 1 | 3 | 8 | 13 | 9 | 2 | - | - |
| Bernardston, . . . | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 2 |
| Buckland, . . . | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Charlemont, . . . | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | 5 | 7 | - |
| Colrain, . . . | - | 11 | 31 | 31 | 33 | 38 | 29 | 11 | 8 |
| Conway, . . . | - | 13 | 7 | 12 | 13 | 6 | - | 1 | 1 |
| Deerfield, . . . | 17 | 24 | 25 | 25 | 14 | 11 | 5 | 19 | 16 |
| Erving, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | 68 | - | - | - |
| Gill, . . . | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Greenfield, . . . | 1 | 3 | 19 | 1 | 22 | 15 | 20 | 32 | 19 |
| Hawley, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 1 |
| Heath, . . . | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| Leverett, . . . | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Leyden, . . . | - | 2 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 12 | 7 | - | 1 |
| Monroe, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Montague, . . . | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| New Salem, . . . | 1 | 1 | 16 | - | 8 | 6 | - | - | - |
| Northfield, . . . | 6 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 4 | 2 |
| Orange, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Rowe, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| Shelburne, . . . | - | 12 | 8 | 13 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| Shutesbury, . . . | 1 | 3 | 5 | - | 5 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| Sunderland, . . . | (1) | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | 1 | 2 | - |

Colored Population of Massachusetts—Continued.

| | 1765. | 1790. | 1800. | 1810. | 1820. | 1830. | 1840. | 1850. | 1860. |
|-------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| FRANKLIN— <i>Con.</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| Warwick, . . . | - | 2 | - | - | 6 | 1 | - | - | - |
| Wendell, . . . | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| Whately, . . . | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| HAMPDEN CO. | | | | | | | | | |
| Agawam, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 13 |
| Blandford, . . . | 2 | 9 | 19 | 38 | 28 | 27 | 14 | 10 | 16 |
| Brimfield, . . . | 4 | 2 | 11 | 2 | 21 | 15 | 9 | 2 | 2 |
| Chester, . . . | (7) | 7 | 3 | 14 | 14 | 15 | 13 | 8 | 13 |
| Chicopee, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 7 | 1 |
| Granville, . . . | 4 | 13 | 2 | 14 | 19 | 19 | 7 | 4 | 1 |
| Holland, . . . | - | 12 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| Holyoke, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 19 | 1 |
| Longmeadow, . . . | - | 6 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Ludlow, . . . | - | 2 | 19 | 17 | 20 | 22 | 25 | 28 | 10 |
| Monson, . . . | 7 | 18 | 19 | 31 | 52 | 45 | 26 | 67 | 75 |
| Montgomery, . . . | - | 2 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 3 | - | 7 | - |
| Palmer, . . . | 2 | 12 | 15 | 19 | 8 | 25 | 21 | 21 | 7 |
| Russell, . . . | - | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 15 |
| Southwick, . . . | - | 12 | 7 | 17 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 9 |
| Springfield, . . . | 39 | 13 | 18 | 47 | 28 | 48 | 101 | 271 | 276 |
| Tolland, . . . | - | - | - | 1 | 6 | 13 | 14 | 10 | 10 |
| Wales, . . . | 4 | - | - | 5 | 6 | 1 | - | - | - |
| Westfield, . . . | 41 | 58 | 29 | 18 | 40 | 39 | 15 | 17 | 14 |
| West Springfield, . . . | - | 52 | 54 | 55 | 34 | 51 | 46 | 13 | 1 |
| Wilbraham, . . . | 2 | 25 | 10 | 12 | 15 | 14 | 12 | 11 | 11 |
| HAMPSHIRE CO. | | | | | | | | | |
| Amherst, . . . | 6 | 2 | 4 | 15 | 26 | 50 | 35 | 80 | 84 |
| Belchertown, . . . | - | 6 | 12 | 24 | 20 | 9 | 4 | 19 | 8 |
| Chesterfield, . . . | - | 2 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 4 | - | - | - |
| Cummington, . . . | - | 5 | 11 | 22 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 1 |
| Easthampton, . . . | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| Enfield, . . . | - | - | - | - | 3 | 7 | 1 | 2 | - |
| Goshen, . . . | - | 8 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |

Colored Population of Massachusetts—Continued.

| | 1765. | 1790. | 1800. | 1810. | 1820. | 1830. | 1840. | 1850. | 1860. |
|------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| HAMPSHIRE— <i>Con.</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| Granby, . . . | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| Greenwich, . . . | - | 5 | 6 | 2 | 4 | - | 7 | - | - |
| Hadley, . . . | 20 | 19 | 22 | 7 | 17 | 14 | 22 | 17 | 22 |
| Hatfield, . . . | 21 | 14 | 29 | 33 | 52 | 35 | 16 | 15 | 18 |
| Huntington, . . . | - | 4 | 40 | 16 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Middlefield, . . . | - | - | 5 | 7 | 8 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Northampton, . . . | 11 | 18 | 22 | 31 | 40 | 33 | 58 | 158 | 93 |
| Pelham, . . . | 2 | - | - | 5 | - | - | - | - | 5 |
| Plainfield, . . . | - | 5 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Prescott, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | - |
| South Hadley, . . . | - | 10 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 7 |
| Southampton, . . . | 1 | 7 | - | 6 | 1 | 3 | 2 | - | - |
| Ware, . . . | 1 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 15 | 11 | 3 | 8 |
| Westhampton, . . . | - | 2 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 14 | 3 | - |
| Williamsburg, . . . | - | 10 | 15 | 7 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| Worthington, . . . | - | 5 | 22 | 12 | 19 | 8 | 16 | 13 | 1 |
| MIDDLESEX Co. | | | | | | | | | |
| Acton, . . . | 3 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 17 | 12 | 3 | - | 6 |
| Ashby, . . . | - | 1 | 3 | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - |
| Ashland, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | - |
| Bedford, . . . | 16 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | 5 |
| Belmont, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Billerica, . . . | 14 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 2 | - | - |
| Boxborough, . . . | - | 9 | 5 | 6 | 14 | 27 | 11 | 11 | 12 |
| Brighton, . . . | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 4 |
| Burlington, . . . | - | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| Cambridge, . . . | 90 | 60 | 25 | 38 | 53 | 79 | 77 | 141 | 354 |
| Carlisle, . . . | - | 2 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 5 | - | - | - |
| Charlestown, . . . | 136 | 25 | 38 | 61 | 38 | 96 | 129 | 206 | 202 |
| Chelmsford, . . . | 11 | 12 | 13 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 7 | - |
| Concord, . . . | 27 | 29 | 38 | 28 | 34 | 28 | 23 | 29 | 14 |
| Draeut, . . . | (39) | 39 | 42 | 25 | 33 | 24 | 24 | 40 | 20 |
| Dunstable, . . . | 16 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |

Colored Population of Massachusetts—Continued.

| | 1765. | 1790. | 1800. | 1810. | 1820. | 1830. | 1840. | 1850. | 1860. |
|------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| MIDDLESEX— <i>Con.</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| Framingham, . . . | 25 | 26 | 18 | 13 | 17 | 15 | 7 | 16 | 8 |
| Groton, . . . | 15 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 9 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 27 |
| Holliston, . . . | 8 | 15 | 3 | 10 | — | 1 | 3 | 9 | 1 |
| Hopkinton, . . . | 17 | 12 | 8 | 16 | 1 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| Lexington, . . . | 44 | 8 | 6 | 10 | 4 | 3 | — | 5 | 1 |
| Lincoln, . . . | 28 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 8 | — | — | — | 1 |
| Littleton, . . . | 17 | 16 | 16 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 19 | 23 | 4 |
| Lowell, . . . | — | — | — | — | — | 11 | 54 | 55 | 41 |
| Malden, . . . | 48 | 20 | 9 | — | — | 30 | 5 | — | 18 |
| Marlborough, . . | 21 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 11 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 4 |
| Medford, . . . | 49 | 34 | 25 | — | 14 | 19 | 14 | 10 | 11 |
| Melrose, . . . | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 | 5 |
| Natick, . . . | 24 | 39 | 24 | 24 | 22 | 15 | 26 | 26 | 28 |
| Newton, . . . | 18 | 25 | 26 | 19 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 7 |
| North Reading, . . | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 10 |
| Peppereli, . . . | 4 | 20 | 9 | 9 | 5 | 8 | 6 | — | 10 |
| Reading, . . . | 34 | 31 | 21 | — | 20 | 7 | 9 | 14 | 7 |
| Sherborn, . . . | 15 | 6 | 5 | 8 | — | 10 | 2 | 10 | 12 |
| Shirley, . . . | 6 | 2 | 6 | 15 | 33 | 32 | 20 | 6 | 1 |
| Somerville, . . . | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 20 | 28 |
| South Reading, . . | — | — | — | — | — | 7 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Stoneham, . . . | 32 | 8 | 4 | — | — | — | 2 | — | 3 |
| Stow, . . . | 9 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 3 | — | — | 1 | — |
| Sudbury, . . . | 28 | 2 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| Tewksbury, . . . | 5 | 7 | 5 | — | — | 7 | — | — | 6 |
| Townsend, . . . | 8 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 15 | 5 |
| Tyngsborough, . . | — | 17 | 12 | 8 | 12 | 11 | 4 | 4 | 6 |
| Waltham, . . . | 13 | 10 | 6 | 5 | 3 | — | 10 | 2 | 9 |
| Watertown, . . . | 11 | 11 | 5 | 9 | 9 | 11 | 4 | 2 | 3 |
| Wayland, . . . | — | 9 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 2 | — | — | — |
| West Cambridge, . . | — | — | — | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Westford, . . . | 12 | 4 | 4 | — | — | 2 | — | 4 | 7 |
| Weston, . . . | 18 | 23 | 16 | 4 | 3 | — | — | — | — |

Colored Population of Massachusetts—Continued.

| | 1765. | 1790. | 1800. | 1810. | 1820. | 1830. | 1840. | 1850. | 1860. |
|------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| MIDDLESEX— <i>Con.</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| Wilmington, . . . | 10 | 12 | 8 | 6 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Winchester, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| Woburn, . . . | 39 | 23 | 18 | - | - | - | 1 | 4 | 8 |
| NANTUCKET Co. | | | | | | | | | |
| Nantucket, . . . | - | 110 | 228 | 300 | 247 | 279 | 578 | 394 | 128 |
| NORFOLK Co. | | | | | | | | | |
| Bellingham, . . . | 14 | 2 | 1 | - | 10 | 7 | - | - | 3 |
| Braintree, . . . | 66 | 18 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 3 | - |
| Brookline, . . . | 18 | 13 | 15 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 3 |
| Canton, . . . | - | - | 10 | 16 | 16 | 24 | 37 | 18 | 33 |
| Cohasset, . . . | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 3 | - | - | 10 |
| Dedham, . . . | 36 | 16 | 29 | 31 | 27 | 18 | 21 | 18 | 25 |
| Dorchester, . . . | 37 | 30 | 35 | 26 | 15 | 13 | 16 | 6 | 10 |
| Dover, . . . | - | 4 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| Foxborough, . . . | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 4 |
| Franklin, . . . | - | 3 | 15 | 6 | 18 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Medfield, . . . | 4 | 15 | 19 | 10 | 10 | 8 | 10 | 7 | - |
| Medway, . . . | 17 | 21 | 14 | 11 | 9 | 2 | - | - | 7 |
| Milton, . . . | 47 | 27 | 30 | 19 | 22 | 12 | 7 | 10 | 1 |
| Needham, . . . | 14 | 13 | 16 | 14 | 13 | - | 4 | 3 | 16 |
| Quincy, . . . | - | - | 22 | 6 | 13 | 8 | 3 | 7 | 6 |
| Randolph, . . . | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 3 | 8 |
| Roxbury, . . . | 80 | 40 | 71 | 76 | 43 | 27 | 26 | 107 | 60 |
| Sharon, . . . | - | 5 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| Stoughton, . . . | 26 | 21 | - | 2 | 23 | 14 | 19 | 26 | 15 |
| Walpole, . . . | 4 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| West Roxbury, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 24 |
| Weymouth, . . . | 27 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 16 | 9 |
| Wrentham, . . . | 30 | 2 | 29 | 15 | 19 | 15 | 3 | 16 | 10 |
| PLYMOUTH Co. | | | | | | | | | |
| Abington, . . . | 21 | 15 | 34 | 14 | 15 | 8 | 13 | 15 | 37 |
| Bridgewater, . . . | 94 | 129 | 140 | 109 | 91 | 38 | 19 | 32 | 47 |

Colored Population of Massachusetts—Continued.

| | 1765. | 1790. | 1800. | 1810. | 1820. | 1830. | 1840. | 1850. | 1860. |
|-------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| PLYMOUTH— <i>Con.</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| Carver, . . . | - | 12 | 6 | - | 4 | - | 1 | 10 | 8 |
| Duxbury, . . . | 8 | 10 | 7 | 8 | 12 | 28 | 13 | 18 | 9 |
| East Bridgewater, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | 15 | 7 | 3 | 2 |
| Halifax, . . . | 11 | 2 | - | - | 5 | 6 | - | - | - |
| Hanover, . . . | (35) | 35 | 21 | 15 | 15 | 3 | 13 | 12 | 1 |
| Hanson, . . . | - | - | - | - | 8 | 19 | 12 | 10 | 1 |
| Hingham, . . . | 77 | 24 | 41 | 33 | 34 | 25 | 34 | 5 | 34 |
| Hull, . . . | 16 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - |
| Kingston, . . . | 11 | 18 | 17 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 4 |
| Lakeville, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 11 |
| Marion, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Marshfield, . . . | 40 | 28 | 19 | 34 | 27 | 13 | 12 | 16 | - |
| Mattapoissett, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 21 |
| Middleborough, . . . | 32 | 24 | 14 | 19 | 14 | 21 | 35 | 16 | 10 |
| N. Bridgewater, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | 40 | 22 | 31 | 32 |
| Pembroke, . . . | 22 | 43 | 40 | 44 | 9 | 18 | 8 | 8 | 15 |
| Plymouth, . . . | 77 | 54 | 55 | 34 | 46 | 43 | 25 | 110 | 86 |
| Plympton, . . . | 12 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | - |
| Rochester, . . . | 22 | 54 | 24 | 25 | 40 | 47 | 37 | 44 | 5 |
| Scituate, . . . | 107 | 65 | 64 | 74 | 48 | 46 | 53 | - | 4 |
| South Scituate, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 81 | 91 |
| Wareham, . . . | 5 | 10 | 15 | 2 | 11 | 6 | 19 | 25 | 12 |
| West Bridgewater, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | 30 | 23 | 17 | 9 |
| SUFFOLK CO. | | | | | | | | | |
| Boston, . . . | 848 | 766 | 1,174 | 1,468 | 1,690 | 1,875 | 2,427 | 1,999 | 2,284 |
| Chelsea, . . . | 43 | 21 | 20 | 16 | 36 | 8 | 11 | 37 | 136 |
| North Chelsea, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 |
| Winthrop, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| WORCESTER CO. | | | | | | | | | |
| Ashburnham, . . . | (9) | 9 | 1 | 2 | 4 | - | 1 | 10 | 6 |
| Athol, . . . | 2 | 5 | 10 | 1 | 3 | - | - | 10 | 5 |
| Auburn, . . . | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 4 |
| Barre, . . . | 19 | 38 | 71 | 59 | 32 | 12 | 24 | 14 | 12 |

Colored Population of Massachusetts—Continued.

| | 1765. | 1790. | 1800. | 1810. | 1820. | 1830. | 1840. | 1850. | 1860. |
|------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| WORCESTER— <i>Con.</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| Berlin, | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 8 | 2 |
| Blackstone, . . | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 11 | 2 |
| Bolton, | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | 7 |
| Boylston, . . . | - | 15 | 15 | 7 | 1 | - | - | 8 | 6 |
| Brookfield, . . | 15 | 7 | 14 | 20 | 8 | 1 | 7 | 10 | 10 |
| Charlton, . . . | 1 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 18 | 17 | 10 | - |
| Clinton, | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | - |
| Dana, | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 4 | 5 |
| Douglas, | - | - | 14 | - | 5 | 7 | 6 | - | - |
| Dudley, | 15 | 12 | 9 | 3 | 10 | 11 | - | 8 | 15 |
| Fitchburg, . . . | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | 15 | 22 | 34 |
| Gardner, | - | 1 | - | 7 | 9 | 8 | 5 | 12 | 40 |
| Grafton, | 21 | - | 18 | 12 | 12 | 16 | 19 | 12 | 16 |
| Hardwick, . . . | 5 | 13 | 9 | 7 | 26 | 10 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| Harvard, | 12 | 11 | 5 | 1 | 1 | - | 13 | 7 | 10 |
| Holden, | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | 1 |
| Hubbardston, . . | - | 15 | 18 | 14 | 19 | 10 | 24 | 12 | 15 |
| Lancaster, . . . | 27 | 23 | 19 | 9 | 10 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 10 |
| Leicester, . . . | 7 | 8 | 7 | 23 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 1 | - |
| Leominster, . . . | 5 | 8 | 9 | - | 1 | - | - | 5 | 1 |
| Lunenburg, . . . | 7 | 2 | 8 | 21 | 12 | 16 | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Mendon, | 9 | 3 | 9 | 11 | 10 | 13 | 37 | 35 | 48 |
| Milford, | - | 12 | 12 | 5 | 4 | 10 | 5 | 12 | 25 |
| Millbury, | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 8 | 3 | 2 |
| New Braintree, . . | 3 | 14 | 6 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 1 |
| Northborough, . . | - | 4 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 2 |
| Northbridge, . . | - | 5 | 6 | 1 | - | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| North Brookfield, . | - | - | - | - | 8 | - | - | - | 1 |
| Oakham, | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 8 | 2 | - | - | - |
| Oxford, | 6 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 26 |
| Paxton, | - | 8 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Petersham, | 8 | 5 | 13 | - | 9 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 5 |
| Phillipston, . . . | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - |

Colored Population of Massachusetts—Concluded.

| | 1765. | 1790. | 1800. | 1810. | 1820. | 1830. | 1840. | 1850. | 1860. |
|------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| WORCESTER— <i>Con.</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| Princeton, . . . | - | 3 | - | 1 | 5 | - | - | 8 | - |
| Royalston, . . . | (2) | 2 | - | 7 | 6 | 2 | 2 | - | - |
| Rutland, . . . | 17 | 8 | 10 | 13 | 11 | 1 | - | 3 | - |
| Shrewsbury, . . . | 16 | 12 | 13 | 5 | 5 | 1 | - | 5 | 1 |
| Southborough, . . . | 10 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Southbridge, . . . | - | - | - | - | 2 | 4 | 8 | 18 | 5 |
| Spencer, . . . | 5 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 15 | 6 | 6 | 12 | 5 |
| Sterling, . . . | - | 14 | 21 | 22 | 19 | 10 | - | 10 | 37 |
| Sturbridge, . . . | 7 | 4 | 8 | 14 | 10 | 7 | 17 | 11 | 9 |
| Sutton, . . . | 18 | 12 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| Templeton, . . . | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 10 | 2 | 4 |
| Upton, . . . | 5 | 29 | 16 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 7 | 5 | - |
| Uxbridge, . . . | 13 | 17 | 23 | 19 | 16 | 30 | 44 | 64 | 37 |
| Warren, . . . | 4 | 11 | 14 | 41 | 32 | 26 | 22 | 28 | 21 |
| Webster, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - | 48 | - | 5 |
| Westborough, . . . | 13 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 14 | 11 | 14 | 16 | 29 |
| West Boylston, . . . | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | 8 |
| West Brookfield, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 9 |
| Westminster, . . . | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | 5 | 6 | 9 | 8 |
| Winchendon, . . . | (2) | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | 7 | 5 | - |
| Worcester, . . . | 25 | 51 | 83 | 88 | 95 | 90 | 151 | 192 | 272 |

RECAPITULATION.

| COUNTIES. | 1765. | 1790. | 1800. | 1810. | 1820. | 1830. | 1840. | 1850. | 1860. |
|-------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| BARNSTABLE, | 233 | 372 | 263 | 236 | 181 | 168 | 437 | 123 | 100 |
| BERKSHIRE, | 137 | 323 | 494 | 653 | 862 | 991 | 1,278 | 1,333 | 1,210 |
| BRISTOL, | 401 | 729 | 808 | 924 | 798 | 928 | 1,231 | 1,533 | 1,936 |
| DUKES COUNTY, | 46 | 33 | 202 | 156 | 97 | 48 | 20 | 53 | 18 |
| ESSEX, | 1,051 | 880 | 911 | 860 | 655 | 522 | 507 | 618 | 659 |
| FRANKLIN, | 29 | 82 | 131 | 98 | 135 | 191 | 88 | 91 | 64 |
| HAMPDEN, | 112 | 243 | 215 | 303 | 306 | 347 | 312 | 503 | 483 |
| HAMPSHIRE, | 62 | 126 | 219 | 205 | 216 | 223 | 201 | 329 | 254 |
| MIDDLESEX, | 910 | 597 | 470 | 374 | 415 | 517 | 493 | 707 | 896 |
| NANTUCKET, | - | 110 | 228 | 300 | 247 | 279 | 578 | 394 | 128 |
| NORFOLK, | 420 | 243 | 326 | 256 | 257 | 169 | 160 | 249 | 248 |
| PLYMOUTH, | 590 | 529 | 501 | 420 | 388 | 411 | 353 | 456 | 439 |
| SUFFOLK, | 891 | 787 | 1,194 | 1,481 | 1,726 | 1,883 | 2,438 | 2,038 | 2,398 |
| WORCESTER, | 317 | 409 | 490 | 468 | 457 | 368 | 573 | 637 | 769 |
| Totals, | 5,199 | 5,463 | 6,452 | 6,737 | 6,740 | 7,045 | 8,659 | 9,064 | 9,602 |

From the preceding table it appears that in 1765, fourteen towns contained no colored persons ; in 1790, twenty-one towns ; in 1800, thirty-three ; in 1810, forty-seven ; in 1820, forty-eight ; in 1830, fifty-one ; in 1840, eighty-one ; in 1850, ninety-five ; and in 1860, eighty towns. It seems from this that the colored population have gradually become more concentrated in certain towns and localities. Of the 254 towns which contained persons of color in 1860, forty towns contained but one each. Of the total number of colored persons, 5,544, or over 57 per cent., were residents of the three counties of Suffolk, Bristol, and Berkshire. Only thirteen towns contained over 100 each. In 1855, sixteen towns contained more than 100 each ; and there were none in seventy-three towns. The total colored population in the last named year, was 9,906.

NATIVITIES OF THE POPULATION.

Of the 1,231,066 inhabitants of the Commonwealth on the first day of June, 1860, 970,952, or equal to 78.88 per cent., were born within the limits of the United States ; while 260,114, or 21.12 per cent., were born in foreign countries. Of the whole number born in the United States, 805,546, or 65.43 per cent. of the total population, were born within the limits of the Commonwealth. The number born out of the State, but in the New England States, was 134,624, equal to 10.93 per cent. of the total population. This gives 940,170,—or 76.36 per cent.,—as the total number born in New England ; leaving only 30,782,—or 2.51 per cent.,—as the total number born in the other States or Territories of the Union.

Of the 260,114 persons,—or 21.12 per cent. of the whole population,—born in foreign countries, 185,434,—or 15.06 per cent. of the total population,—were natives of Ireland. In other words, 71.28 per cent. of those of foreign birth were born in Ireland. The next largest proportion of those of foreign birth, are natives of British America, being 27,069, or equal to 2.19 per cent. of the total population of the State. Next in order of numbers are those born in England, being 23,848,—or 1.93 per cent. of the total population. It will thus be seen that *ninety per cent.* of those of foreign birth were born in either Ireland, England, or British America ; leaving but 1.94 per cent. as the proportion born in other foreign countries.

Of the total number of persons of foreign birth in the State, 67,261, or 25.85 per cent., were in the county of Suffolk; 502,380, or 19.31 per cent., in the county of Middlesex; 31,876, or 12.25 per cent., in the county of Worcester; 29,494, or 11.33 per cent., in the county of Essex; and 26,257, or 10.09 per cent., in the county of Norfolk. The whole number in the five counties above named, was 205,126, or 78.86 per cent. of the total number in the Commonwealth.

The following table gives the total number of persons of American and foreign birth, with the per cent. of each, in each county of the Commonwealth, as returned by the Census of 1860:—

American and Foreign Population, 1860.

| COUNTIES. | Total Population, 1860. | American. | Foreign. | Per cent. American. | Per cent. Foreign. |
|-------------------|-------------------------|-----------|----------|---------------------|--------------------|
| Barnstable, . . . | 35,990 | 34,435 | 1,551 | 95.69 | 4.31 |
| Berkshire, . . . | 55,120 | 45,310 | 9,810 | 98.22 | 1.78 |
| Bristol, . . . | 93,794 | 77,101 | 16,693 | 82.21 | 17.79 |
| Dukes, . . . | 4,403 | 4,212 | 191 | 95.67 | 4.33 |
| Essex, . . . | 165,611 | 136,107 | 29,494 | 82.20 | 17.80 |
| Franklin, . . . | 31,434 | 29,104 | 2,330 | 92.59 | 7.41 |
| Hampden, . . . | 57,366 | 45,237 | 12,129 | 78.86 | 21.14 |
| Hampshire, . . . | 37,823 | 32,522 | 5,301 | 85.99 | 14.01 |
| Middlesex, . . . | 216,354 | 166,126 | 50,238 | 76.51 | 23.49 |
| Nantucket, . . . | 6,094 | 5,802 | 292 | 95.22 | 4.78 |
| Norfolk, . . . | 109,950 | 83,693 | 26,257 | 76.12 | 23.88 |
| Plymouth, . . . | 64,768 | 58,077 | 6,691 | 89.67 | 10.33 |
| Suffolk, . . . | 192,700 | 125,439 | 67,261 | 65.09 | 34.91 |
| Worcester, . . . | 159,659 | 127,783 | 31,876 | 80.04 | 19.96 |
| Totals, . . . | 1,231,066 | 970,952 | 260,114 | 78.88 | 21.12 |

It appears from the foregoing table, that the largest relative proportion of persons of foreign birth is to be found in the county of Suffolk,—amounting to no less than 34.91 per cent. of its total population. The next in order, are Norfolk County, 23.88 per cent.; Middlesex, 23.49 per cent.; Hampden, 21.14 per cent.; Worcester, 19.96 per cent.; Essex, 17.80 per

cent. ; and Bristol, 17.79 per cent. In these seven counties the average proportion of those born out of the United States is 22.71 per cent. This it will be seen is only about one and a half per cent. above the average for the Commonwealth. The smallest proportion is found in the county of Berkshire, being only 1.78 per cent. Next in the same order, are Barnstable, 4.31 ; Dukes, 4.33 ; Nantucket, 4.78 ; and Franklin, 7.41 per cent., respectively. In these five counties the average proportion is 4.52 per cent.

The percentage of American born whites in 1850, was 83.12, and of foreign born, 16.60. In 1855, according to the State Census, persons of American birth composed 78.16 per cent., and foreigners 21.79 per cent. of the white population.

In 1855, the number of persons of foreign birth to each 100 persons of American birth, in each county of the Commonwealth, was as follows :—

| | | | |
|-----------------------|-------|----------------------|-------|
| Barnstable, | 4.99 | Hampshire, | 15.41 |
| Berkshire, | 21.63 | Middlesex, | 32.47 |
| Bristol, | 21.92 | Nantucket, | 5.99 |
| Dukes, | 2.95 | Norfolk, | 33.25 |
| Essex, | 21.61 | Plymouth, | 11.71 |
| Franklin, | 7.22 | Suffolk, | 61.61 |
| Hampden, | 27.71 | Worcester, | 24.39 |

Average throughout the Commonwealth, 27.66.

In the above, and also in the table next preceding, children born in the United States, of foreign parents, are classed as American. Had the children of foreigners been included with the foreign born, the figures in the column of the foreign population would have been much more imposing. This will appear evident from the following statement :—

The whole number of births in the Commonwealth, in 1860, was 35,445 ; of which number 16,097 were born of American parents ; 16,125 of foreign parents ; 1,224 of American father and foreign mother ; 1,258 of foreign father and American mother ; and 741 of unknown parentage. In five counties the strictly foreign, where both parents were foreigners, exceeded the American births by 3,185. These counties were Hampden, Middlesex, Norfolk, Suffolk, and Worcester.

OCCUPATIONS.

In the United States Census of 1820, a partial effort was made to ascertain the occupations of the population. The whites, free colored, and slaves, male and female, were classed together, as actually employed in commerce, agriculture, or in manufactures, and as individual producers. In 1840 a second attempt was made for the same purpose, and the following questions were asked: "What is the number of persons in this family employed in mining operations? agriculture? commerce? manufactures and trades? navigation of the ocean? navigation of canals, lakes, and rivers? learned professions, and as engineers?" In 1850 the particular employment of each white and free colored male, over fifteen years of age, was indicated, and where the person followed several occupations, the principal one was given. In 1860 the returns included the occupation of each male and female of fifteen years of age and upward, as in 1850.

Table VII. (Parts I. and II.) of the preceding Abstract, exhibits the number of *males* in the Commonwealth, of fifteen years of age and upward, pursuing different occupations. The list of occupations in the table is an *aggregation* of those upon the original returns, although special care has been taken to make the list more minute than any abstract heretofore published.

It is to be regretted that the canvassers did not use more discrimination in recording the occupations of the population. Many mechanics, for example, were returned as manufacturers; peddlers, and jobbers, as merchants; manufacturers, simply as manufacturers, without indicating the particular kind of manufacture; and mechanics, simply as mechanics. In many instances, persons of 15 to 18 years of age, who have no occupation, are returned as "scholars." These are not included in the table. Laborers are in some cases returned as farm laborers, and in others as day laborers, railroad laborers, or simply laborers. Farm laborers have been placed by themselves in the table, although the returns are manifestly far from complete. For instance, in Fitchburg, with 202 farms, and 233 farmers, no farm laborers are returned; in New Braintree, with

95 farms, 67 farm laborers are returned, while in the adjoining town of Oakham, with 106 farms, none are returned. Farmers' sons are in some cases returned as "farm laborers," in some as "laborers," in others as "farming," and again as "farmers." One entire family, including boys and girls, are returned as "farmers." In many instances persons returned as gentlemen, are evidently those who have no visible occupation, or means of livelihood. They have no property, and many of them are aged men. In the returns of the town of Great Barrington alone, ten men, without property, are returned as gentlemen. Agents, are in many instances evidently travelling agents, and peddlers; gardeners, in some cases those who raise produce for market, and in others, laborers in the garden. In many cases, the occupation is very indefinitely returned. For instance, "paper," "paper mill," "coffee," "lanterns," "melodeons;" which may mean a manufacturer, a dealer, or simply a workman. The returns of many towns contain repeated entries of "help," which evidently include many kinds of employment. In the returns of Fitchburg, Leominster, and Sterling, a large portion of the mechanical workers are entered as "mechanics;" laborers as "help;" manufacturers as simply "manufacturers;" and only the *initials* of names are given. In some cases, only the initials of *occupations* are given; thus, (in Cambridge) "C. B. C.," and "P. B. B."

These particulars are mentioned to show the difficulty attending the preparation of a correct abstract, and the importance of more care in the selection of census enumerators.

Under the head of Contractors, in table VII., are also included those returned as "railroad," and "stone" contractors; Operatives, includes weavers, spinners, card-tenders, and dressers; Mariners, includes steamboat hands, whalemens, and boatmen; Carpenters, includes builders, and stair-builders. Most of those entered "all other occupations," are where the returns are illegible. Females returned as farmers, and storekeepers, are not included in the table.

Of the 398,753 male persons, in the Commonwealth, of 15 years of age and upward, 361,267, or 90.60 per cent., are returned as having a trade, profession, or other occupation.

Of the number returned as having an occupation, 66,045, or 18.29 per cent., may be classed as agriculturists; 16,145, or 4.46

per cent., as factory operatives, (exclusive of overseers and superintendents); 45,598, or 12.62 per cent., as laborers, (excluding drivers, hostlers, jobmen, railroad employees, porters, and office boys, quarrymen, servants, teamsters, and waiters); 16,159, or 4.47 per cent., as mariners and boatmen, (excluding fishermen); 4,584, or 1.26 per cent., as manufacturers, (excluding agents, overseers, and superintendents); 139,820, or 38.70 per cent., as mechanics; 17,370, or 4.80 per cent., as merchants and traders; 7,358, or 2.03 per cent., as professional men; and 48,188 or 13.33 per cent., as miscellaneous, or all other occupations.

The following table gives the number employed in some of the principal occupations in the Commonwealth, according to the Censuses of 1850, 1855, and 1860:—

| OCCUPATIONS. | 1850. | 1855. | 1860. |
|---|--------|--------|--------|
| Apprentices, | 66 | 29 | 3,706 |
| Bakers, | 1,227 | 1,276 | 1,339 |
| Blacksmiths, | 5,042 | 5,137 | 4,882 |
| Boot and Shoe-makers and Manufacturers, . | 32,300 | 36,477 | 42,392 |
| Butchers, | 1,009 | 1,262 | 1,562 |
| Cabinet-makers, | 2,047 | 2,690 | 2,127 |
| Carpenters, | 15,336 | 16,687 | 15,635 |
| Clergymen, | 1,662 | 1,750 | 1,853 |
| Clerks, | 8,683 | 11,737 | 16,193 |
| Clock and Watch-makers and Jewellers, . | 718 | 1,579 | 1,324 |
| Coopers, | 1,656 | 1,584 | 1,488 |
| Dentists, | 267 | 328 | 353 |
| Farmers and Farm Laborers, | 55,082 | 56,326 | 64,569 |
| Fishermen, | 2,378 | 997 | 3,286 |
| Harness and Saddle-makers, | 853 | 974 | 996 |
| Hatters, | 637 | 640 | 766 |
| Iron Foundry and Furnace-men, | 697 | 1,704 | 2,088 |
| Laborers, | 52,661 | 60,248 | 45,598 |
| Lawyers, | 1,111 | 1,116 | 1,212 |
| Machinists, | 5,245 | 7,566 | 6,910 |
| Mariners, | 16,665 | 16,346 | 16,159 |

| OCCUPATIONS. | 1850. | 1855. | 1860. |
|--|--------|--------|--------|
| Masons, | 3,514 | 4,209 | 4,371 |
| Merchants and Traders, | 11,866 | 16,113 | 17,370 |
| Painters, | 4,191 | 5,474 | 6,025 |
| Paper-makers, | 632 | 965 | 941 |
| Peddlers, | 928 | 1,080 | 1,648 |
| Physicians, | 1,643 | 1,774 | 1,890 |
| Printers, | 1,229 | 1,545 | 1,744 |
| Shipwrights, | 3,347 | 2,978 | 2,102 |
| Stone and Marble Cutters, | 2,320 | 2,249 | 2,229 |
| Tailors, | 3,115 | 3,256 | 3,018 |
| Tanners, Carriers, and Leather Dressers, | 2,429 | 3,069 | 3,736 |
| Teachers, | 1,052 | 1,192 | 1,121 |
| Tinsmiths, | 872 | 1,191 | 1,143 |

In comparing the returns of the occupations included in the above table with each other, for the several periods, considerable allowance should be made in some of the occupations, for the unavoidable differences in the several classifications, or arrangements. In *condensing* occupations from the returns of so many enumerators, with their peculiar individual methods of classification, probably no two persons would present the same results in detail. Some of the discrepancies may be accounted for by the absorption of minor employments under more general heads; and others, by reflecting how many persons are returned as following more than one occupation.

The following gives the number of *male operatives in mills*, in thirteen of the principal manufacturing cities and towns in the Commonwealth:—

| | | | |
|------------------------|-------|-----------------------------|-----|
| Lowell, | 2,947 | Williamsburg, | 206 |
| Lawrence, | 1,815 | South Hadley, | 188 |
| Fall River, | 667 | New Bedford, | 147 |
| Chicopee, | 447 | West Springfield, | 81 |
| Holyoke, | 384 | Pawtucket, | 78 |
| Palmer, | 361 | Salem, | 77 |
| Newburyport, | 259 | | |

The following gives the number of *mariners* (not including fishermen) in each city and town, returning fifty and upward :

| | | | |
|-------------------------|-------|--------------------------|-----|
| Boston, | 2,305 | Fall River, | 205 |
| New Bedford, | 1,153 | Fairhaven, | 184 |
| Salem, | 679 | Charlestown, | 164 |
| Provincetown, | 650 | Westport, | 151 |
| Harwich, | 643 | Beverly, | 150 |
| Dennis, | 629 | Quincy, | 133 |
| Barnstable, | 593 | Wareham, | 122 |
| Newburyport, | 553 | Cohasset, | 120 |
| Edgartown, | 516 | Mattapoissett, | 106 |
| Chatham, | 506 | Rockport, | 103 |
| Wellfleet, | 491 | Duxbury, | 102 |
| Yarmouth, | 380 | Cambridge, | 98 |
| Plymouth, | 368 | Marion, | 90 |
| Truro, | 366 | Taunton, | 90 |
| Orleans, | 287 | Acushnet, | 80 |
| Dartmouth, | 262 | Eastham, | 73 |
| Chelsea, | 261 | Marblehead, | 73 |
| Falmouth, | 255 | Hingham, | 69 |
| Brewster, | 243 | Lynn, | 69 |
| Gloucester, | 229 | Scituate, | 59 |
| Sandwich, | 207 | Ipswich, | 58 |
| Tisbury, | 203 | Rochester, | 54 |

Of the 16,159 mariners in the Commonwealth, 5,366, or 33.20 per cent., were in the county of Barnstable; 2,305, or 14.26 per cent., in the city of Boston; and 1,153, or 7.13 per cent., in the city of New Bedford.

Of the 3,286 returned as *fishermen*, 1,761, or 53.59 per cent., were in Gloucester; 337 in Rockport; 251 in Marblehead; and 160 in Swampscott;—all in Essex County,—making a total of 2,549, or 77.57 per cent. of the whole number in these four towns alone.

Of the 1,324 returned as *clock and watch-makers*, and *jewellers*, 517 jewellers were in Attleborough; 113 in Wrentham; 27 in Foxborough; and 27 in Pawtucket; making a total of 684, or 51.66 per cent. in these four towns. Of the whole number in the State, Attleborough returned 39.05 per cent. of the jewellers, and 81.13 per cent. of the jewelry manufacturers.

Of the 408 male *bonnet workers* in the Commonwealth, 137 were in Foxborough; 51 in Franklin; and 36 in Upton; equal to 54.88 per cent. of the whole number in the State.

Of the 2,229 returned as *stone and marble cutters*, 244 were in Quincy; 172 in Rockport; 113 in Gloucester; and 32 in Milton;—being 25.17 per cent. of the whole number.

Of the 2,102 classed as *shipwrights*, 514, or 24.45 per cent., were in Boston; 149, or 7.08 per cent., in Medford; 139, or 6.61 per cent., in Essex; and 72 in Chelsea;—making in these four places, 874, or 41.53 per cent. of the whole number. Of the 514 in Boston, 406, or 19.31 per cent. of the whole number in the State, were returned from Ward 2, (East Boston.)

Of the 639 *cutters* in the Commonwealth, 148 were returned from Deerfield; 120 from Greenfield; 85 from Shelburne; and 32 from Buckland;—equal to 60.25 per cent. of the whole number. Those in Deerfield and Greenfield, equal to 41.94 per cent. of the aggregate in the State, are principally employed in the establishments of a single village, composed of parts of the two towns.

Of the 140 *britannia workers* in the State, 95, or 67.85 per cent., were returned from the town of Taunton, in Bristol county. Of the 218 returned as *axe-makers*, 206 were in the town of Douglas, in Worcester County. Of the 320 *whip-makers*, 172, or 53.71 per cent., were returned from the town of Westfield, in Hampden County; and of the 624 *cigar-makers*, 148, or 23.71 per cent., were in the same town. Of the 208 *comb-makers*, 69, or 33.17 per cent., were returned from West Newbury, in Essex County. Of the 776 *hatters*,

129, or 16.84 per cent., were returned from Methuen ; and 90 or 11.74 per cent., from Haverhill, in Essex County. Of the 1,053 *carriage-makers*, 145, or 13.77 per cent., were returned from the town of Amesbury, in the same county. Of the 87 *carriage manufacturers*, 10 were returned from the same town. Of the 3,736 *tanners, curriers, and morocco dressers*, 753 were returned from Salem, and 549 from South Danvers, in the same county ;—making a total of 1,302, or 34.85 per cent., of the whole number, from these two towns alone, and all employed within a circle of about one mile. Of the 913 *chair-makers* 322, or 35.26 per cent., were in Gardner, in Worcester County ; and 88, or 9.64 per cent., in Westminster, in the same county ; making a total of 410, or 44.90 per cent., of the whole number, in these two towns.

The following table gives the number of male persons, of fifteen years of age and upward, returned as farmers, farm laborers, laborers, merchants and traders, boot and shoemakers, and male and female school teachers, in each city and town in the Commonwealth. The column in this table headed “merchants and traders,” does not include apothecaries and druggists,⁶ booksellers and stationers, or wood, coal, and lumber dealers. *The aggregate numbers in each county, according to the following table, are included in table VII. of the preceding abstract.*

Number of Farmers, Farm Laborers, Laborers, Merchants and Traders, Shoemakers, and School Teachers, in Massachusetts, 1860. Arranged by Towns.

| CITIES AND TOWNS. | Farmers. | Farm Labor- ers. | Laborers. | Merchants. | Shoemakers. | School Teachers. | |
|-------------------------|----------|---------------------|-----------|------------|-------------|------------------|----------|
| | | | | | | Males. | Females. |
| BARNSTABLE CO. | | | | | | | |
| Barnstable, . . . | 149 | - | 128 | 41 | 10 | 6 | 11 |
| Brewster, . . . | 101 | - | 44 | 7 | 15 | 1 | 11 |
| Chatham, . . . | 81 | - | 40 | 30 | 8 | 1 | 14 |
| Dennis, . . . | 124 | - | 40 | 40 | 10 | 1 | 10 |
| Eastham, . . . | 83 | 1 | - | 4 | 1 | - | 1 |
| Falmouth, . . . | 177 | - | 69 | 16 | 14 | 3 | 4 |
| Harwich, . . . | 119 | 1 | 75 | 17 | 10 | 6 | 28 |
| Orleans, . . . | 115 | - | 17 | 16 | 7 | 2 | 13 |
| Provincetown, . . . | 3 | - | 51 | 59 | 9 | - | 22 |
| Sandwich, . . . | 208 | 1 | 161 | 33 | 18 | 11 | 26 |
| Truro, . . . | 42 | - | 7 | 23 | - | 1 | - |
| Wellfleet, . . . | 44 | 1 | 13 | 23 | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| Yarmouth, . . . | 72 | - | 62 | 18 | 11 | 2 | - |
| BERKSHIRE CO. | | | | | | | |
| Adams, . . . | 194 | 77 | 340 | 61 | 87 | 4 | 30 |
| Alford, . . . | 56 | 38 | 52 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 |
| Becket, . . . | 186 | 46 | 82 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 16 |
| Cheshire, . . . | 129 | 127 | 52 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 9 |
| Clarksburg, . . . | 53 | 9 | 12 | - | 4 | - | 4 |
| Dalton, . . . | 66 | 113 | - | 5 | 4 | - | 3 |
| Egremont, . . . | 109 | 68 | 63 | 9 | 7 | 4 | 11 |
| Florida, . . . | 67 | 38 | 72 | - | 1 | - | 7 |
| Great Barrington, . . . | 181 | 37 | 382 | 45 | 22 | 7 | 18 |
| Hancock, . . . | 79 | 21 | 12 | 3 | 5 | - | 5 |
| Hinsdale, . . . | 128 | 80 | 11 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 8 |
| Lanesborough, . . . | 145 | 96 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 12 |
| Lee, . . . | 141 | 81 | 192 | 35 | 12 | 5 | 34 |
| Lenox, . . . | 147 | 50 | 108 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 12 |
| Monterey, . . . | 96 | 48 | 45 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 9 |

Number of Farmers, Farm Laborers, &c.—Continued.

| CITIES AND TOWNS. | Farmers. | Farm Laborers. | Laborers. | Merchants. | Shoemakers. | School Teachers. | |
|-----------------------------|----------|----------------|-----------|------------|-------------|------------------|----------|
| | | | | | | Males. | Females. |
| BERKSHIRE— <i>Con.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Mount Washington, | 28 | 1 | 47 | — | 1 | 4 | 2 |
| New Ashford, | 40 | 23 | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| New Marlborough, | 195 | 54 | 155 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 8 |
| Otis, | 137 | 24 | 72 | 4 | 4 | — | 10 |
| Peru, | 83 | 43 | 15 | 1 | 1 | — | 7 |
| Pittsfield, | 242 | 202 | 202 | 89 | 30 | 5 | 55 |
| Richmond, | 123 | 39 | 19 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 13 |
| Sandisfield, | 195 | 46 | 89 | 6 | 10 | 1 | 8 |
| Savoy, | 224 | 90 | 77 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 13 |
| Sheffield, | 226 | 126 | 340 | 16 | 3 | — | 27 |
| Stockbridge, | 110 | 91 | 62 | 5 | 9 | 11 | 32 |
| Tyringham, | 76 | 27 | 61 | 2 | 2 | — | 4 |
| Washington, | 115 | 82 | 13 | 1 | 1 | — | 4 |
| West Stockbridge, | 105 | 48 | 83 | 7 | 9 | 3 | 9 |
| Williamstown, | 166 | 22 | 115 | 11 | 20 | 3 | 7 |
| Windsor, | 125 | 78 | 20 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 11 |
| BRISTOL Co. | | | | | | | |
| Acushnet, | 111 | 56 | 35 | 11 | 6 | 1 | 8 |
| Attleborough, | 291 | 187 | 77 | 22 | 16 | 6 | 34 |
| Berkley, | 129 | 4 | 12 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 1 |
| Dartmouth, | 304 | 201 | 151 | 17 | 8 | 8 | 34 |
| Dighton, | 181 | 6 | 53 | 14 | 12 | 3 | 7 |
| Easton, | 148 | 77 | 51 | 14 | 228 | 4 | 10 |
| Fairhaven, | 125 | 22 | 65 | 50 | 9 | 6 | 20 |
| Fall River, | 165 | 61 | 848 | 151 | 53 | 10 | 37 |
| Freetown, | 144 | 31 | 70 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 9 |
| Mansfield, | 138 | 50 | 43 | 15 | 34 | 2 | 15 |
| New Bedford, | 100 | 78 | 749 | 495 | 79 | 15 | 97 |
| Norton, | 205 | 59 | 28 | 6 | 37 | 2 | 22 |
| Pawtucket, | 55 | 6 | 242 | 42 | 19 | 2 | 7 |
| Raynham, | 173 | 7 | 51 | 6 | 164 | 3 | 4 |
| Rehoboth, | 302 | 37 | 31 | 11 | 9 | 4 | 20 |

Number of Farmers, Farm Laborers, &c.—Continued.

| CITIES AND TOWNS. | Farmers. | Farm Labor- ers. | Laborers. | Merchants. | Shoemakers. | School Teachers. | |
|----------------------|----------|---------------------|-----------|------------|-------------|------------------|----------|
| | | | | | | Males. | Females. |
| BRISTOL— <i>Con.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Seekonk, . . . | 270 | 63 | 68 | 12 | 10 | — | 16 |
| Somerset, . . . | 113 | 16 | 141 | 13 | 13 | 3 | 11 |
| Swanzy, . . . | 234 | 18 | 61 | 10 | 13 | 4 | 4 |
| Taunton, . . . | 446 | 6 | 836 | 125 | 136 | 12 | 27 |
| Westport, . . . | 336 | 156 | 15 | 13 | 7 | 3 | 19 |
| DUKES Co. | | | | | | | |
| Chilmark, . . . | 103 | 2 | 1 | — | — | 4 | 2 |
| Edgartown, . . . | 99 | 4 | 35 | 28 | 19 | 4 | 11 |
| Tisbury, . . . | 91 | 7 | 6 | 15 | 11 | 1 | 3 |
| ESSEX Co. | | | | | | | |
| Amesbury, . . . | 135 | 33 | 226 | 30 | 132 | 6 | 14 |
| Andover, . . . | 183 | 159 | 155 | 42 | 191 | 2 | 52 |
| Beverly, . . . | 147 | 68 | 120 | 75 | 589 | 8 | 32 |
| Boxford, . . . | 101 | 54 | 10 | 5 | 96 | 3 | 19 |
| Bradford, . . . | 80 | 31 | 53 | 21 | 219 | 2 | 9 |
| Danvers, . . . | 147 | 59 | 122 | 24 | 653 | 9 | 20 |
| Essex, . . . | 49 | 91 | 40 | 7 | 93 | 3 | 22 |
| Georgetown, . . . | 73 | 37 | 34 | 22 | 419 | 1 | 8 |
| Gloucester, . . . | 53 | 141 | 252 | 197 | 82 | 3 | 48 |
| Groveland, . . . | 74 | 16 | 8 | 7 | 292 | — | 7 |
| Hamilton, . . . | 115 | 39 | 15 | 2 | 62 | 3 | 8 |
| Haverhill, . . . | 194 | 49 | 385 | 145 | 1,398 | 6 | 39 |
| Ipswich, . . . | 187 | 165 | 101 | 25 | 179 | 7 | 16 |
| Lawrence, . . . | 13 | 2 | 951 | 189 | 162 | 9 | 52 |
| Lynn, . . . | 29 | 25 | 405 | 231 | 2,647 | 8 | 63 |
| Lynnfield, . . . | 36 | 31 | 18 | 9 | 138 | — | 17 |
| Manchester, . . . | 23 | 26 | 26 | 17 | 43 | 1 | 15 |
| Marblehead, . . . | 69 | 91 | 68 | 112 | 1,209 | 4 | 28 |
| Methuen, . . . | 137 | 2 | 185 | 16 | 198 | 3 | 12 |
| Middleton, . . . | 78 | 6 | 12 | 2 | 148 | 1 | 9 |
| Nahant, . . . | — | 7 | 24 | 4 | 5 | 1 | — |
| Newbury, . . . | 180 | 94 | 3 | 7 | 112 | 4 | 7 |

Number of Farmers, Farm Laborers, &c.—Continued.

| CITIES AND TOWNS. | Farmers. | Farm Laborers. | Laborers. | Merchants. | Shoemakers. | School Teachers. | |
|-----------------------|----------|----------------|-----------|------------|-------------|------------------|----------|
| | | | | | | Males. | Females. |
| ESSEX— <i>Con.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Newburyport, . . . | 70 | 26 | 318 | 249 | 419 | 16 | 34 |
| North Andover, . . . | 103 | 86 | 104 | 15 | 86 | 2 | 23 |
| Rockport, | 26 | 41 | 77 | 76 | 22 | 2 | 16 |
| Rowley, | 113 | 61 | — | 4 | 137 | 1 | 2 |
| Salem, | 57 | 92 | 753 | 436 | 488 | 12 | 77 |
| Salisbury, | 126 | 22 | 46 | 26 | 164 | 3 | 6 |
| Saugus, | 38 | 20 | 55 | 34 | 232 | — | 9 |
| South Danvers, . . . | 154 | 153 | 138 | 55 | 425 | 6 | 16 |
| Swampscott, | 21 | 46 | 15 | 31 | 68 | 4 | 4 |
| Topsfield, | 110 | 26 | 25 | 4 | 188 | — | 17 |
| Wenham, | 65 | 19 | 33 | 8 | 167 | 1 | 4 |
| West Newbury, . . . | 159 | 75 | 27 | 8 | 224 | 1 | 4 |
| FRANKLIN CO. | | | | | | | |
| Ashfield, | 222 | 72 | 14 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 15 |
| Bernardston, | 139 | 55 | 5 | 4 | 12 | 2 | 7 |
| Buckland, | 135 | 47 | 15 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 4 |
| Charlemont, | 148 | 58 | — | 7 | 7 | — | 1 |
| Colrain, | 236 | 124 | 22 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 27 |
| Conway, | 221 | 54 | 55 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 23 |
| Deerfield, | 318 | 167 | 115 | 11 | 11 | 2 | 36 |
| Erving, | 39 | 25 | 16 | 3 | 2 | — | 1 |
| Gill, | 109 | 65 | 9 | 1 | — | — | 2 |
| Greenfield, | 128 | 110 | 79 | 35 | 19 | 1 | 14 |
| Hawley, | 141 | 16 | 1 | 2 | — | — | 4 |
| Heath, | 117 | 40 | — | — | 3 | — | — |
| Leverett, | 134 | 46 | 11 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Leyden, | 104 | 38 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | 6 |
| Monroe, | 48 | 9 | — | — | — | — | — |
| Montague, | 180 | 18 | 146 | 11 | 21 | — | 7 |
| New Salem, | 246 | — | 11 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 10 |
| Northfield, | 418 | — | 42 | 5 | 2 | — | 1 |
| Orange, | 229 | — | 45 | 12 | 32 | 1 | 13 |

Number of Farmers, Farm Laborers, &c.—Continued.

| CITIES AND TOWNS. | Farmers. | Farm Labor- ers. | Laborers. | Merchants. | Shoemakers. | School Teachers. | |
|-----------------------|----------|---------------------|-----------|------------|-------------|------------------|----------|
| | | | | | | Males. | Females. |
| FRANKLIN— <i>Con.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Rowe, | 77 | 19 | — | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Shelburne, . . . | 144 | 58 | 14 | 16 | 9 | 1 | 9 |
| Shutesbury, . . . | 176 | — | 13 | 1 | 22 | — | 5 |
| Sunderland, . . . | 123 | 59 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 11 |
| Warwick, | 238 | — | 14 | 1 | 20 | 1 | 1 |
| Wendell, | 109 | 26 | 11 | 2 | 3 | — | 7 |
| Whately, | 161 | 86 | 1 | 2 | 2 | — | 1 |
| HAMPDEN CO. | | | | | | | |
| Agawam, | 166 | 203 | 17 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 14 |
| Blandford, . . . | 197 | 84 | 35 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 7 |
| Brimfield, . . . | 176 | 96 | 2 | 6 | 53 | 4 | 23 |
| Chester, | 119 | 144 | 31 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 12 |
| Chicopee, | 130 | 122 | 323 | 46 | 49 | 2 | 28 |
| Granville, | 198 | 146 | 9 | 7 | 5 | — | 8 |
| Holland, | 65 | 20 | 1 | — | 16 | — | 4 |
| Holyoke, | 101 | 47 | 267 | 27 | 19 | 4 | 15 |
| Longmeadow, . . . | 143 | 53 | 107 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 9 |
| Ludlow, | 158 | 69 | 19 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 18 |
| Monson, | 221 | 104 | 88 | 10 | 11 | 11 | 27 |
| Montgomery, . . . | 48 | 71 | — | — | — | — | 3 |
| Palmer, | 178 | 113 | 133 | 36 | 21 | — | 18 |
| Russell, | 54 | 30 | 26 | 5 | 2 | — | 4 |
| Southwick, | 199 | 68 | 25 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 5 |
| Springfield, . . . | 146 | 157 | 918 | 200 | 68 | 6 | 72 |
| Tolland, | 94 | 62 | 12 | 2 | 1 | — | 4 |
| Wales, | 81 | 20 | 3 | 4 | 20 | 1 | 6 |
| Westfield, | 331 | 125 | 202 | 45 | 22 | 9 | 59 |
| West Springfield, . . | 137 | 101 | 94 | 12 | 3 | — | 17 |
| Wilbraham, | 210 | 82 | 155 | 12 | 6 | 8 | 27 |
| HAMPSHIRE CO. | | | | | | | |
| Amherst, | 143 | — | 185 | 24 | 14 | 8 | 7 |
| Belchertown, . . . | 305 | 225 | 2 | 8 | 8 | 2 | 19 |

Number of Farmers, Farm Laborers, &c.—Continued.

| CITIES AND TOWNS. | Farmers. | Farm Laborers. | Laborers. | Merchants. | Shoemakers. | School Teachers. | |
|------------------------------|----------|----------------|-----------|------------|-------------|------------------|----------|
| | | | | | | Males. | Females. |
| HAMPSHIRE—<i>Con.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Chesterfield, . . . | 160 | 62 | — | 4 | 1 | — | 2 |
| Cummington, . . . | 161 | 61 | 6 | 5 | 2 | — | 5 |
| Easthampton, . . . | 133 | 104 | 35 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 11 |
| Enfield, | 98 | 77 | — | 9 | 12 | 1 | 7 |
| Goshen, | 90 | 23 | 1 | — | — | — | 1 |
| Granby, | 144 | 106 | — | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Greenwich, . . . | 93 | 73 | — | 2 | 6 | — | 4 |
| Hadley, | 392 | 32 | 151 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 5 |
| Hatfield, | 208 | 30 | 145 | 6 | — | — | 1 |
| Huntington, . . . | 114 | 60 | 16 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 13 |
| Middlefield, . . . | 69 | 61 | 5 | 4 | — | — | 4 |
| Northampton, . . | 451 | 22 | 507 | 82 | 16 | 8 | 11 |
| Pelham, | 107 | — | 45 | 2 | 1 | — | — |
| Plainfield, . . . | 143 | 46 | 2 | 3 | 1 | — | 2 |
| Prescott, | 84 | — | 41 | 2 | 3 | 1 | — |
| South Hadley, . . . | 156 | 42 | 63 | 17 | 7 | 2 | 6 |
| Southampton, . . | 179 | 86 | 11 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 4 |
| Ware, | 166 | 191 | 33 | 18 | 57 | 1 | 17 |
| Westhampton, . . . | 117 | 24 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Williamsburg, . . . | 158 | 6 | 72 | 18 | 7 | 2 | 6 |
| Worthington, . . . | 157 | 88 | 4 | 3 | 9 | — | 19 |
| MIDDLESEX Co. | | | | | | | |
| Acton, | 235 | 19 | 26 | 20 | 33 | 2 | 13 |
| Ashby, | 174 | 54 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 14 |
| Ashland, | 72 | 15 | 58 | 5 | 232 | 1 | 5 |
| Bedford, | 93 | 10 | 20 | 4 | 38 | 1 | — |
| Belmont, | 108 | — | 174 | 26 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Billerica, | 153 | 112 | 86 | 10 | 12 | 1 | 12 |
| Boxborough, . . . | 70 | 5 | 2 | — | 2 | — | 1 |
| Brighton, | 53 | 66 | 132 | 101 | 10 | 4 | 5 |
| Burlington, . . . | 68 | 81 | 81 | 1 | 13 | — | 7 |
| Cambridge, | 21 | 30 | 1,296 | 437 | 107 | 20 | 61 |

Number of Farmers, Farm Laborers, &c.—Continued.

| CITIES AND TOWNS. | Farmers. | Farm Laborers. | Laborers. | Merchants. | Shoemakers. | School Teachers. | |
|------------------------|----------|----------------|-----------|------------|-------------|------------------|----------|
| | | | | | | Males. | Females. |
| MIDDLESEX— <i>Con.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Carlisle, | 123 | 15 | — | 2 | 7 | — | 7 |
| Charlestown, . . . | 4 | 1 | 1,295 | 411 | 82 | 13 | 65 |
| Chelmsford, . . . | 133 | 128 | 127 | 18 | 7 | 2 | 24 |
| Concord, | 267 | 49 | 70 | 19 | 18 | 5 | 24 |
| Dracut, | 165 | 162 | 53 | 10 | 24 | — | 13 |
| Dunstable, | 88 | 36 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 4 |
| Framingham, . . . | 313 | 137 | 97 | 39 | 114 | 4 | 22 |
| Groton, | 242 | 119 | 113 | 32 | 17 | 11 | 32 |
| Holliston, | 133 | 27 | 118 | 23 | 393 | 1 | 28 |
| Hopkinton, | 144 | 36 | 115 | 17 | 732 | — | 16 |
| Lexington, | 112 | 232 | 133 | 25 | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| Lincoln, | 139 | 37 | 13 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 7 |
| Littleton, | 152 | 13 | 18 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 5 |
| Lowell, | 51 | 18 | 1,440 | 387 | 193 | 20 | 90 |
| Malden, | 80 | 59 | 163 | 137 | 69 | 4 | 19 |
| Marlborough, . . . | 303 | 142 | 107 | 29 | 1,058 | 2 | 2 |
| Medford, | 45 | 68 | 139 | 102 | 22 | 7 | 14 |
| Melrose, | 33 | 19 | 54 | 86 | 113 | 3 | 14 |
| Natick, | 129 | 35 | 140 | 32 | 1,054 | 1 | 22 |
| Newton, | 189 | 144 | 282 | 230 | 13 | 25 | 16 |
| North Reading, . . | 81 | 44 | 23 | 3 | 191 | — | 7 |
| Pepperell, | 169 | 77 | 15 | 10 | 80 | 1 | 12 |
| Reading, | 95 | 32 | 56 | 31 | 208 | 1 | 16 |
| Sherborn, | 127 | 71 | 31 | 3 | 35 | — | 3 |
| Shirley, | 79 | 62 | 29 | 10 | 6 | 2 | 6 |
| Somerville, | 44 | 36 | 316 | 185 | 10 | 7 | 31 |
| South Reading, . . | 56 | 34 | 113 | 41 | 376 | 3 | 18 |
| Stoneham, | 42 | 32 | 103 | 27 | 608 | 1 | 8 |
| Stow, | 187 | 13 | 16 | 5 | 26 | 2 | 7 |
| Sudbury, | 244 | 90 | 26 | 7 | 10 | 1 | 5 |
| Tewksbury, | 124 | 135 | 42 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 13 |
| Townsend, | 187 | 70 | 21 | 19 | 7 | 1 | 23 |

Number of Farmers, Farm Laborers, &c.—Continued.

| CITIES AND TOWNS. | Farmers. | Farm Laborers. | Laborers. | Merchants. | Shoemakers. | School Teachers. | |
|-----------------------|----------|----------------|-----------|------------|-------------|------------------|----------|
| | | | | | | Males. | Females. |
| <i>MIDDLESEX—Con.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Tyngsborough, . . . | 57 | 64 | 28 | 5 | 7 | - | 11 |
| Waltham, | 72 | 166 | 339 | 63 | 136 | 8 | 29 |
| Watertown, . . . | 49 | 19 | 221 | 65 | 32 | 5 | 9 |
| Wayland, | 147 | 58 | 13 | 3 | 100 | - | 8 |
| West Cambridge, . | 57 | 231 | 184 | 53 | 6 | 2 | 3 |
| Westford, | 150 | 107 | 76 | 6 | 15 | 1 | 19 |
| Weston, | 185 | 96 | 20 | 5 | 12 | 1 | 5 |
| Wilmington, . . . | 73 | 39 | 30 | 8 | 50 | - | 11 |
| Winchester, . . . | 48 | 93 | 90 | 39 | 34 | - | 2 |
| Woburn, | 113 | 60 | 342 | 54 | 343 | 3 | 34 |
| <i>NANTUCKET CO.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Nantucket, | 120 | 53 | 95 | 119 | 80 | 8 | 42 |
| <i>NORFOLK CO.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Bellingham, . . . | 124 | 27 | 22 | 3 | 78 | 1 | 9 |
| Braintree, | 121 | 28 | 61 | 19 | 417 | 7 | 16 |
| Brookline, | 67 | 89 | 369 | 166 | 10 | 6 | 11 |
| Canton, | 83 | 47 | 131 | 25 | 74 | 2 | 5 |
| Cohasset, | 72 | 39 | 29 | 31 | 84 | 2 | 13 |
| Dedham, | 198 | 120 | 201 | 78 | 20 | 9 | 12 |
| Dorchester, | 124 | 122 | 404 | 285 | 30 | 15 | 27 |
| Dover, | 73 | 9 | 31 | 2 | 35 | - | 2 |
| Foxborough, | 123 | 39 | 79 | 16 | 35 | 3 | 16 |
| Franklin, | 165 | 36 | 60 | 10 | 74 | 3 | 15 |
| Medfield, | 109 | 12 | 41 | 2 | 12 | 3 | 11 |
| Medway, | 203 | 32 | 93 | 20 | 295 | 2 | 17 |
| Milton, | 131 | 2 | 208 | 38 | 7 | 13 | 5 |
| Needham, | 160 | 10 | 171 | 23 | 77 | 3 | 23 |
| Quincy, | 100 | 71 | 260 | 72 | 339 | 9 | 28 |
| Randolph, | 112 | 17 | 79 | 43 | 1,064 | 4 | 31 |
| Roxbury, | 28 | 24 | 1,206 | 610 | 69 | 25 | 90 |
| Sharon, | 133 | 8 | 42 | 8 | 79 | 3 | 11 |
| Stoughton, | 134 | 8 | 72 | 29 | 832 | 8 | 19 |

Number of Farmers, Farm Laborers, &c.—Continued.

| CITIES AND TOWNS. | Farmers. | Farm Laborers. | Laborers. | Merchants. | Shoemakers. | School Teachers. | |
|--------------------------|----------|----------------|-----------|------------|-------------|------------------|----------|
| | | | | | | Males. | Females. |
| NORFOLK— <i>Con.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Walpole, . . . | 117 | 57 | 55 | 10 | 27 | 4 | 17 |
| West Roxbury, . . . | 125 | 34 | 461 | 214 | 15 | 8 | 17 |
| Weymouth, . . . | 127 | 38 | 196 | 47 | 1,208 | 5 | 11 |
| Wrentham, . . . | 240 | 108 | 71 | 10 | 68 | 4 | 24 |
| PLYMOUTH CO. | | | | | | | |
| Abington, . . . | 106 | 5 | 225 | 48 | 1,539 | 6 | 26 |
| Bridgewater, . . . | 154 | 84 | 33 | 17 | 130 | 10 | 35 |
| Carver, . . . | 87 | 64 | 31 | 7 | 73 | 2 | 7 |
| Duxbury, . . . | 103 | 63 | — | 25 | 206 | 4 | 19 |
| East Bridgewater, . . . | 137 | 59 | 45 | 23 | 385 | 4 | 7 |
| Halifax, . . . | 84 | 17 | 11 | 3 | 69 | 2 | 1 |
| Hanover, . . . | 96 | 32 | 1 | 14 | 235 | 3 | 16 |
| Hanson, . . . | 62 | 28 | 6 | 10 | 190 | 1 | 5 |
| Hingham, . . . | 116 | 54 | 131 | 86 | 247 | 3 | 19 |
| Hull, . . . | 3 | 2 | 9 | — | 2 | — | 1 |
| Kingston, . . . | 72 | 12 | 69 | 12 | 93 | 3 | 13 |
| Lakeville, . . . | 136 | 63 | 2 | 10 | 68 | 1 | 6 |
| Marion, . . . | 39 | 22 | 9 | 13 | 3 | — | 8 |
| Marshfield, . . . | 143 | 64 | 1 | 7 | 161 | 3 | 15 |
| Mattapoisett, . . . | 67 | 33 | 7 | 17 | 8 | 2 | 7 |
| Middleborough, . . . | 291 | 154 | 85 | 67 | 297 | 6 | 42 |
| North Bridgewater, . . . | 139 | 60 | 112 | 54 | 1,083 | 7 | 32 |
| Pembroke, . . . | 74 | 74 | — | 8 | 136 | 6 | 14 |
| Plymouth, . . . | 172 | 133 | 209 | 115 | 230 | 13 | 47 |
| Plympton, . . . | 90 | 11 | 16 | 3 | 110 | 4 | 4 |
| Rochester, . . . | 129 | 76 | 4 | 8 | 10 | 1 | 15 |
| Scituate, . . . | 152 | 48 | 29 | 28 | 140 | 2 | 24 |
| South Scituate, . . . | 114 | 76 | 7 | 11 | 174 | — | 14 |
| Wareham, . . . | 64 | 46 | 254 | 21 | 12 | 3 | 20 |
| West Bridgewater, . . . | 127 | 47 | 10 | 9 | 198 | 1 | 18 |

Number of Farmers, Farm Laborers, &c.—Continued.

| CITIES AND TOWNS. | Farmers. | Farm Laborers. | Laborers. | Merchants. | Shoemakers. | School Teachers. | |
|-----------------------|----------|----------------|-----------|------------|-------------|------------------|----------|
| | | | | | | Males. | Females. |
| SUFFOLK CO. | | | | | | | |
| Boston, . . . | 46 | 9 | 9,274 | 4,581 | 770 | 104 | 380 |
| Chelsea, . . . | 31 | - | 391 | 358 | 58 | 11 | 62 |
| North Chelsea,* . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Winthrop, . . . | 37 | - | 80 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| WORCESTER CO. | | | | | | | |
| Ashburnham, . . . | 223 | 3 | 72 | 7 | 10 | 1 | 3 |
| Athol, . . . | 175 | 60 | 56 | 20 | 150 | 5 | 21 |
| Auburn, . . . | 84 | 62 | 29 | 3 | 30 | - | 8 |
| Barre, . . . | 307 | 129 | 100 | 11 | 37 | 5 | 17 |
| Berlin, . . . | 121 | 16 | 7 | 5 | 172 | 1 | 6 |
| Blackstone, . . . | 157 | 22 | 252 | 28 | 78 | 4 | 22 |
| Bolton, . . . | 134 | 54 | 53 | 7 | 101 | 1 | 11 |
| Boylston, . . . | 139 | 47 | 21 | 2 | 34 | - | 11 |
| Brookfield, . . . | 180 | 27 | 37 | 18 | 231 | - | 11 |
| Charlton, . . . | 278 | 55 | 52 | 5 | 94 | 4 | 3 |
| Clinton, . . . | 22 | 14 | 238 | 18 | 16 | 2 | 9 |
| Dana, . . . | 100 | 27 | 20 | 15 | 6 | - | 6 |
| Douglas, . . . | 170 | 81 | 12 | 15 | 52 | 1 | 6 |
| Dudley, . . . | 123 | 75 | 20 | 12 | 71 | 1 | 5 |
| Fitchburg, . . . | 241 | 20 | 395 | 54 | 14 | 20 | 65 |
| Gardner, . . . | 134 | 25 | 113 | 15 | 7 | - | 1 |
| Grafton, . . . | 198 | 77 | 59 | 29 | 438 | 1 | 10 |
| Hardwick, . . . | 219 | 143 | 11 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 16 |
| Harvard, . . . | 179 | 76 | 55 | 5 | 26 | 1 | 16 |
| Holden, . . . | 325 | 15 | 13 | 2 | 51 | - | 11 |
| Hubbardston, . . . | 204 | 37 | 36 | 8 | 58 | 1 | 19 |
| Lancaster, . . . | 134 | 80 | 78 | 11 | 29 | 5 | 16 |
| Leicester, . . . | 107 | 32 | 78 | 13 | 101 | 4 | 17 |
| Leominster, . . . | 240 | 10 | 166 | 17 | - | 7 | 29 |
| Lunenburg, . . . | 160 | 63 | 40 | 2 | 19 | 3 | 13 |
| Mendon, . . . | 165 | 11 | 33 | 8 | 112 | - | 7 |

* No returns.

Number of Farmers, Farm Laborers, &c.—Continued.

| CITIES AND TOWNS. | Farmers. | Farm Laborers. | Laborers. | Merchants. | Shoemakers. | School Teachers. | |
|-----------------------------|----------|----------------|-----------|------------|-------------|------------------|----------|
| | | | | | | Males. | Females. |
| <i>WORCESTER—Con.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Milford, | 100 | 80 | 216 | 62 | 1,672 | 3 | 29 |
| Millbury, | 109 | 56 | 69 | 19 | 81 | 1 | 6 |
| New Braintree, | 103 | 70 | 9 | 1 | 14 | 1 | 7 |
| Northborough, | 143 | 46 | 22 | 11 | 75 | 2 | 11 |
| Northbridge, | 89 | 80 | 84 | 9 | 128 | 2 | 8 |
| North Brookfield, | 138 | 53 | 61 | 16 | 382 | 2 | 13 |
| Oakham, | 165 | — | 10 | 2 | 58 | — | 4 |
| Oxford, | 156 | 79 | 38 | 13 | 254 | 3 | 11 |
| Paxton, | 62 | 25 | 13 | 3 | 97 | 2 | 4 |
| Petersham, | 254 | 52 | 40 | 6 | 12 | — | 19 |
| Phillipston, | 117 | 29 | 6 | 1 | 14 | — | 11 |
| Princeton, | 223 | — | 9 | 3 | 11 | 4 | 3 |
| Royalston, | 202 | 53 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 18 |
| Rutland, | 223 | — | 7 | 4 | 54 | 1 | 6 |
| Shrewsbury, | 192 | 66 | 10 | 10 | 101 | 3 | 10 |
| Southborough, | 206 | 60 | 24 | 7 | 156 | — | 7 |
| Southbridge, | 138 | 41 | 226 | 29 | 53 | 2 | 8 |
| Spencer, | 226 | 31 | 37 | 7 | 460 | 1 | 16 |
| Sterling, | 199 | 1 | 190 | 5 | — | 4 | 6 |
| Sturbridge, | 199 | 33 | 83 | 7 | 89 | — | 9 |
| Sutton, | 245 | 64 | 51 | 8 | 198 | 2 | 9 |
| Templeton, | 150 | 36 | 149 | 14 | 35 | 1 | 17 |
| Upton, | 153 | 32 | 55 | 6 | 232 | 1 | 7 |
| Uxbridge, | 316 | 70 | 72 | 13 | 76 | 2 | 23 |
| Warren, | 125 | 91 | 117 | 21 | 72 | 1 | 11 |
| Webster, | 71 | 63 | 39 | 18 | 145 | 2 | 10 |
| Westborough, | 188 | 83 | 47 | 23 | 152 | 7 | 12 |
| West Boylston, | 126 | 35 | 22 | 12 | 220 | — | 14 |
| West Brookfield, | 112 | 47 | 31 | 7 | 142 | 1 | 3 |
| Westminster, | 197 | 74 | 62 | 6 | 9 | 2 | 10 |
| Winchendon, | 182 | 75 | 87 | 14 | 5 | — | 14 |
| Worcester, | 400 | 217 | 1,109 | 326 | 556 | 18 | 98 |

The occupations of the male inhabitants of the District of Marshpee, as returned by the Census of 1860, were as follows: Mariners, 40; laborers, 21; farmers, 15; clergymen, 2; female teachers, 1; carpenters, 1; fishermen, 1.

Occupations of Persons of Color.—The following table gives the occupations of the *colored* male persons in the Commonwealth, of fifteen years of age and upward, according to the Census of 1860. The table does not include Barnstable County, or the towns of Acushnet, Berkley, Easton, Fairhaven, Mansfield, Swanzey and Taunton, in Bristol County, in which the occupations were tabulated before it was determined to make a special abstract of the occupations of persons of color. The number of colored male persons of fifteen years of age and upward, in the county and towns not included in the table, was 105. The aggregates in this table are included in table VII. of the preceding abstract.

Occupations of Male Persons of Color, 1860.

| | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|-------------------------------------|----|
| Agents, | 1 | Carpet-cleaners, | 2 |
| Apprentices, | 12 | Caterers, | 1 |
| Artists, | 2 | Caulkers, | 7 |
| Bakers, | 1 | Chair-makers, | 2 |
| Barbers, | 269 | Chimney-sweeps, | 1 |
| Bar-tenders, | 4 | Cigar-makers, | 1 |
| Basket-makers, | 8 | Clergymen, | 21 |
| Beer-makers, | 2 | Clerks, | 11 |
| Billiard-saloon keepers, | 1 | Clothes'-cleaners, | 3 |
| Blackening-makers, | 1 | Coachmen, | 2 |
| Blacksmiths, | 19 | Cooks, | 23 |
| Boarding-house keepers, | 4 | Curriers, | 4 |
| Bookbinders, | 1 | Daguerreotype mat-makers, | 1 |
| Boot-black, | 1 | Dentists, | 1 |
| Brakemen, | 1 | Draughtsmen, | 1 |
| Butchers, | 6 | Drivers, | 1 |
| Cabinet-makers, | 1 | Engineers, | 2 |
| Candle-makers, | 1 | Engravers, | 1 |
| Carpenters, | 20 | Farmers, | 62 |

| | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|----------------------------------|-------|
| Farm laborers, | 216 | Printers, | 5 |
| Gardeners, | 4 | Quarrymen, | 1 |
| Gentlemen, | 1 | Riggers, | 2 |
| Gilders, | 2 | Rope-makers, | 1 |
| Gymnasts, | 1 | Sail-makers, | 3 |
| Horse-trainers, | 1 | Saloon and restaurant keepers, . | 10 |
| Hostlers, | 19 | Servants, | 119 |
| Inspectors flour, | 1 | Sextons, | 1 |
| Jewellers, | 2 | Ship-keepers, | 2 |
| Jobmen, | 52 | Shipwrights, | 4 |
| Keepers, | 1 | Shoemakers, | 73 |
| Laborers, | 585 | Slaters and roofers, | 1 |
| Lamplighters, | 2 | Soap-makers, | 1 |
| Lawyers, | 4 | Sporting men, | 1 |
| Lecturers, | 1 | Stevedores, | 5 |
| Machinists, | 3 | Stewards, | 8 |
| Mariners, | 279 | Stone-cutters, | 6 |
| Marketmen, | 1 | Students, | 2 |
| Masons, | 6 | Tailors, | 112 |
| Merchants and traders, | 37 | Tanners, | 1 |
| Messengers, | 2 | Teachers, | 1 |
| Millers, | 1 | Teachers boxing, | 1 |
| Morocco-dressers, | 1 | Teamsters, | 34 |
| Oil-workers, | 1 | Upholsterers, | 9 |
| Operatives in mills, | 3 | U. S. Army, | 1 |
| Painters, | 6 | Waiters, | 62 |
| Paper-carriers, | 1 | Watchmen, | 2 |
| Paper-hangers, | 5 | Wheelwrights, | 6 |
| Paper-makers, | 1 | Whip-makers, | 3 |
| Peddlers, | 1 | Whitesmiths, | 1 |
| Photographers, | 1 | White-washers, | 17 |
| Physicians, | 14 | Wood-sawyers, | 1 |
| Piano-makers, | 1 | Yoke-makers, | 1 |
| Plasterers, | 1 | | |
| Porters, | 42 | Totals, | 2,298 |

The whole number of colored male persons in the Commonwealth, of fifteen years of age and upward, was 3,034. Deducting 105 for the towns not included in the above table, and we have 2,929, of which number 2,298, or 78.44 per cent., were returned as following some distinct occupation. The most compact colored population in the Commonwealth, is to be found in Ward VI. of the city of Boston. In this ward there were in 1860, 484 colored male persons of 15 years of age and upward, of whom 440, or 90.91 per cent., were returned as having a distinct occupation. It will be remembered that of the total number of males of the above age in the Commonwealth, 90.60 per cent. have an occupation. Taking into consideration the peculiar social position of the colored population, the above facts are certainly creditable to them as a class. A comparison of the *character* of the different occupations in the above table, with those of table VII., will still more forcibly illustrate this point.

Miscellaneous Occupations.—A portion of the following may quite appropriately be termed “curiosities” of the Census, and of no special interest otherwise, while others are of sufficient interest to warrant their insertion in a document of this kind. Those designated by the letter “f.” are *females*,—all others are males.

| | | | |
|-------------------------------------|---|--|----|
| Agriculturalist, | 1 | Clairvoyant physicians, (f.) | 5 |
| Antiquarian, | 1 | Equestrian, | 1 |
| Anything that pays, | 2 | Excavating Dungeon Rock, | 2 |
| Assistant clergymen, | 2 | Fancy, | 1 |
| Astrologers, (f.) | 1 | Female physicians, | 36 |
| Authoress, (f.) | 1 | Fiddler, | 1 |
| Barrower, | 1 | Fortune-teller, (f.) | 1 |
| Book-traders' apprentice, | 1 | Gentlemen's sons, | 2 |
| Bung-driver, | 1 | Geologists, | 1 |
| Card-writer, | 1 | Green-grocer, | 1 |
| Chiropodist, (f.) | 1 | Historian, | 1 |

| | | | |
|-----------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|---|
| Hod-carrier, | 1 | Poet, | 1 |
| Horse-breeder, | 1 | Pomologist, | 1 |
| Horse-jockeys, (see p. 192.) | | Practical Christian, | 1 |
| Jack at all trades, | 5 | Prompter, | 1 |
| Lecturers, (f.) | 2 | Property man, | 1 |
| Literary depot, | 1 | Restorationer, | 1 |
| Literary men, | 2 | Retired mechanic, | 1 |
| Little of every thing, | 1 | Ruler, | 1 |
| Loafers, | 8 | Scholar, | 1 |
| Lumber-sticker, | 1 | Scientific man, | 1 |
| Medium, | 1 | Sheriff's keepers, | 2 |
| Medium, (healing), | 1 | Spiritual doctor, | 1 |
| Medium, (writing), | 1 | Spiritualist, (f.) | 1 |
| Midwife, (f.) | 1 | Sporting man, | 1 |
| Mill stones, | 1 | Sub-deacon, | 1 |
| Miscellaneous, | 1 | Sub-marine engineer, † | 1 |
| Misers, (1 f.) | 2 | Supply ships with water, | 2 |
| Nothing, (many such.) | | Tallor, | 1 |
| Nurse and watcher, | 1 | Tonsorial artist, | 1 |
| Ornamental worker, | 1 | Traveller, | 1 |
| Parder, | 1 | Travelling for pleasure, | 1 |
| Penliner, | 1 | Wild men of Borneo, | 2 |
| Philanthropists, (1 f.) | 2 | Working around, | 1 |

Inmates of Public Institutions for Paupers, Insane, and Convicts.—The following tables give the total number, the sex, age, nativity, and color of the inmates of the State Almshouses, and the Almshouse at Deer Island ; of the several Lunatic Hospitals in the Commonwealth ; and of the County Jails and Houses of Correction, and the State Prison.

Inmates of Institutions for Paupers.

| INSTITUTIONS. | SEX. | Whole Number. | Under 5. | 5 to 10. | 10 to 15. | 15 to 20. | 20 to 30. | 30 to 40. | 40 to 50. | 50 to 60. | 60 to 70. | 70 to 80. | 80 to 90. | 90 to 100. | Total | | Colored. |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------|---------------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|----------|----------|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | American. | Foreign. | |
| State Almshouse, Bridgewater, . . . | Males, . . . | 265 | 35 | 45 | 19 | 10 | 22 | 26 | 29 | 17 | 14 | 2 | 4 | - | 117 | 106 | 4 |
| | Females, . . . | 213 | 31 | 25 | 11 | 14 | 61 | 58 | 25 | 15 | 7 | 8 | - | - | 96 | 159 | 5 |
| State Almshouse, Monson, . . . | Males, . . . | 268 | 34 | 111 | 78 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 6 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 190 | 78 | 17 |
| | Females, . . . | 228 | 28 | 70 | 41 | 11 | 35 | 23 | 13 | 3 | 2 | 2 | - | - | 137 | 91 | 10 |
| State Almshouse, Tewksbury, . . . | Males, . . . | 273 | 43 | 68 | 25 | 4 | 17 | 34 | 26 | 20 | 19 | 11 | 6 | - | 141 | 132 | 2 |
| | Females, . . . | 242 | 44 | 37 | 8 | 8 | 53 | 45 | 14 | 15 | 9 | 7 | 2 | - | 98 | 144 | 3 |
| Rainsford Island Hospital, . . . | Males, . . . | 76 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 15 | 25 | 17 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 14 | 62 | 1 |
| | Females, . . . | 81 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 9 | 31 | 23 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 17 | 64 | - |
| Deer Island Almshouse, . . . | Males, . . . | 70 | 1 | 17 | 20 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 13 | 2 | 1 | - | 67 | 3 | 1 |
| | Females, . . . | 30 | - | - | - | - | 5 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 1 | - | 27 | 3 | - |
| Totals, | Males, . . . | 952 | 118 | 244 | 144 | 32 | 57 | 89 | 85 | 53 | 55 | 19 | 13 | 1 | 529 | 381 | 25 |
| | Females, | 794 | 105 | 134 | 63 | 42 | 185 | 153 | 63 | 41 | 24 | 23 | 3 | - | 375 | 461 | 18 |
| Aggregate, | | 1,746 | 223 | 378 | 207 | 74 | 242 | 242 | 148 | 94 | 79 | 42 | 16 | 1 | 904 | 842 | 43 |

GENERAL REMARKS.

361

Inmates of Institutions for the Insane.

| INSTITUTIONS. | SEX. | Whole Number. | 10 to 15. | 15 to 20. | 20 to 30. | 30 to 40. | 40 to 50. | 50 to 60. | 60 to 70. | 70 to 80. | 80 to 90. | Total American. | Total Foreign. | Colored. |
|--------------------------------------|------------|---------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------------|----------------|----------|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| State Lunatic Hospital, Worcester, | Males, . | 155 | 2 | 2 | 25 | 58 | 41 | 12 | 13 | - | 2 | 109 | 46 | 1 |
| | Females, . | 176 | - | 2 | 27 | 73 | 56 | 11 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 111 | 65 | 1 |
| State Lunatic Hospital, Northampton, | Males, . | 140 | - | 7 | 30 | 45 | 38 | 10 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 78 | 62 | 1 |
| | Females, . | 153 | 1 | 2 | 48 | 48 | 23 | 23 | 7 | 1 | - | 54 | 99 | 2 |
| State Lunatic Hospital, Taunton, | Males, . | 184 | - | 7 | 42 | 61 | 46 | 14 | 9 | 5 | - | 93 | 91 | 3 |
| | Females, . | 198 | - | 8 | 48 | 59 | 50 | 17 | 9 | 4 | 3 | 89 | 109 | 1 |
| McLean Insane Asylum, Somerville, | Males, . | 90 | - | 3 | 8 | 22 | 23 | 20 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 81 | 9 | - |
| | Females, . | 97 | - | 2 | 15 | 19 | 20 | 19 | 14 | 8 | - | 90 | 7 | - |
| Lunatic Hospital, Boston, | Males, . | 77 | - | 1 | 19 | 22 | 21 | 8 | 6 | - | - | 65 | 12 | - |
| | Females, . | 77 | - | 5 | 11 | 27 | 13 | 10 | 10 | 2 | - | 65 | 12 | 1 |
| Lunatic Hospital, Ipswich, | Males, . | 25 | - | - | 1 | 4 | 10 | 7 | 3 | - | - | 24 | 1 | - |
| | Females, . | 10 | - | - | - | 3 | 4 | - | 2 | 1 | - | 9 | 1 | - |
| Private Insane Asylum, Pepperell, | Males, . | 5 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | 5 | - | - |
| | Females, . | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 3 | 1 | - | 5 | - | - |

Inmates of County Jails and Houses of Correction, and State Prison.

| COUNTIES. | SEX. | Whole Number. | Age Groups | | | | | | | | | | Total American. | Total Foreign. | Colored. | | |
|-----------------------|---------------------------|---------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------------|----------------|----------|-----|---|
| | | | 5 to 10. | 10 to 15. | 15 to 20. | 20 to 30. | 30 to 40. | 40 to 50. | 50 to 60. | 60 to 70. | 70 to 80. | 80 to 90. | | | | | |
| Barnstable, | { Males, Females, . . . } | 5 | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Berkshire, | { Males, Females, . . . } | 47 | - | 2 | 6 | 21 | 12 | - | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 35 | 12 | 7 |
| Bristol, | { Males, Females, . . . } | 102 | - | 1 | 16 | 34 | 17 | 19 | 12 | 12 | 3 | - | - | - | 51 | 48 | 5 |
| Dukes, | { Males, Females, . . . } | 24 | - | - | 3 | 10 | 7 | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 12 | 12 | 2 |
| Essex, | { Males, Females, . . . } | 185 | - | 9 | 22 | 75 | 42 | 26 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 81 | 101 | 4 |
| Franklin, | { Males, Females, . . . } | 38 | - | - | 6 | 13 | 11 | 4 | 4 | 4 | - | - | - | - | 11 | 27 | 2 |
| Hampden, | { Males, Females, . . . } | 11 | - | - | - | 4 | 3 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 9 | 2 | - |
| Hampshire, | { Males, Females, . . . } | 44 | - | - | 6 | 23 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | 10 | 34 | - |
| Middlesex, | { Males, Females, . . . } | 16 | - | - | 4 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 14 | - |
| | { Males, Females, . . . } | 18 | - | 1 | 1 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 10 | 8 | 1 |
| | { Males, Females, . . . } | 3 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | - |
| | { Males, Females, . . . } | 241 | 22 | 21 | 47 | 74 | 56 | 27 | 11 | 5 | 5 | - | - | - | 103 | 117 | 4 |
| | { Males, Females, . . . } | 51 | - | 1 | 10 | 19 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 18 | 32 | - |

MISCELLANEOUS.

The following paragraphs give, in a condensed form, the number of inmates, with their ages, sex, and nativity,—of the State Reform School for Boys, the State Industrial School for Girls, and of several prominent benevolent and charitable institutions in the Commonwealth:—

State Reform School for Boys, Westborough.—Total inmates, 429; 4 between the ages of 5 and 10 years, 206 of 10 to 15, 218 of 15 to 20, and 1 of 20 to 30. Of the whole number, 29 were colored. 274 were born in Massachusetts, 12 in Maine, 9 in New Hampshire, 7 in Rhode Island, 13 in Connecticut, 27 in New York, 1 in New Jersey, 2 in Pennsylvania, 2 in Georgia, 1 in Louisiana, 19 in British America, 6 in England, 52 in Ireland, 3 in Scotland, and 1 in Italy;—making a total of 348 of American, and 81 of foreign birth.

State Industrial School for Girls, Lancaster.—Total inmates, 121; 5 between 5 and 10 years of age, 51 of 10 to 15, and 65 of 15 to 20. Of the whole number, 5 were colored. 82 were born in Massachusetts, 5 in Maine, 3 in New Hampshire, 2 in Vermont, 1 in Rhode Island, 4 in New York, 1 in Virginia, 9 in British America, 5 in England, 6 in Ireland, 1 in Scotland, 1 in West Indies, and 1 of unknown nativity;—making a total of 98 of American, and 23 of foreign birth.

Asylum for Destitute Children, Boston.—Total inmates, 16, all born in Massachusetts; 4 males under 5 years of age, 7 males and 3 females of 5 and under 10 years, and 2 males of 10 and under 15 years. Total, 13 males and 3 females.

Benevolent Industrial School for Girls, Dorchester.—Total inmates, 32; 4 of 5 to 10 years of age, 17 of 10 to 15, and 1 of 15 to 20, all born in Massachusetts; 2 of 10 to 15, born in New Hampshire; 1 of 10 to 15, born in British America; 2 of 5 to 10, and 4 of 10 to 15, born in England, and 1 of 10 to 15, born in Ireland. Total, 24 of American, and 8 of foreign birth.

Channing Home Hospital, Boston.—Total inmates, 17, all females; 1 of 5 to 10 years of age, 1 of 10 to 15, and 1 of 70 to 80, born in Massachusetts; 2 of 15 to 20, and 1 of 50 to 60, born in Maine; 1 of 30 to 40, born in Virginia; 3 of 20 to 30, born in British America; 1 of 15 to 20, 3 of 20 to 30, 1 of 50 to 60, and 1 of 70 to 80, born in Ireland. Total, 8 of American, and 9 of foreign birth.

Children's Friend Society, Boston.—Total inmates, 68; 1 male and 1 female under 5 years of age, 15 males and 25 females of 5 to 10 years, 5 females of 10 to 15, and 1 female of 15 to 20 years, all of American birth; 1 male under 5 years, 12 males and 4 females of 5 to 10, and 3 females of 10 to 15 years, all of foreign birth. Total, 48 of American, and 20 of foreign birth.

Female Orphan Asylum, Boston.—Total inmates, 76; 2 under 5 years of age, 26 of 5 to 10 years, 46 of 10 to 15 years, and 2 of 15 to 20 years,—all supposed to be born in Massachusetts.

Home for Aged Colored Women, Boston.—Total inmates, 8, all of American birth; 5 born in Massachusetts, 1 in Rhode Island, 1 in District of Columbia, and 1 in Maryland,—all over 50 years of age.

Idiotic Asylum, (Private,) Barre.—Total inmates, 31; 4 males of 10 to 15 years of age, 2 females of 15 to 20, and 3 males of 20 to 30, all born in Massachusetts; 2 males of 10 to 15, born in Rhode Island; 1 female of 10 to 15, 1 of 15 to 20, and 1 male of 20 to 30, born in Connecticut; 1 male of 5 to 10, 1 of 10 to 15, 2 of 15 to 20, and 1 female of 15 to 20, born in New York; 1 female of 10 to 15, and 2 males of 15 to 20, born in New Jersey; 1 male of 20 to 30, born in Ohio; 1 male of 10 to 15, born in District of Columbia; 1 male and 1 female of 15 to 20, born in Alabama; 1 female of 15 to 20, born in Mississippi; 1 male of 10 to 15, born in South Carolina; 1 male of 5 to 10, born in Illinois; 1 male of 20 to 30, born in British America; and 1 female of 20 to 30, born in England. Total, 29 of American, and 2 of foreign birth.

Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary, Boston.—Total inmates, 29; 2 males of 10 to 15 years of age, 2 females of 15 to 20, 1 male of 20 to 30, and 1 female of 70 to 80, all born in Massachusetts; 1 female of 15 to 20, and 1 male of 60 to 70, born in Maine; 1 female of 15 to 20, born in Rhode Island; 1 female of 15 to 20, born in New York; 1 male of 20 to 30, born in British America; 1 female of 10 to 15, 1 male and 3 females of 15 to 20, 1 male and 2 females of 20 to 30, 1 male and 2 females of 30 to 40, and 3 males of 40 to 50, all born in Ireland; 1 male of 60 to 70, born in England; and 1 male of 20 to 30, born in Portugal. Total, 17 of American, and 12 of foreign birth.

Orphans' Home, New Bedford.—Total inmates, 37; 2 males and 2 females under 5 years of age, 9 males and 12 females of 5 to 10 years, and 3 males and 1 female of 10 to 15 years, all born in Massachusetts; 2 males of 5 to 10, born in Pennsylvania; 1 female of 5 to 10, and 1 of 10 to 15, born in Ireland; and 1 male of 5 to 10, and 1 of 10 to 15, born in Scotland. Total, 33 of American, and 4 of foreign birth.

Sailors' Snug Harbor, Quincy.—Total inmates, 37; 1 of 30 to 40 years of age, 2 of 40 to 50, 3 of 50 to 60, 3 of 60 to 70, and 2 of 70 to 80, all born in Massachusetts; 1 of 70 to 80, born in Maine; 2 of 60 to 70, 2 of 70 to 80, and one of 80 to 90, born in New Hampshire; 1 of 50 to 60, born in New York; 1 of 50 to 60, born in New Jersey; 1 of 50 to 60, born in Pennsylvania; 1 of 40 to 50, 1 of 50 to 60, 2 of 60 to 70, and 1 of 70 to 80, born in England; 1 of 80 to 90, born in Scotland; 1 of 50 to 60, and 3 of 70 to 80, born in Germany and Holland; 2 of 60 to 70, born in France; 1 of 40 to 50, and 1 of 70 to 80, born in Italy; 1 of 80 to 90, born in Denmark; and 2 of 60 to 70, born in Norway and Sweden. Total, 20 of American, and 17 of foreign birth.

St. Stephen's House Charitable Hospital for General Relief, Boston.—Total inmates, 16; 2 males of 10 to 15 years of age, and 1 female of 20 to 30, born in Massachusetts; 1 male of 20 to 30, and 1 of 30 to 40, born in British America; 2 males of 20 to 30, born in England; 1 male and 1 female of 20 to 30, 1

female of 30 to 40, 1 female of 60 to 70, and 1 male of 70 to 80, born in Ireland; 1 male of 20 to 30, and 2 males of 50 to 60, born in Scotland; and 1 male of 20 to 30, nativity unknown. Total, 3 of American, and 13 of foreign birth.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Boston.—Total inmates, 165, all females; 27 under 5 years of age, 64 of 5 to 10, 66 of 10 to 15, and 7 of 15 to 20, all of American birth; and 1 of 15 to 20, of foreign birth. Total, 164 of American, and 1 of foreign birth.

Temporary Home for Indigent Children, Boston.—Total inmates, 9, all of American birth; 7 of 5 to 10, and 2 of 10 to 15 years of age.

Washingtonian Home for Reformation of Inebriates, Boston. Total inmates, 27, all males; 1 of 20 to 30, 4 of 30 to 40, and 3 of 40 to 50 years of age, all born in Massachusetts; 2 of 30 to 40, and 1 of 40 to 50, born in Maine; 1 of 20 to 30, 4 of 30 to 40, 1 of 40 to 50, and 1 of 50 to 60, born in New Hampshire; 1 of 50 to 60, born in Vermont; 1 of 30 to 40, born in Pennsylvania; 1 of 40 to 50, born in Delaware; 1 of 40 to 50, born in British America; 1 of 20 to 30, 1 of 30 to 40, and 1 of 40 to 50, born in England; 1 of 40 to 50, and 1 of 50 to 60, born in Scotland. Total, 21 of American, and 6 of foreign birth.

I N D E X.

| | Page. |
|---|--------------|
| Abstract of Census, 1860, Resolve providing for, | 284 |
| 1855, | 277-283, 284 |
| Ages, White Population classified by, | 2-61 |
| Colored Population classified by, | 62-121 |
| Number of Unknown Age, | 2-121 |
| of White Population in 1765, by Towns, | 253-261 |
| of the Population in 1855, by Periods, | 280 |
| General Remarks on, | 314-318 |
| Per cent. of certain Ages to Total Population, | 316 |
| Aggregate Population, Remarks on, | 285 |
| Alien Passengers, number arrived in U. S. from 1819 to 1860, | 320 |
| Area, of Massachusetts, | 286 |
| of New England States, | 288 |
| Austria, Census System of, | 239, 240 |
| | |
| Bavaria, Census System of, | 240 |
| Belgium, Census System of, | 240 |
| Births and Deaths in Mass., 1850, 1855, and 1860, | 317 |
| 1855 to 1859, inclusive, | 319 |
| Blacks. See <i>Colored Population</i> , and <i>Negroes</i> . | |
| Blind, Number, Sex, and Nativity of, in each Town, | 128-177 |
| Paupers, Number in each Town, | 128-177 |
| Number in each County, in 1855, by Nativity, | 282 |
| Bonnet Workers, Number in certain Towns, | 343 |
| Boundary Lines of Towns, where changes are noted, | 215 |
| Changes in, | 216-237 |
| Boundary between Massachusetts and Rhode Island changed, | 219 |
| British Colonies, Census System of, | 240 |
| | |
| Charitable Institutions, Inmates classified by Age, &c., | 364 |
| City Censuses, Note on, | 246 |
| Colored Population, in each Town, by Age and Sex, | 62-121 |
| Aggregate, | 2-61 |
| in each County, by Sex and Nativity, | 127 |
| in each Town, in 1765, | 252, 253-261 |
| in District of Maine, in 1765, | 259-261 |
| of Massachusetts, in 1784, | 267 |
| in 1855, by Sex and Nativity, | 278, 279 |
| in each County, 1860, by Sex, | 286 |
| General Remarks on, | 321-335 |
| of each Town, from 1765 to 1860, | 323-335 |
| Constitution of United States, Dates of Ratification by States, | 247, 248 |

| | Page. |
|---|---------|
| Constitution of Massachusetts, Amended, | 267 |
| Convicts, Number in each Town, by Sex and Nativity, | 128-177 |
| Number in State Prison in 1850, | 268 |
| Number in each County in 1855, by Nativity, | 282 |
| Number, Sex, and Nativity, in each Public Institution, | 362 |
| Cutlers, Number in certain Towns, | 343 |
| Deaf and Dumb, Number, Sex, and Nativity, in each Town, | 128-177 |
| Paupers, Number in each Town, | 128-177 |
| in each County in 1855, by Nativity, | 282 |
| Deaths and Births in Massachusetts, 1850, 1855, 1860, | 317 |
| 1855 to 1859, inclusive, | 319 |
| Denmark, Census System of, | 240 |
| Districts, Law of 1786 concerning, | 216 |
| District of Maine, Census of 1765, | 259-261 |
| Dwellings, Number in each Town, | 128-177 |
| Number in each Town, 1765, | 253-261 |
| Number in each Town in Maine, 1765, | 259-261 |
| Number in each County, in 1855, | 282 |
| European Census Systems, | 237 |
| Families, Number in each Town, | 128-177 |
| Number in each Town, 1765, | 253-261 |
| Number in each Town in Maine, 1765, | 259-261 |
| Number in each County, 1855, | 282 |
| Farmers, Number in each Town, | 345-355 |
| Farm Laborers, Number in each Town, | 345-355 |
| First Census of Massachusetts, | 250 |
| First Census of United States, | 240 |
| Fishermen, Number in certain Towns, | 343 |
| Foreign Population. See <i>Nativities</i> . | |
| France, Census System of, | 238 |
| Great Britain, Census System of, | 238 |
| Excess of Females in, | 320 |
| Holland, Census System of, | 240 |
| Houses. See <i>Dwellings</i> . | |
| Idiotic, Number in each Town, by Sex and Nativity, | 128-177 |
| Paupers, Number in each Town, | 128-177 |
| Number in each County, 1855, by Nativity, | 282 |
| in Asylum at Barre, classified, | 365 |
| Immigration into United States from 1819 to 1860, | 320 |
| Incorporation of Towns, Date, &c., of each, | 216-237 |
| Increase of Population, per Square Mile, | 288 |
| from 1790 to 1860, by Periods, | 289-295 |
| of New England States from 1790 to 1860, | 288 |
| of certain Manufacturing Towns, | 296 |
| of each Town from 1850 to 1860, | 300-313 |
| Indian Name of Towns, | 216-237 |
| Indians, Number in Massachusetts in 1765, | 252 |
| Number in Maine in 1765, | 259-261 |
| Number in Massachusetts in 1855, | 278-279 |

| | Page. |
|--|----------|
| Indians, Number in Massachusetts in 1860, | 285 |
| Number in District of Marshpee, | 322 |
| Insane, Number in each Town, by Sex and Nativity, | 128-177 |
| Paupers, Number in each Town, | 128-177 |
| in each County, by Nativity, 1855, | 282 |
| Number, Sex, &c., in each Public Institution, | 361 |
| Interrogatories, of Eighth United States Census, | 242 |
| in State Census of 1855, | 276 |
| Ireland, Census System of, | 240 |
| | |
| Jewellers, Number in certain Towns, | 343 |
| | |
| Laborers, Number in each Town, | 345-355 |
| | |
| Maine, Census of 1765, | 259-261 |
| Number of Houses and Families in 1765, | 261 |
| Number of Polls in 1784, | 267 |
| Manufactures, Influence of upon Population, | 290-299 |
| Number employed in, in certain Towns, | 299 |
| Manufacturing Towns compared with others, | 296 |
| Mariners, Number in certain Towns, | 342 |
| Marshpee, Classification of Population, | 322 |
| Massachusetts, Census of 1765, | 250 |
| Census of 1776, | 262-266 |
| Number of Polls in 1772-6-8, 1781-4, | 266, 267 |
| Censuses of 1840 and 1850, | 268-275 |
| Census of 1855, | 276-283 |
| Area, and Rank in Population, from 1790 to 1860, | 286 |
| per cent. Increase of Population from 1790 to 1860, | 289 |
| Merchants and Traders, Number in each Town, | 345-355 |
| Mulattoes. See <i>Colored Population</i> . | |
| | |
| Nativities, of the Population, by Counties, | 122-125 |
| Number of Native and Foreign, | 126-127 |
| Number of Unknown, | 126-127 |
| Number of Deaf and Dumb, Blind, Insane, Idiotic, Paupers, and Con- victs, in each Town, by Sex, | 128-177 |
| Sex, and Color of Population, in 1855, by Counties, | 178, 179 |
| of the Population, (Foreign,) 1855, | 281 |
| General Remarks on, | 335 |
| Per cent. of American and Foreign Born in each County, | 336 |
| Number of Foreign to 100 of American Birth, | 337 |
| of Persons Born in 1860, | 337 |
| Negroes. See <i>Colored Population</i> . | |
| in Maine, 1765, | 259-261 |
| in Massachusetts, 1784, | 267 |
| New England States, Comparative Area, &c., of, | 288 |
| Population per Square Mile, 1860, | 288 |
| Increase of Population per Square Mile, 1790 to 1860, | 288 |
| Excess of Females in, | 320 |
| Norway, Census System of, | 240 |
| | |
| Occupations, of Males of 15 years and upwards, | 178-198 |
| in 1855, | 283 |
| General Remarks on, | 338 |

| | Page. |
|--|----------|
| Occupations, Table of, for 1850, 1855, and 1860, | 340 |
| Number of Mill Operatives in certain Cities and Towns, | 341 |
| Number of Mariners in certain Cities and Towns, | 343 |
| Per cent. of certain Occupations in certain Cities and Towns, | 343 |
| Number of Farmers, Farm Laborers, Laborers, Merchants and Traders, Shoemakers, and School Teachers, in each Town, | 345-355 |
| of Male Colored Persons, | 356 |
| Miscellaneous List of, | 358 |
| Old Norfolk County, Incorporation and Division of, | 230 |
| Operatives, (Male,) in Mills, in certain Cities and Towns, | 341 |
| Paupers, Number, Sex and Nativity in each Town, | 128-177 |
| Number, Sex and Nativity of Deaf and Dumb, Blind, Insane, Idiotic, and all others in each Town, | 128-177 |
| Number of State Paupers in 1840, and 1850, | 268 |
| Number in each County in 1855, by Nativity, | 282 |
| Number of Deaf and Dumb, Blind, Insane and Idiotic, in 1855, | 282 |
| Number, Sex, &c., in each Public Institution, | 360 |
| See Charitable Institutions, | 364 |
| Polls, Number in 1772, 1776, 1778, 1781, 1784, | 266, 267 |
| Number in Maine, 1784, | 267 |
| Census of provided for, 1837, | 267 |
| Population, White, Classified by Age and Sex, | 2-61 |
| Colored, Classified by Age and Sex, | 62-121 |
| Aggregate of each Town, 1860, | 2-61 |
| Aggregate of each County, 1860, | 58 |
| Classified by Nativity, Native, | 122, 123 |
| Classified by Nativity, Foreign, | 124, 125 |
| Classified by Nativity, Native and Foreign, | 126, 127 |
| Classified by Nativity, Sex and Color, | 126, 127 |
| of Massachusetts, from 1790 to 1860, by Towns, | 199-210 |
| of Massachusetts, from 1790 to 1860, by Counties, | 211 |
| of Massachusetts in 1765, by Towns, | 253-261 |
| of Massachusetts, White, 1776, by Towns, | 262 |
| of Massachusetts, White and Black, in 1784, | 267 |
| of Massachusetts, in 1840 and 1850, according to State Censuses, | 268 |
| of Massachusetts, in 1840 and 1850, by Towns, | 270-275 |
| of Massachusetts, in 1855, by Counties, | 278-283 |
| of Massachusetts, in 1860, Aggregate by Sex and Color, | 286 |
| Number of Population per square mile, | 286 |
| Increase of Population per square mile, | 286 |
| Per cent. Increase from 1790 to 1860, | 286, 287 |
| and Area of New England States, 1860, | 288 |
| of each Town, and increase of Population of ditto, from 1850 to 1860, | 300-313 |
| Portugal, Census System of, | 239 |
| Provincial Census of Massachusetts, 1765, | 253-261 |
| Prussia, Census System of, | 240 |
| Rhode Island and Massachusetts, Change of Boundary, | 219 |
| Russia, Census System of, | 239 |
| Sardinia, Census System of, | 239 |
| Saxony, Census System of, | 240 |
| School Teachers, Number of Male and Female in each Town, | 345 |

| | Page. |
|--|----------|
| Scotland, Census System of, | 239 |
| Sex, White Population Classified by, | 2-61 |
| Colored Population Classified by, | 62-121 |
| of Deaf and Dumb, Blind, Insane, &c., in each Town, | 128-177 |
| Nativity and Color of Population, by Counties, | 126, 127 |
| and Color of Population, 1765, by Towns, | 253-261 |
| Color and Nativity of Population, 1855, by Counties, | 278, 279 |
| and Color of Population, 1860, by Counties, | 286 |
| General Remarks on, | 318-321 |
| Proportion of each in Massachusetts, from 1765 to 1860, | 318 |
| Preponderance of Males and Females in certain States, | 321 |
| Shattuck, Lemuel, Statistical Labors of, | 244 |
| Shipwrights, Number in certain Towns, | 343 |
| Shoemakers, Number in each Town, | 345 |
| Social Statistics, 1860, | 128-177 |
| 1855, | 282 |
| Spain, Census System of, | 239 |
| State Censuses of 1840, and 1850, | 268-275 |
| State Census, of 1855, | 276-283 |
| State Reform School, Inmates, by Age and Nativity, | 364 |
| State Industrial School, Inmates, by Age and Nativity, | 364 |
| Stone and Marble Cutters, Number in certain Towns, | 343 |
| Sweden, Census System of, | 240 |
| Switzerland, Census System of, | 240 |
| Towns, Date of Incorporation, Original Name, Change of Name, Change of Boundary, &c., | 216-237 |
| United States, Census System of, | 240 |
| Census System of in the several States, | 245 |
| Population of each State from 1790 to 1860, | 247-249 |
| Date of Admission of each State and Territory, | 247-249 |
| Errors of Census of 1840, | 268 |
| Imperfections in Census of 1860, | 338 |
| White Population, Classified by Age and Sex, | 2-61 |
| Aggregate in each Town, | 2-61 |
| Classified by Sex and Nativity, | 126 |
| in 1765, by Counties and Towns, | 253-261 |
| in 1776, by Counties and Towns, | 263-266 |
| of Maine in 1765, | 259-261 |
| of Massachusetts in 1784, | 267 |
| of Massachusetts in 1855, by Sex and Nativity, | 278, 279 |
| of Massachusetts in 1860, by Sex and Counties, | 286 |
| Wurtemberg, Census System of, | 240 |





